

Gc
929.2
R199c
1692040

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01422 8248



Edward Lawson,



Author of "The History of the County of Essex"
East Street, Mass.

THE RAWSON FAMILY.

A REVISED

MEMOIR

OF

EDWARD RAWSON,

SECRETARY OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

FROM 1650 TO 1686;

WITH

GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF HIS DESCENDANTS,

INCLUDING NINE GENERATIONS.

BY E. B. CRANE.

"Tell ye your Children of it, and let your Children tell their Children, and their Children
another Generation."—*Bible.*

WORCESTER:
PUBLISHED BY THE FAMILY.
1875.

111

EV
R305

1692040

WORCESTER:
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
PALLADIUM OFFICE,
1875.

1836

CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE	vii
HOW TO TRACE THE LINE OF DESCENT	x
THE FAMILY NAME, ITS ORIGIN, &c.	xiii
FAMILY COAT OF ARMS	xv
INDEX No. 1	295
INDEX No. 2	317
APPENDIX	251
OATH ADMINISTERED TO EDWARD RAWSON	251
EDWARD RAWSON COMMISSIONED AS STEWARD AND AGENT	252
LETTER TO CAPT. JOHN LEVERETT	252
SALARY INCREASED	253
LETTER TO WILLIAM LEET, ESQ.	253
LETTER TO LORD ARLINGTON	255
LETTER TO CONNECTICUT	256
"LAWS AND ORDERS OF WARR"	257
EDWARD RAWSON A LARGE LAND HOLDER	258
BURIAL PLACE OF EDWARD RAWSON	258
PETITION TO SIR EDMUND ANDROSS	259
REV. JOHN WILSON'S WILL	260
GRINDAL RAWSON'S SETTLEMENT IN THE MINISTRY	262
REV. GRINDAL RAWSON'S WILL	263
MRS. GRINDAL RAWSON'S LETTER TO COTTON MATHER	265
EXTRACTS FROM REV. GRINDAL RAWSON'S ELECTION SERMON	268
DAVID RAWSON'S WILL	273
FIRST FAMILY REUNION	276
ADDRESS BY LUTHER RAWSON MARSH, ESQ.	276
SECOND RAWSON FAMILY REUNION	281
THIRD RAWSON FAMILY REUNION	284
EDMUND GRINDAL, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY	292
APPENDIX	329
ERRATA	333

ENGRAVINGS.

	FACING PAGE.
FRONTIS-PIECE, EDWARD RAWSON, OUR PROGENITOR.	
REBECCA RAWSON	9
PHINEAS WASHINGTON LELAND	51
POLLA RAWSON	55
THE CAPT. SAMUEL RAWSON MANSION	57
ABEL RAWSON, ESQ.	108
DR. BASS RAWSON	109
MRS. ABIGAIL RAWSON PRENTICE	116
HENRY E. PRENTICE, ESQ.	117
MRS. LURANA WHITE TOWNSEND	146
REUBEN RAWSON DODGE	331

P R E F A C E .

AT the First Gathering of the RAWSON FAMILY, October 8th, A. D., 1872, at Horticultural Hall, Worcester, Mass., the wish was repeatedly expressed by those who took part that a new *Family Memorial* should be published. This wish was heartily shared by all; although no direct steps were then taken towards its accomplishment. The whole time was occupied in becoming acquainted with each other and in examining the ancient Family Relics which were exhibited in the Hall in abundance. They were presented and carefully arranged by Mr. REUBEN RAWSON DODGE of Sutton, who has been for more than a quarter of a century collecting them: and to whom, more than to any other person, the Family are indebted beyond recompense for the persistent energy and industry with which he has labored in their behalf. To him are we under obligation for the First Meeting. A Reunion was held at the same place, October 1st, 1873, when the subject of a New *Memorial* was again urged, and a Committee chosen to collect material and see to the publication of the Book. The names of that Committee are as follows: R. R. DODGE, L. O. LIVINGSTON, GEORGE RAWSON, E. B. CRANE, MARY G. LELAND, N. A. BOUTELLE and O. F. RAWSON. A few months later, a majority of the Committee convened at Worcester for the purpose of making a beginning in the work for which they were chosen. The result of that meeting was a vote that the whole matter be placed in the hands of E. B. CRANE, the Secretary-elect of the Association, to distribute circulars and blanks, and to

receive the same when returned. That part of the work has been quite thoroughly prosecuted. At the Third Family Reunion, held September 16th, A. D., 1874, report was presented of progress thus far made. A copy of this report and a brief account of each Family Gathering, including the address of LUTHER R. MARSH, Esq., of New York City, may be found in the Appendix. Little more than a year had been spent in gathering Records when letters began to be received, with the inquiry, "When will the Book be ready for distribution?" No arrangement even had then been made with any person to compile the work, and no one had volunteered his services. Thinking the time too precious to be lost, the writer made a beginning of the compilation, without the slightest thought of carrying it to completion, but with the idea that whoever should take hold of the work after him might possibly find that no harm had been done.

Now that the work is so nearly accomplished, he must present an apology for continuing that which, in the beginning, he felt incompetent to perform.

He has attempted to record only plain, simple facts, without display of rhetoric (to which he makes no pretensions). If the work has been made plain, so that readers can all trace the genealogies, then he will feel that he has been instrumental in furnishing some little comfort and general knowledge concerning this prolific Family.

The *Memorial* published in 1849, by Mr. REUBEN RAWSON DODGE and SULLIVAN S. RAWSON, through the assistance of JOSEPH H. DORR, Esq., of Boston, and Hon. JOSEPH RAWSON of R. I., contained 1462 names, and has been made the groundwork for this book.

The Author desires that full credit should be awarded to all who furnished material for that work; and would also express his gratitude personally to each and every one who has contributed any matter whatsoever pertaining to this volume, and especially to those who have contributed engravings, they adding

particularly to the interest of the book. Mr. DODGE has been untiring in his efforts to furnish documents and give aid to this work, and is entitled to special mention.

This Book contains upwards of 5,450 names, descendants of the Secretary, EDWARD RAWSON.

Perfection in a work like this is seldom attained. When records and reports are presented in so many different forms and written by as many different hands, to be compiled by one person, errors are quite likely to occur, however vigilant the compiler may be. Letters and figures are often written so obscurely as to require very careful study in order to arrive at even a probable certainty. Too much care can not be used in preparing the original reports in order that errors may be subsequently avoided. No effort has been made to trace the Rawson Family in England. It has been the object of this work to revise, correct and complete a genealogy of the Family in America. Our correspondence has been quite extensive, and replies have been prompt on the part of its widely-scattered members, for which they have our most hearty thanks: yet quite a number of persons (and probably families) have not responded, and perhaps have not been reached by our Circulars, which may account, in a measure, for some of the omissions and the incompleteness of this book.

When replies to our letters have not been received we have endeavored to get information through other members of the Family. On this account there may be found occasional discrepancy in dates. Some of the records used were received quite a number of years ago. Changes must since have taken place, but as we could not get reports of more recent date it was thought best to use those at hand in order to leave the chain of descent unbroken.

We have placed some reliance upon interested members, soliciting information from them respecting all persons in their particular branch of the Family. We have thus reached some of whom we had no direct knowledge, and are happy to say that our expectations have been more than realized.

The interest has been universal and spontaneous. Some few have sent in quite lengthy biographical sketches. It was not thought best to publish them in full, although we should be very glad to do so, as they contain matter of special interest and usefulness to immediate descendants; but we have here given them in a condensed form, that expense might be saved, and it is hoped that at the same time there has been no serious loss of the ennobling influences contained therein.

The Author has followed the style of arrangement adopted in the *Slafter Memorial*, published by Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A. M., of Boston. Consecutive numbers are placed on the left margin against those who bear the name of Rawson; also, against descendants who are heads of families, of whatever name. No two names receive the same number, although the same name may appear twice under different numbers—first as *child*, then as *parent*.

In order to find the name of a Rawson consult Index No. 1. where all Christian names only are alphabetically arranged. Since the same Christian name often occurs, the actual or conjectural year of birth is prefixed to each name, to assist in determining which person of the common Christian name is meant. The number after each name is the consecutive number. Turn to this number in the body of the book and record will be found of the first appearance of the person as a *child*, in all cases except that of the first EDWARD.

Should a bracketed [—] number here be found *after* the name, it refers to a subsequent record of the same person as *parent*. When a bracketed number does not appear after the name no further information concerning that person will be found.

In like manner, immediately after the name of a *parent*, will be found a bracketed number, which refers *back* to the entry of the same name where the person appears as a *child*. Therefore, as a rule, the *larger* numbers refer *forward*, and the *smaller* ones *backward*. Also, after the name of a *parent*, the pedigree is indicated in parenthesis, (—) with small figures above, showing to

what generation the name belonged. Thus, parent's name Grindal, father's name William, grandfather's Edmund, and so on down to Edward.

In Index No. 2 will be found all names of descendants and persons who have intermarried with the various families mentioned in the book, and who bear *other names* than that of Rawson. This index contains only the names of heads of families, and in it the surnames are entered alphabetically. The Christian names follow in regular order, with consecutive numbers appended, referring to each name in the body of the book.

When the name of a descendant or relative of the Rawson Family does not appear in the index, reference may be made to the name of either wife, father or mother. A line of descent may thus be found from which the desired information may be gained.

The Author has not been able to be as thorough and systematic in collecting and arranging genealogical information respecting families of other names connected through the various female lines, as some may desire. But all information received may be found in this volume, and, with but few exceptions, immediately following that of the last person in the line who bore the name of Rawson.

In these cases, also, bracketed numbers are appended, referring *back* to corresponding numbers under the parent's name. Small exponential figures are also printed over to indicate the generation to which the name belongs.

The usual abbreviations for the names of States are employed; m. stands for married; b. for born; d. for died; s. for settled; r. for reside; U. C. for Union College; W. C., Williams College, and also for Waterville College; H. C., Harvard College; B. C., Bowdoin College; B. U., Brown University.

A blank "Family Record" will be found at the end of each book, where the different families can supply deficiencies in their records or continue them in future years. Although the Circulars issued did not call specially for information concerning military service rendered or collegiate course of education pursued, yet

we have the pleasure of knowing that the Family has been well represented in each of these named departments, and would have done honor to this Record had the materials been collected with which to form a Roll of Honor as well as a List of College Graduates. So far as information was received, it has been placed under the individual's name in the body of the book.

In the Appendix may be found printed copies of Letters, Deeds, &c., which will be of interest to many of the Family.

To EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON, M. D., of New York City, OSCAR F. RAWSON of this City, NEWELL A. BOUTELLE of Woonsocket, R. I., and HENRY M. RAWSON of Providence, R. I., who have given valuable pecuniary aid towards the publication of this work, we return our special thanks.

Also, for many additional and interesting facts concerning some of the subjects of this record, we are indebted to the American Antiquarian Society of this City, who have in store a vast amount of historical and genealogical information, to which we have had free access, through the kindness of S. F. Haven, Esq., Librarian, and the gentlemanly and courteous Assistant-Librarian, Mr. Edmund M. Barton, who always has been ready to assist us personally when he could be of service. We cannot refrain from also expressing our perfect satisfaction with the manner in which our work has been executed at the printing house of Mr. Charles Hamilton, Worcester, Mass. And we beg to express our grateful appreciation of the interest taken by Mr. Benjamin J. Dodge (the foreman), to have this register correctly printed, and in every way, so far as possible, made satisfactory to the Members of the Family.

E. B. CRANE.

WORCESTER, MASS., *August 25th, 1875.*

NAME.

It will perhaps be both pleasing and instructive, to some at least, of the Rawson descendants, to learn something concerning the name, its origin and meaning. For this purpose, the best authorities on the subject have been consulted, and the works of a number of different persons on surnames have been examined. That of "*Mark Antony Lower's Essays on English Surnames*" has been accepted as the one most likely to prove reliable. Family surnames were not commonly in use previous to the tenth century, and cannot be traced further back than the latter part of that century. They were first used in France, and particularly in Normandy, at the North of France. When William the Conqueror mounted the English throne, in 1066, Normandy was incorporated with, and formed an important part of, the territory of the English monarchy. The entry of those Norman adventurers into England was, no doubt, the inauguration of the custom of having surnames. Many of these names were taken from the castle, village, or country seat in which the Normans lived on the other side of the channel. Some of these were used by prefixing the French preposition *de*. Another large class was formed by adding SON to the christian name of the father. Office, occupation, or condition in life gave rise to names such as Knight, Shepard, Smith, Page. Others still were taken from color or complexion, as White, Black, Brown; some were derived from animals: Drake, Bird, Wolf, &c. To these might be added many more in illustration, but perhaps enough have been presented to give the reader an idea of the manner in which family names were first produced. Previous then to the Norman conquest, persons had commonly but one name, a christian name given on the ninth or tenth day after birth. It was often expressive of some quality in high estimation, of valor, skill, wisdom, or gracefulness. Other names were taken from the names of the different ancient gods, &c. Among these we find Hildebrand (war brand), Konrad (bold in council), Adolph (Noble Wolf), Arnold (Valiant Eagle), Osborn (God Bear), Wolfhild (Wolf heroine); *Ralph*, in England often pronounced *Raf*, with broad *a*, meaning famous wolf or hero, and this "*Lower*" tells us is the name from which ours comes. It was very often written *Relf* and pronounced like *Rauf*, with a very broad *a*. By adding the plural termination *es*, as was done to King, *Kinges*; Servant, *Servantes*, the name

became Ralphen or Relphe, and it was pronounced Raufes or Rawes. Then *Son* was appended in the place of *es*, and the *f* dropped, making Rawson, meaning son of Rauf or Rawes. Thus from Ralph came Rawes, Rawson, Rawlins, Rawlinsen, and Rason.

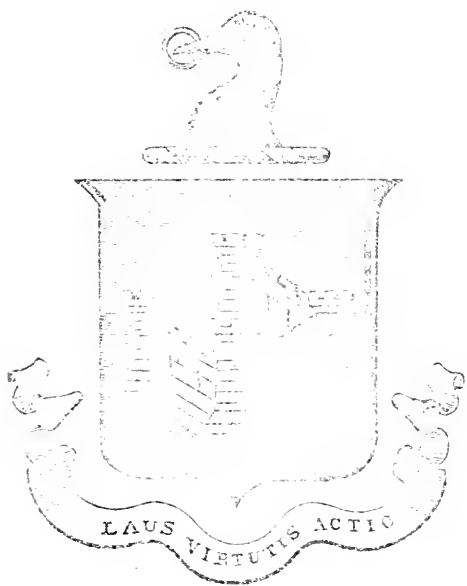
Ralph de Mortimer was the First Constable of England, receiving his commission from William the Conqueror. The name Ralph must have been a popular one among the learned men as far back as the tenth century. Ralph, a Norwegian Bishop, was Abbat of Abingdon in England in 1050 and 1052; Ralph, Bishop of Orkney, 1077; Ralph *d'* Escures, Bishop of Rochester 1108, and Archbishop of Canterbury 1114 to 1122; Ralph, Archdeacon of Colchester, and English Judge in 1189; died in 1190. Ralph, Archdeacon of Hereford, a Judge from 1163 to 1197. Ralph, Bishop of Down, 1202 to 1213. Ralph of Bristol, Bishop of Kildare, 1223; d. 1253. Ralph of Kilmessan, Bishop of Down, 1329; died 1353. Ralph of Maidstone, Bishop of Hereford, 1234. Ralph of Shrewsbury, Bishop of Bath, 1329, d. 1363. Ralph of *de* Wareham, Bishop of Chichester, 1218; d. 1222.

A pedigree of the RAWSON FAMILY is mentioned in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, covering eight generations, and contained in "William Pavers' Consolidated Visitations of Yorkshire." Burk, in his *Complete Work on Heraldry*, mentions it, saying that it begins with RICHARD RAWSON of Frystone, who flourished in the time of Richard II., about 1380, and was concluded in 1585. From this family arose the RAWSONS of Bradford, ancestors of William of Bolling, who married heiress of Brooke of Brookeroyd, and was grandfather to BENJAMIN RAWSON of Bradford and Darley, who purchased the estate of Nidd, County of York.

These pedigrees referred to, were collected by Heralds under Royal Commissions, who were instructed to visit the several counties of England, and collect the same from all families of any distinction, and to enter them in a book containing official proceedings. These register books contained the pedigrees and arms collected in course of the visitations, with the signatures of the heads of the families. Since the beginning of the seventeenth century these visitations have been discontinued. These facts go to show that it is a very ancient, as well as quite prominent, patronymic.

RICHARD RAWSON, an English Canonist and Jurist, d. 1543. About 1580, John Blake, Jr., son of John Blake of Little Baddow, County of Essex, England, married Anna, the heir of Rawson. She had seven children. William Blake, a brother to this John, came to America in 1636 and settled at Dorchester, Mass.

There are other explanations of the origin of the name of Rawson, but after careful study of them all, this is believed to be the true one. Other explanations derive the name from Rous, Rouse, Roussine, (French), and Row, (Scotch), pronounced *Raw* in English. Thence comes Rawes, then Rawson, also Ros and Ross, or Raven, then Raven-son and Rawson in England. Edward, meaning (truth keeper) a faithful man, and Edmund (truth mouth) a speaker of the truth, are very often found among the names of the family, and are also antique.



RAWSON

COAT OF ARMS.

The RAWSON FAMILY COAT OF ARMS gives another proof that the name is ancient and bears distinction. The origin of this emblem is accounted for by the following legend:—

"Far back in the blood-stained history of England there was a strong fortress or castle in the possession of the enemy, which it was desirable to capture. Some attempts had been made but without success. There was a bold, energetic, patriotic young Officer in the King's Army by the name of RAWSON, who volunteered to organize an expedition for its reduction, if allowed a certain number of men. The proposition was accepted, the expedition successful, and to reward the young Officer for his daring skill and bravery, he was presented with this Coat of Arms."

Whether the story be true or not the writer is not prepared to affirm; but it is a fact that such a family blazon does exist, and has been on record at the Herald's College, or College of Arms, for several hundred years. It is composed of an escutcheon, representing an old knightly shield, the lower half (sable) black, the upper half (azure) blue; in centre of the shield a castle, with four towers in gold; crest (placed over), a raven's head, black; bearing on the neck drops of gold, one and two; erased, on a wreath; in the beak a ring of gold. The motto underneath, "*Laus Virtutis Actio.*" may be freely rendered, "The deed of bravery is its own praise." The sentiment of the device seems to be strength, strategy, watchfulness. The Raven obtained possession by force and holds the precious reward in his beak.

The cut of the Family Coat of Arms given here was made from the original obtained in England by a Son of the REV. THOS. READ RAWSON, of Albany, N. Y.

GENEALOGY OF THE RAWSON FAMILY.

1. EDWARD RAWSON¹, so far as has been ascertained, was the progenitor of all bearing the name of Rawson in the United States, with these two exceptions: The first, James Rawson, A. M., M. D., a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, who came to this country from England in 1832, and is supposed to have d. in Va., Aug. 26, 1854. His ancestors fled from France to England in consequence of the revocation of the "Edict of Nantes," Oct. 18, 1685, by Louis XIV.

The second came to the United States about 1840, and settled at Utica, N. Y. His grand parents still reside in England, and have no knowledge of being immediately connected with our honored Secretary, who was born in Gillingham, Dorsetshire, England, April 16, 1615. He was married in England to Rachel Perne, daughter of Thomas Perne, and grand-daughter of that John Hooker, whose wife was a Grindal, sister of Edmund Grindal, "the most worthily renowned Archbishop of Canterbury" * in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

The family relation which existed between that excellent man, Edmund Grindal, and the earliest ancestor of the Rawsons, in England, of whom much is known, may render a few words respecting him not uninteresting. His high place in the Church affords the best evidence of his eminence as a divine. He was the successor of Bonner in the bishopric of London. Not willing to proceed to extremities against the Puritans, he involved himself in dissensions with Parker, the then Primate of England. His friend and patron Cecil, foreseeing that trouble might ensue, gladly seized the occasion of withdrawing him from the controversy, by transferring him to the bishopric of York, in 1570. "For his own repose," it is said, "Grindal ought never to have quitted this sphere of unmolested usefulness." But Parker died, and in 1575 the primacy was offered to Grindal, and he accepted it. The prejudices of Queen Elizabeth against the Puritans and

* See Appendix.

their meetings, called "Prophesyings," held at that time by the clergy, are well known. She issued orders for their suppression, and expressed to Grindal her displeasure at the number of preachers licensed in his Province: "urging that it was good for the world to have few preachers; that three or four might suffice for a county, and that the reading of the homilies to the people was enough." Against this the venerable prelate remonstrated in decided terms, and, in conclusion, exhorted her to remember that she was a mortal creature, and accountable to God for the exercise of her power. An order of the star-chamber followed, and the Archbishop was sequestered from the exercise of his jurisdiction, and confined to his house for six months. On points of professional duty, he was courageous and inflexible. He contributed largely to Fox's "Acts and Monuments," and was revered for the primitive virtues of probity, sincerity and godly zeal. It was these characteristics which caused him to be celebrated in Spenser's "Shepherd's Calendar," in which he is designated by the name of Algrind. Four or five years after his suspension, the Queen's anger abated, in a measure, and she removed the sequestration, but did not restore him to favor. Old and blind, he was on the point of resigning when he died, in 1583, aged 63. Hollingshed says, "He was so studious that his book was his bride, and his study his bride-chamber, in which he spent his eyesight, his strength and his health."

John Hooker, grandfather of Rachel Perne, or, as her Christian name was written in her day, *Rachel*, was uncle to the celebrated and able divine, Rev. Thomas Hooker, who came to Boston in 1633, was for a time settled in Cambridge, and removed thence to Hartford in Connecticut, where he was settled in the ministry.

Rev. John Wilson, first minister in Boston, was uncle to Edward Rawson. Cotton Mather, in his biography of Wilson, speaks of him as "having for his mother a niece of Doct. Edmund Grindal, the most worthy and renowned Archbishop of Canterbury," and he refers to Rawson in connection with Wilson, in the same work, as follows: "But from a like humility it was, that a good kinsman of his, who deserveth to live in the same story, as he now lives in the same heaven with him, namely, Mr. Edward Rawson, the honored Secretary of the Massachusetts Colony," &c.

As some have entertained a doubt in regard to this relationship, it may here be stated that Mr. John Ward Dean, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, has kindly furnished the copy of a communication from Col. Joseph L. Chester of London, England, in which he says, "If the relationship between Edward Rawson, the Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and the Rev. John Wilson, the first preacher of Boston, be still only conjectural, it may interest their descendants to know that I am able to prove the fact. Edmund Rawson's mother was Margaret, the sister of Rev. John Wilson." We also print, in the Appendix, a copy of the Rev. John Wilson's Will, in which

he calls him a relative, and makes him one of the overseers of that instrument.

The most remote ancestor of Edward Rawson who has been traced, and for whom he was named, was Sir Edward Rawson, who lived in the reign of one of the Henrys. He is said to have been a man of military skill and experience.

Edward Rawson came to New England in the year 1636 or 1637, and became an inhabitant of the town of Newbury, in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. There, many other English people settled, who were from Hants and Wilts (counties adjoining Dorset), and perhaps knew by reputation, if not personally, our progenitor or his father's family in Old England, their residence being located near the bounds of those two counties, in Gillingham, county of Dorset. This may account for the confidence reposed in him so soon after his arrival. He was a grantee of that town; the second Town Clerk (Public Notary and Register for the town of Newbury), chosen April 19, 1638 (and was annually re-elected until 1647). To this office was added, the same year, that of a Selectman, and also that of Commissioner and Attorney for the trial of small causes in Newbury. He was besides member of each of the various committees to lay out the commons, and also one of the Deputies to represent the town at the May and September sessions of the General Court. Thus speedily, in a few months, was Edward Rawson elevated to civil office. Undoubtedly he must have possessed more than ordinary talent for business, as well as a large share of public spirit, to be so soon honored by his fellow-townsmen, and to have taken his seat, at the age of three-and-twenty, among the legislators of the Colony. His various public acts and employments while he resided there are more fully narrated in Coffin's History of Newbury. A few items taken from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published in 1849, may be of interest to those who have not already seen them, and which, no doubt, are perfectly authentic.

In 1639, he again represented the town of Newbury in the General Court, at its three sessions, and at the May session the Colony records inform us that he "is granted 500 acres at Pecoit, so as he go on with the business of powder if the salt Peter come." In 1642, he again appears as a Deputy in the General Court; also in May, 1644, and at the October session. "In answer to a petition ^{presented} by Mr. Rawson, for land in reference to his journey to the eastward, this Court grants him 200 acres upon Cochituate River, above Dover bounds, not granted to any others, ^{provided} that Capt. Pendleton be joynd with Peter Coffin in laying out the same." In 1645, he was returned to the General Court, which had a very long session, extending from May 14th until Saturday, July 5th. During the last week of this session, the deputies passed the following vote, "Edward Rawson is chosen & appointed *Clerk* to the house of Deput^s for one whole yeere, to Enter all votes passed in both houses, & those also ^{yt} passe only by them into the book of Records." In 1646, he retained his seat as Deputy and his office as Clerk of the House, and at the November session it was ordered by the Deputies, "yt Edward Rawson shall have twenty markes allowed him for his paines, out of yt next levy, as Secr^t to ye House of Deput^s

for two yeeres past." This vote of the Deputies was passed by "both houses," and the Court, subsequently to its passage, entered the following declaration in their Records: "Mr. Edward Rawson having been employed to signe and transcribe all bills that passe in a book, yet being sensible of the great expenses and charge which this Court is at; and difficulty to raise small matters; not doubting of his being sensible with us, therefore; to meet, in that respect, what was allowed him by us for one year's service, viz.: twenty marks, shall be all that shall be allowed him, and paid him out of the next levy for his services done; and he shall do to the end of this Court; conceiving it to be but just in some measure to recompense labours of this kind; which we would not be backward in."

In 1647 and 1648 he continued to represent Newbury in the General Court. In the latter year, he received two grants of land. The first at the May session, of 1,500 acres, jointly with Rev. John Wilson of Boston, "next adjoining to the 3,000 acres granted to Mr. John Winthrop at Paquatuck, near the Narraganset country: but in case Mr. John Winthrop perform not the condition with respect to the time limited, that then the 1,500 acres of the said Mr. Wilson and Mr. Edward Rawson shall be of the said 3,000 acres granted to the said Mr. Winthrop." The second grant is the subject of the following vote of the Court, passed at the October session:

"In answer to the petition of Mr. Edward Rawson, for satisfaction in regard of charges he hath been at & damages which he hath sustained about provisions to make gunpowder: It is ord^{ed} that in regard of his great forwardnes & Readines to advance so hopeful a designe as the makinge of saltpeter within this Jurisdiction, who for that end & purpose hath disbursed certayne moneyes, to his great Loss & Damage, presented to us at Large in his petition, Delivered into the present Court, have therefore, in consideration of the p^{re}sent & answer to his s^t petition, given and graunted unto him & his heires for ever, 500 acres of land, at Pequot, to be Layd out by the appointment of this Court, as also five pounds, to be payed him out of the treasury." Edward Rawson was also one of two persons (Mr. Joseph Hills of Malden being the other), who were that same year desired by the Court "to compose the amendments of the book of laws passed and make them as one; one copy to remain in the hands of the committee for the speedy committing them to the press, and the other to remain in the hands of the Secretary, sealed up, till the next Court." In 1649, he represented Newbury, and was re-elected Clerk of the House of Deputies; and at the next annual election, on the 22d of May, 1650, Edward Rawson was raised to the office which Increase Nowell had filled without interruption since the year 1636; and he opened the first page of his new volume of Colonial Records with the following: "At a General Court Eleccous, held at Boston 22th of May, 1650, Edward Rawson, gent., was chosen Secretary."

Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," published in London, 1654, uses this language respecting him: "Mr. Edward Rawson, a young man, yet employed in Commonwealth affairs a long time, being well beloved by the inhabitants of Newbury, having had a large hand in her foundation, but of late, he being of a ripe capacity, a good yeoman (yeoman) and eloquent inditer, hath been chosen Secretary of the Colony."

In 1649, by the records of Newbury, "at a meeting generall of the freemen, March 6th," Edward Rawson was appointed, with others, "to bee a committee about Plum Island." From 1650 he was annually re-elected secretary until the usurpation of the government by Sir Edmund Andross, 1686, when Randolph succeeded him. Elliot remarks of him, that "he was of respectable character, as we may judge from his having this office so long, while there was an annual election."

In 1849, Mr. Joshua Pilsbury lived on the farm which was owned and occupied by Edward Rawson, in Newbury, and which was purchased of the latter by William Pilsbury, the ancestor of the former. It is said he also owned and cultivated another farm in Newbury, near what is called Turkey Hill, so named from its having been the favorite resort of wild turkeys in the early settlement of the town. The meadow, near the hill, still bears the name of "Rawson Meadow." After his removal to Boston, his residence was on "Rawson's Lane," and here he is supposed to have died. This lane bore his name until near 1800, when it was changed to Bromfield Street. Here he owned some acres of land, which bordered on the Common or Training-field, out of which he sold a number of house lots.

He and his wife were members of what was called the First Church, over which the Rev. John Wilson was pastor. After the death of Mr. Wilson, a new pastor was to be chosen, and the Synod of 1662 was divided on the question, "Who are subjects of Baptism?" and this division called forth still another in the First Church, out of which grew the Old South Society of Boston; so popularly known. The record says he was one of twenty-eight disaffected persons of the First Church of Boston, who dissolved connection with that society and formed the 3d or Old South Church, in May, 1669. Thomas Thatcher, their first pastor, was installed February 16th, 1670.

The corporation in England for the propagation of the gospel among the Indians in New England chose Edward Rawson steward or agent "for the receiving and disposing of such goods and commodities" as should be sent to the "United Colonies," and the Commissioners of the Colonies confirmed the choice at a meeting held at New Haven in September, 1651, and appointed him to that trust. It seems that a charge of negligence in the performance of his duties in that capacity, was preferred against him. "The praying Indians complained to Rateliff and Randolph that they could not get the clothes which were allowed them." The charge is believed to have been groundless, as Andross, who removed him from office, and Randolph who succeeded him, had sufficient motives to induce them to excite prejudice against him among the Indians. Soon after this, Andross was seized by the Colonists, and sent to England in irons.

The warrant which was sent to Boston by King Charles II. for the apprehension of the Regicides, Goff, Whalley and Dixwell, was countersigned by Secretary Rawson. His correspondence

with Gov. Leete, of Connecticut, shows that zealous efforts were made to apprehend them, but, as is well known, they were unsuccessful. He is believed to be the author of a book published in 1691, entitled, "The Revolution in New England Justified;" also another, entitled, "The General Laws and Liberties concerning the Inhabitants of the Ms. &c., fol., 1660." Although no extracts from either of these books are at hand, yet, in the Appendix may be found some matters of interest in the way of letters, orders, &c., which originated with him.

It is to be regretted that one, whose character was otherwise so irreproachable as that of the Secretary, should have been led to participate in the persecution of the Quakers. But there is too much proof on record to leave room for doubt, that he was influenced by the fanaticism of the day. This is the only blemish upon his fair fame, and we may hope that his conduct during this excitement—chargeable, perhaps, in a great measure, to his peculiar position—may be counterbalanced by the virtuous deeds of an apparently otherwise irreproachable life.

His salary as Secretary was only £20 per annum at first, but was subsequently increased to £60. To the office of Secretary was soon added, by the General Court, that of Recorder of the County of Suffolk, which he held many years. Several grants of land—one May 6, 1657, of 200 acres, in addition to those previously mentioned—and other allowances were made to him at different times for "extraordinary services." His family Bible, now in possession of R. R. Dodge, of East Sutton, Mass., contains the following certificate, in the hand-writing of his son William: "This may certify whome it may concerne, that Edward Rawson (Secretary) was borne in old England in the yeare of our Lord 1615, April 16th, and departed this life Aug. 27th day, in the year of our Lord 1693, in New England, aged 78 years." This Bible is doubtless more than 200 years old, and is now in the hands of the 6th generation, having descended from Edward to William, his son; from William to his son David; from David to his son David, Jr.; from David, Jr. to his daughter Anna; from Anna to her son, John Rawson Young; and from the latter it has been obtained by Mr. Dodge.

Edmund, Hooker, Grindal, Perne, Wilson and Edward have been much adopted and continue to be prevalent Christian names in the Rawson family.

The oldest child of Edward Rawson, a daughter, was left by him in England, where she was born. To whom she was married is unknown, but he is said to have been an "opulent gentleman." One of his daughters born in this country married the Rev. Samuel Torrey of Weymouth, and another, Thomas Broughton of Boston. His sons, Edward, David and John, went to England and settled. Edward graduated at Harvard College, A. D. 1653. Dr. Calamy, in his history of ejected ministers, says that Edward Rawson was presented to a living in Horsmanden, in Kent, in 1655, and adds that "he was a New England man, a violent

Presbyterian." The business or professions of David and John, in England, are unknown. The families of Mrs. Torrey and of Mrs. Broughton, if any, have not been traced. But two of the five sons of the Secretary settled in this country, William and Grindal, and through these only our record is continued. Edward Rawson and Rachael (Perne) his wife had the following children:

1. A daughter, left in England.
2. EDWARD, grad. H. C. 1653: Entered the ministry and was settled in Horsmanden, county of Kent, England, in 1655.
3. RACHAEL, b. ; m. William Aubrey, a merchant of Boston, Jan. 18, 1653.
4. DAVID, b. May 6, 1644, went to England.
5. MARY PERNE, b. May 14 or 16, 1646; m. Rev. Samuel Torrey, May 15, 1657. She d. Sept. 10, 1692. He d. April 21, 1707.
6. SUSAN, d. in Roxbury, 1654.
- 2.—7. WILLIAM [4], b. May 21, 1651; m. Anne Glover, July 31, 1673.
8. REBECCA, b. Oct. 19, 1651; d. young.
9. REBECCA [25], b. May 23, 1656; m. Thomas Rumsey, July 1, 1679; d. at Port Royal, 1692.
10. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1657; m. Thomas Broughton of Boston.
11. JOHN. Went to England and did not return.
- 3.—12. GRINDAL [26], b. Jan. 23, 1659; m. Susanna Wilson; d. Feb. 6, 1715.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. WILLIAM RAWSON² [2], (Edward¹), third son of Edward, was educated to a mercantile life, and became a prominent merchant and an importer of foreign goods. Up to the time of his marriage, in 1673, he resided with his father in Rawson's Lane, now Bromfield Street, Boston, where he kept a dry goods store. At the age of 22 years he was married to Anne Glover, only daughter of Mr. Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Glover of Dorchester, Mass., as the following certificate, copied from the ancient Bible, will show:—

“This may certify all whomsoever it may concerne, that on y^e 11th day of July, 1673, on a certificate I received, that William Rawson and Anne Glover, y^e daughter of y^e late Mr. Nathaniel Glover, had been duly and legally published, I joined them in marriage at the house and in the presence of Mr. Habackuk Glover, his wife, Mr. Edward Rawson, father of y^e s^d William Rawson, and other friends. As witness my hand, this 21st of July, 1673.
EDWARD TYNG, Ass't.”

It seems they were faithful to the great and first command given to man—to be fruitful and multiply—for in the space of twenty-five years they had twenty children. Only five sons of them, however, living to grow up and have families of their own. He purchased a house of Mr. John Glover of Boston (an uncle of his wife), and must have resided in Boston some years.

In 1689, he sold his estate back to Mr. Glover, of whom he purchased, and removed with his family to Dorchester, where he resided upon a portion of “Newbury Farm,” inherited by his wife. He afterwards purchased of the heirs of his great uncle, the Rev. John Wilson, a tract of land situated in Braintree, “being a portion of the land granted to this most worthy and distinguished Divine by the General Court of the Colony,” which he made into a homestead, and which is now known as the “Ancient Rawson Farm.” It is situated near Neponset village, adjoining the homestead of the Hon. Josiah Quincy. It has been passed down from father to son, unto the fifth generation. From William to his son David, who left it to his son Jonathan in 1760, then to Jonathan, Jr., and his sister Mary, in 1782, between whom it was divided. In 1819, Jonathan, Jr., left his portion to his



Fig. 100

THE END OF THE WORLD

BY THE REV. J. H. ...

... ..

son Samuel, who died in 1854, unmarried; leaving it to his sister Clarissa, now 75 years of age, and the only one of the children of Jonathan, Jr., still living. The other portion, owned by Mary and her husband, Mr. Lemuel Billings, passed into the hands of their son, John Billings, who left it to his son, Lemuel, who now owns the whole estate, having recently purchased of Clarissa Rawson her interest in the same. His house is on the same spot where the house of William Rawson once stood. Here, upon this spot, sacred to their memory, William and Anne lived nearly forty years; here they died. He, Sept. 20, 1726, in his 75th year. She, about 1730, aged 74 years.

His children were:—

- 5—1. ANN, b. April 11, 1674; d. infancy.
- 6—2. WILSON, b. 1675; d. infancy.
- 7—3. MARGARET, b. Aug. 1, 1676; d. infancy.
- 8—4. EDWARD, b. Sept. 6, 1677; d. infancy.
- 9—5. EDWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1678; d. infancy.
- 10—6. RACHAEL, b. Oct. 16, 1679; d. infancy.
- 11—7. DOROTHY, b. Aug. 8, 1681; d. Sept. 20, 1689.
- 12—8. WILLIAM [39], b. Dec. 8, 1682; m. Sarah Crosby.
- 13—9. FAYE [48], b. Dec. 13, 1683; m. Mary Gulliver.
- 14—10. DOROTHY, b. June 19, 1686; d. young.
- 15—11. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 1, 1687; d. Aug. 28, 1696.
- 16—12. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 6, 1688; d. Aug. 21, 1688.
- 17—13. NATHANIEL [61], b. Dec. 3, 1689; m. Hannah Thompson.
- 18—14. EBENEZER, b. July 25, 1691; d. young.
- 19—15. EDWARD [67], b. Jan. 27, 1692; m. Preserved Bailey.
- 20—16. ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1693; d. infancy.
- 21—17. PATIENCE, b. Nov. 8, 1694; d. Nov. 14, 1694.
- 22—18. PELETIAH [79], b. July 2, 1696; m. Hannah Hall.
- 23—19. GRINDAL, b. Aug. 24, 1697; d. infancy.
- 24—20. MARY, b. Dec. 16, 1698; d. infancy.

[The names of the above twenty children are found recorded in the ancient family Bible.]

25. REBECCA, [9, page 7] the ninth child of our progenitor, Edward Rawson, and his sixth daughter, is the heroine of as romantic a story as can be found upon the pages of New England history. She was born May 23, 1656. Having been fondly nurtured and carefully educated, she was pronounced by her contemporaries one of the most beautiful, polite and accomplished young ladies in Boston. She is represented as being rather tall, genteel in person and graceful in manner, "with a pleasant wit." Having enjoyed the benefit of good society, she was greatly admired by the young men of family and distinction in the Province. Of a generous, loving disposition, often lifting her hand to relieve those in want or distress. A young man of quite respectable appearance and pleasing address made her acquaintance under the assumed name of Sir Thomas Hale, Jr., and represented that he was a nephew of Lord Chief Justice Hale of England, whence he recently came. As he seemed to be well acquainted with Sir Thomas Hale's family, and conducted himself as one becoming his professed rank, Rebecca and her family were inclined to place

confidence in him, and thus he won the love and respect of this most estimable young woman.

She was descended from one of the first families of Boston, and thought herself good enough to make the young lord a wife. Perhaps she was much elated with the idea of becoming a *lady* of distinction, residing across the water, and of being known and recognized as Lady Hale among her kinsfolk still living in England. They were accordingly married, July 1, 1679, by a "minister of the gospel, in the presence of near forty witnesses."

Being handsomely furnished, they embarked for England, where, in due time, they safely arrived. Anxious to set foot on land after such a long and tedious confinement on board ship, they went immediately on shore *en deshabille*, leaving their trunks on board vessel; passing the first night at an inn, and the next at the house of one of her relatives. Early next morning he rose, took the keys, telling her he would go down to the vessel and have the trunks sent up in time for her to dress before dinner. The trunks came, and she waited patiently for him to come with the keys until two o'clock in the afternoon. When, upon breaking open the trunks, to her inexpressible surprise, she found herself completely stripped of everything. He had taken all articles of value out of the trunks, refilling them with worthless trash and combustible matter.

Thereupon, her kinsman ordered his carriage, and went with her to the place where they rested the previous night. She inquired for Sir Thomas Hale, Jr., but was told he had not been there for some days. She said she was sure he was there the night before. They said *Thomas Rumsey* had been there with a young lady, but was gone to his wife in Canterbury; and she never saw him afterwards. What a pang of anguish struck to the heart of this young wife as she at a glance took in her situation. Although among friends, her high hopes and expectations could not be realized; her cup of joy was thus suddenly dashed to earth. The man in whom she trusted had deceived her and her family, and acted the part of a villain. She also may have felt remorse at the disgrace she had brought upon her family in choosing him, and that it was a righteous judgment upon her for the pride and vanity she had entertained in thinking to become the wife of a nobleman. During a residence of thirteen years in England, following her abandonment, she learned many curious arts, such as painting on glass, &c., and by her ingenuity and industry procured a genteel subsistence for herself and child. Her pride did not allow her to be dependent upon her friends for support.

Finally, after almost numberless urgent solicitations and entreaties from her father and other friends in New England, to return home, she decided to do so, and took passage with one of her uncles in a vessel belonging to him, bound for Boston by the way of Port Royal in Jamaica. She left behind her child in the care of a sister who had no children and desired to keep it.

They arrived safely at Port Royal, but after a few days' delay, when about to set sail thence for Boston, the ship was swallowed up, with its passengers and crew, on the morning of the great earthquake (June 9, 1692), which is said to have destroyed all the shipping in the harbor as well as a portion of the town itself. Her uncle, who happened to be on shore at the time engaged in the settlement of his accounts, was the only person saved out of the entire ship's company to divulge the sad news of the fate of this most accomplished and talented young woman.

John G. Whittier published a book in 1849, entitled "Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," in which Rebecca and her father fill prominent parts.

To show how adroitly Rumsey played his part in this eventful story, and how successful he was, not only in the Secretary's family but with others, in pecuniary matters, we print the following fact, which has come to notice: He gained the confidence of John Hull, treasurer and mint-master of the Colony, who advanced him £250, as he says, "in silver every shilling," on bills drawn on Sarah, Viscountess Croyden. Hull found her to be a myth, and Sir Thomas a slippery fellow. A copy of the sworn testimony of Theodore Atkinson and Mary his wife, inhabitants of Boston in New England, taken from the New England Historic and Genealogical Antiquarian, also saith:—

That about the third month in the year 1678, Thomas Rumsey came to me and tendered his service to me for one year to work wth mee; and he told me he was a Kentishman and that his father lived near Canterbury, and that his father was a yeoman and had an estate about four hundred a year; and also that his father died when he was but young and that his father's estate did fall to him at his mother-in-law's decease; and, also, he pretended that he came over to New England upon the account of religion; and, further, he hired himself wth mee for a year, for to attend my business and to keep my booke of accounts and for gathering in of my debts; but when he had been about a month with mee he pretended he was one that had been highly bred, but he would not say further what he was; but about five months after he came to mee, then he told mee his father was a Knight and Baronet, and that his mother-in-law was a Lady. So he lived and carryed himself, pretending he was highly bred, y^t I, the said Atkinson, did not set him on work because he promised mee he would satisfy mee for what charges and expenses I was out about him; but a little time after he came to mee he began to discover himself so as his religion did seem to wear away, and before the year was expired he changed his name and said his name was Hailes, and p^{ressed} he had been a great traveller in y^e Straights for about two-and-twenty months, and that his mother was called the Lady Hailes and paid him his money by Bills of exchange from time to time; that she was a lady that had three hundred p^añ of her own that she brought wth her, and that his father had about eight hundred a year and a vast estate which he durst not nor would mention lest he should be laughed at and not be believed, and that all his father's estate after his mother's decease was his. Those, and such like unheard of stories as those, in which there is not the least shadow of truth (as the Deponents are enformed), and as the deponents now perceive he made use off as a delusion to put a cheat on Mr. Edward Rawson of Boston afore said, to accomplish his abominable villany and deceive him of his daughter, M^rs. Rebecca Rawson, who he was married unto by a minister of the Gospel on the first day of

July, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and seventy-nine, in the presence of near forty witnesses.

26. GRINDAL RAWSON² [3] (Edward¹), graduated at H. C., 1678. His wife, writing to Dr. Cotton Mather, after the death of her husband, says, "after he had taken his first degree, he was invited by his brother-in-law, the Rev. Mr. Samuel Torrey, to come to his house and study divinity there, which he did, with such proficiency that he was advised to enter upon preaching. He preached his first sermon at Medfield, with great acceptance, and after two months' occasional performances at other places, he received an invitation to Mendon," in the county of Worcester, Mass. This was Oct. 4, 1680. He continued to preach there until April 7, 1684, when he was permanently settled. He married Susanna Wilson, daughter of the Rev. John Wilson of Medfield, and sister of Dr. John Wilson of Braintree, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Wilson, first minister of Boston. They were distant relatives, "second or third cousins."

Cotton Mather, who was a classmate and friend of Grindal Rawson, in his preface to his sermon which he preached at the funeral of the latter, quotes the language used by President Urian Oakes, at the Commencement of 1678, when he conferred the degrees on the class of that year. It appears that "he took notice of three," John Cotton, Cotton Mather, and Grindal Rawson; and of the latter as follows:—

"Tertius grande quiddam sonans, *Grindallus Rawsonus* est: clarissimo quoque Genere natus: nam Pater ejus Honorandus illustrem in R. P. locum tenet: Pientissimus et *ὀρθόδοξος* JOHANNES WILSONUS Apostolicus Plane vir Proavunculus, Reverendissimusque EDMUNDUS GRINDALLUS, Archi-episcopus olim Cantuariensis, sanctissimus vir, tantumque non in Archi-Episcopatu Puritanus, Abavunculus, fuerunt. Detque Deus ut eruditione, sanctitate, Moribus optimis, et WILSONUM et GRINDALLUM exprimat."

It will be seen that President Oakes, by the use of the word *proavunculus*, makes John Wilson great uncle of Edward Rawson. This must be erroneous, as Wilson was but twenty-seven years older than Edward Rawson, and the several manuscript memorials of the Rawsons name Wilson as uncle. The Latin quoted may be rendered thus:—

"The third, somewhat high-sounding, is GRINDAL RAWSON; sprung likewise from a most illustrious stock; for his Hon. father holds a high place in the State; the very pious and orthodox JOHN WILSON, a truly apostolic man, was his great-grandmother's brother, and the Right Reverend EDMUND GRINDAL, sometime Archbishop of Canterbury, a most saintly man, and in the Archbishopric little less than a Puritan, his great-great-grandmother's brother. And may God grant that in learning, holiness and excellence of character, he may resemble both WILSON and GRINDAL."

Cotton Mather, in his sermon referred to, says of Grindal Rawson:—

"We generally esteemed him a truly pious man, and a very prudent one, and a person of *temper*, and every way qualified for a friend that might be delighted in. We honored him for his industrious oversight of the *Flock in the wilderness* which had been committed unto him, and the variety of successful *pains* which he took for the good of those to whom God had therefore exceedingly endeared him. We honored him for his *intellectual abilities*, which procured frequent applications to him, and brought him sometimes upon our most conspicuous theatres; and we usually took it for granted that things would be fairly done where he had an hand in the doing of them. We honored him for his doing the work of an *Evangelist* among our Indians, of whose language he was a *master* that had scarce an *equal*, and for whose welfare his projections and performances were such as render our loss herein hardly to be repaired. Such *services are Pyramids*." And Dr. Metcalf, in his forthcoming History of Mendon, remarks that "he was an excellent scholar and an eminent divine. His reputation as a theologian was of such a character that the General Court sometimes referred grave and serious questions of ecclesiastical polity to him for decision." It is said, "he was complimented as being the General Court's oracle."

The Rev. Grindal Rawson and the Rev. Samuel Danforth, pastor of the church in Taunton, were instructed by the Commissioners for the Propagation of the Gospel, in 1698, to visit the Indians in the American Plantations in New England and parts adjacent. The account given by them of their visit is quite interesting, and published in the Mass. Historical Collections, 1st series, vol. 10.

The following order was passed by the General Court, July 31, 1692: "Ordered, that the Rev. John Hale, Rev. Grindal Rawson, Mr. John Wise and Mr. John Emerson, Ministers of God's word, be desired to accompany the General and Forces in the expedition against Canada, to carry on the worshipping of God in that expedition." Whether they, or either of them, accompanied the expedition under Sir William Phips in 1690 is unknown.

Several interesting anecdotes are recorded of the Rev. Grindal Rawson, in connection with Cotton Mather, but the limits of this memorial will not permit of their insertion.

Grindal Rawson was the author of a work entitled "Confession of Faith," written in the Indian and English tongues. Two, at least, of his sermons were published; one, an Artillery Election sermon, "preached to and at the request of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in 1703;" the other, an Election sermon, "preached before his Excellency the Governor, the Hon. Council and Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, on May 25, 1709." This latter sermon was, in its tone, bold, manly and eloquent, and "published by desire of the House of Representatives." A more extended notice of Grindal Rawson may be found in Cotton Mather's "Mantissa," in his preface to his sermon before mentioned. He died "on the Lord's day, about sunset, Feb. 6, 1715, a. 56."

The following are the epitaphs on the gravestones erected to the memory of himself and wife, in the burying-ground in Mendon:—

“Here Lyeth Interr’d
the Body of the Reverend Mr.
GRINDAL RAWSON,
The late faithful and learned Pastor
of the church of Christ in Mendon,
who died Feby. 6, 1715,
and entered 6 days into y^e 57th. year
of his age Deceased the 35th.
year of his ministry
The memory of the Just is Blessed.”

“Here lies inter’d y^e
Remains of Mrs. Susanna
Rawson, Relict of
y^e late Rev. Mr. Grindal
Rawson Pastor of y^e
Church of Christ in
Mendon and daughter
to y^e Rev. Mr. John Wil-
son 1st Minister of y^e
Gospel in Medfield
who departed this life
July 8th ADomini 1748
in y^e 84th year of her age.”

The following were the children of Grindal Rawson:—

- 27—1. EDWARD, d. Nov. 21, 1683.
28—2. EDWARD, b. 1684; d. Nov. 21, 1688.
29—3. JOHN, b. April 26, 1685; d. May 26, 1685.
30—4. SUSANNA [84], b. Oct. 31, 1686; m. Benjamin Reynolds, 1719.
31—5. EDMUND [80], b. July 8, 1689.
32—6. WILSON [91], b. June 23, 1692; m. Margaret Arthur.
33—7. JOHN [100], b. Oct. 1, 1695; m. Mercy Hayward.
34—8. MARY [107], b. June 22, 1699; m. Joseph Dorr, April 9, 1724;
d. April 9, 1776.
35—9. RACHAEL [114], b. Sept. 6, 1701; m. Samuel Wood.
36—10. DAVID, b. Oct. 25, 1703; d. Jan. 18, 1704.
37—11. GRINDAL [126], b. Sept. 6, 1707; m. Dorothy Chauncey; d.
1777.
38—12. ELIZABETH [133], b. April 21, 1710; m. 1st, Abner Hazeltine,
Feb. 11, 1730; 2d, James Wood.

THIRD GENERATION.

39. Capt. WILLIAM RAWSON³ [12] (William², Edward¹), was born in Braintree, Dec. 2, 1682, and was a graduate of H. C. in 1703. He m. Sarah Crosby of Billerica, in 1710, and settled in Mendon. Was chosen Selectman March 11, 1729; also chosen by the Selectmen to keep school for three months, beginning with the 8th day of Dec., the same year, and to be paid at the rate of 45 pounds per annum. March 1, 1731, chosen Town Clerk, which office he held for some years. On the 29th of November chosen to keep a *Grammar School* for three months—no doubt the first school of that grade opened in Mendon. He must have been successful, for again, in April, 1737, he was engaged to keep a Grammar School ten months. He took a very active part in town matters, and was a very popular man in his day. He d. Oct., 1769. They had the following children:—

- 40—1. WILLIAM [172], b. Feb. 20, 1711; m. Margaret Cook.
- 41—2. PERNE, b. Oct. 3, 1713; d. young.
- 42—3. ANNA; d. young.
- 43—4. SARAH [181], b. Jan. 3, 1715; m. ——— Saunders.
- 44—5. RACHAEL, b. Sept. 19, 1716; m. Capt. Torrey, and had 4 sons and 1 daughter.
- 45—6. ANNA, b. 1720; m. John Holten of Sutton, Oct. 1, 1747. Had 4 daughters.
- 46—7. PERNE, a daughter, b. Jan. 1, 1727; d. April 19, 1741.
- 47—8. THOMAS [332], b. May 2, 1733.

48. DAVID RAWSON³ [13] (William², Edward¹), was born Dec. 13, 1683, and m. Mary Gulliver, daughter of Capt. John Gulliver of Milton. His will is recorded in the Suffolk records, Liber 46. He lived on the farm which was occupied by William, his father, near the Neponset Bridge in Quincy, and left to his heirs a valuable estate. He was a persevering business man, and distinguished for energy of character. He d. in Braintree, now Quincy, April 20, 1752. His wife survived him, and her will is recorded in the records of Suffolk, vol. 51. Her personal property was valued at £212 12s. 4d. He was buried at Quincy, and the

following inscription may be found on his grave-stone, a few yards from the family tomb of the late Ex-President, J. Q. Adams:—

"Here lies y^e body of Mr. David Rawson, who departed this Life, April y^e 20, 1752, in the 67th year of his age."

Their children were:—

- 49—1. DAVID [186], b. Sept. 14, 1714; m. Mary Dyer.
 50—2. JONATHAN [195], b. Dec. 26, 1715; m. Susanna Stone.
 51—3. ELIJAH [203], b. Feb. 5, 1717; m. Mary Paddock.
 52—4. MARY, b. May 20, 1718; m. Capt. Joseph Winchester in 1745.
 Settled at Roxbury, Mass., and had two children—MARY and WILLIAM.
 53—5. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1720; d. July 24, 1726.
 54—6. SILENCE, b. June 12, 1721; d. Aug. 17, 1721.
 55—7. ANNE [213], b. July 30, 1722; m. Samuel Bass.
 56—8. ELIZABETH [223], b. Nov. 20, 1723; m. Peter Adams.
 57—9. JOSIAH [226], b. Jan. 31, 1727; m. Hannah Bass.
 58—10. JEREMIAH [230], b. Dec. 31, 1729; m. Israel Eaton.
 59—11. LYDIA, b. Jan. 17, 1731; m. Samuel Baxter.
 60—12. EZZENEZER [242], b. May 31, 1734; m. Sarah Chase.

61. NATHANIEL RAWSON² [17] (William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Thompson, in 1712, daughter of Samuel Thompson of Braintree. They settled in Mendon. He was chosen one of the Selectmen in 1727—28; also Assessor in 1728. Feb. 16, 1723, chosen one of a committee to agree with workmen to build the new church, which was erected 1730; in March of that year chosen Selectman. Died April 20, 1731. Children:—

- 62—1. SAMUEL [257], b. June, 1714.
 63—2. NATHANIEL [264], b. May 27, 1716.
 64—3. BERNARD [278], b. Aug. 11, 1721.
 ✓ 65—4. EDWARD [287], b. April 19, 1724.
 66—5. RACHAEL, b. May 20, 1727.

67. EDWARD RAWSON² [19] (William², Edward¹), d. 1721, a. 29. His will is recorded in the records of Suffolk, devising real estate. Early in life he was a mariner, and lived awhile in Boston, but subsequently became a farmer in Braintree. He m. Preserved Bailey of Boston. They had two children:—

- 68—1. ANNA, b. June 17, 1719; d. young.
 69—2. PRESERVED, b. 1720; d. young.

70. PELETIAH RAWSON² [22] (William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Hall of Dorchester, in 1720. He d. 1769, a. 73. His wife d. Aug. 1, 1775, a. 83. Both died and were buried at Milton, Mass. The following were their children:—

- 71—1. GRINDAL [296], b. July 29, 1721; m. Desire Thatcher.
 72—2. FREDAND, b. May 27, 1723; d. young.
 73—3. FANNING [301], b. June 29, 1724; m. 1st, Sarah Russell; 2d, Ann Cushing.
 74—4. ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1729; d. Jan. 3, 1735, or '36.

- 75—5. SARAH, b. March 2, 1728.
 76—6. JONATHAN, b. July 10, 1729; d. June 23, 1733.
 77—7. EXPERIENCER, b. Dec. 13, 1731; d. March 13, 1739.
 78—8. LYDIA, b. June 21, 1736; m. Dr. John Cleverley. They had one child.
 79—9. JONATHAN, b. July 1, 1738.

80. EDMUND RAWSON² [31] (Grindal², Edward¹), was a farmer, and settled in Unbridge. He was a deacon of the church in that town many years. He m. Elizabeth Howard of Bridgewater. They had three sons:—

- 81—1. EDMUND [309], b. Aug. 15, 1718; m. Martha Allen.
 82—2. ABNER [315], b. April 24, 1721; m. Mary Allen.
 83—3. NATHAN [319], b. Aug. 4, 1724; m. 1st, Mary White; 2d, Mary Chase.

84. SUSANNA RAWSON² [30] (Grindal², Edward¹), m. Benjamin Reynolds of Bristol, R. L., 1719. Their children were:—

- 85—1. JOHN (Reynolds). Had no issue that survived him by his first marriage. His second wife was Dorothy Weld of Roxbury. Their children:—
 1. SAMUEL. Who served in the Revolutionary War; m. and died young.
 2. GRINDAL.
 3. BENJAMIN. Moved to Norfolk, Va.
 4. JOHN. Moved to Stratford, Vt.
 5. EDWARD.
 6. WILLIAM. Died without issue.
 7. THOMAS CORING. Died young.

GRINDAL [2], left issue by third wife: (1.) Rev. GRINDAL REYNOLDS, a Unitarian minister, ordained in 1847. (2.) CYNTHIA. (3.) HENRY RUSSELL.

EDWARD [5], m. 1st, Deborah Belcher of Boston; 2d, Ann, daughter of Dr. Isaac Foster of Charlestown, Mass. Children by 1st wife were: (1.) JANE BELCHER; m. Ephraim Hall of Boston. (2.) EDWARD, M. D., grad. H. C., 1811; m. 1st, Adaline Ellen, daughter of William Pratt, Esq. of Liverpool, England; 2d, Margaret Wendell, dau. of Hon. John Phillips of Boston. (3.) WILLIAM BELCHER, m. Elizabeth Margaret Carter of Newburyport. (4.) FRANCIS MACKAY, m. William Turrel Andrews of Boston. (5.) EMILY AUGUSTA, m. Thomas Dimmock of Boston. (6.) CHARLES GREEN, m. Charlotte Staniford of Roxbury, Mass.

- 86—2. BENJAMIN (Reynolds), removed to Chuchecto (Chiquecto?), Nova Scotia.
 87—3. GRINDAL (Reynolds), removed to Putney, Vermont.
 88—4. ANNA (Reynolds).
 89—5. PRISCILLA (Reynolds); m. ——— Morse. Had one daughter, Mary.
 90—6. SARAH (Reynolds); m. Seth Chapin.

91. WILSON RAWSON² [32] (Grindal², Edward¹), was a farmer, and settled in Mendon. He m. Margaret Arthur of Nantucket, May 4, 1712; and d. Dec. 1, 1726. She d. November 14, 1757. The following were their children:—

- 92—1. WILSON [327], b. Aug. 13, 1713.
 93—2. PRISCILLA [377], b. Dec. 17, 1715.

- 94—3. MARY, b. May 12, 1717; d. June 22, 1717.
 95—4. GRINDAL [345], b. July 13, 1719; m.
 96—5. EDWARD [356], b. April 2, 1721; m. Mary Morse.
 97—6. STEPHEN [365], b. April 2, 1722; m. Elizabeth ———.
 98—7. PAUL [370], b. April 9, 1725; m. Phebe Gardner.
 99—8. JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1727.

100. JOHN RAWSON² [33] (Grindal², Edward¹), was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. He m. Mercy Hayward of Mendon, Jan. 23, 1719. They had the following children:—

- 101—1. JOHN [386], b. Nov. 9, 1720.
 102—2. JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1723. Killed at Winchester in the Indian war.
 103—3. MERCY, b. Sept. 8, 1725; d. Feb. 1726.
 104—4. RHODA, b. Nov. 22, 1730.
 105—5. MERCY, b. June 3, 1732; d. 1805.
 106—6. JOEL [396], b. Dec. 14, 1733.

107. MARY RAWSON³ [34] (Grindal², Edward¹), b. June 22, 1699; d. April 9, 1776; m. the Rev. Joseph Dorr,* April 9, 1724. He was born about 1690, in Roxbury, Mass; grad. at Harvard College in 1711, and took the degree of Master of Arts in course; was ordained in charge of the First Church in Mendon on the 25th day of February, 1716, and so continued until his death, which occurred on the 9th of March, 1768, in the 79th year of his age, having been in the ministerial charge of this parish more than 52 years. He was the first Moderator of the Mendon Association, formed in 1751, which, for the first five years held its meetings at his house. He continued to be its standing Moderator until his death.

He favored the views of Jonathan Edwards, and signed a testimonial in favor of the "revival of 1740."

The following epitaph upon his gravestone, in Mendon, indicates the estimate placed upon his character by his surviving parishioners:—

This stone is sacred to the memory of the Rev^d. Joseph Dorr, late Pastor of y^e 1st Church of Christ in Mendon. He died March 9th, 1768, in the 79th year of his age & 52nd of his ministry. He was indued with good Sense. His Temper was mild & placid. He excelled in y^e Virtues of meekness, patience, temperance, sobriety, gravity, benevolence & charity—was a good Scholar, a learned Divine and exemplary Christian.

The following inscription is on the gravestone of his wife:—

In memory of Mrs. Mary Dorr, Relict of Rev^d. Joseph Dorr, who died April y^e 9th, 1776, in the 77th year of her age. Dust thou art and unto dust shalt thou return.

* The father of the Rev. Joseph Dorr was Edward Dorr of Roxbury, Mass., the emigrant ancestor of this family. When the Colony of Massachusetts Bay organized the county of Devon at Penaquid, near the mouth of the Kennebec in Maine, Edward Dorr was there, and with other inhabitants took the oath of fidelity on the 23d July, 1674. [See Colonial Records, vol. 5, p. 17-19.] He subsequently removed to Roxbury; perhaps on account of King Philip's war, which broke out in 1675, placing that remote settlement in great peril.

He married 1st, Elizabeth Hawley, who was the mother of all his children. She was the daughter of Thomas Hawley of Roxbury, who was slain by the Indians at Sudbury, April 21, 1675. Mrs. Hawley was the widow of Thomas Lamb, and her maiden name was Elizabeth Harbottle. He married 2d, Elizabeth, the widow of Ebenezer Clapp of Milton, who predeceased him.

Handwritten notes:
 ... to this ...
 ... 1737 ...
 ...

Their children were:—

- 108—1. MARY [404], b. June 6, 1725; d. Jan. 10, 1796; m. the Rev. Moses Taft, Aug. 15, 1753.*
- 109—2. JOSEPH, b. May 24, 1730; d. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Catherine Bucknam, Dec. 6, 1768.
- 110—3. CATHERINE [425], b. March 8, 1732; m. the Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, March 27, 1760. He was b. in Uxbridge, Feb. 14, 1735; graduated at Princeton, N. J. †
- 111—4. SUSANNAH, b. September 4, 1734; d. June 21, 1783; m. the Rev. Amariah Frost, who was b. in Framingham, Oct. 4, 1729; grad. Harvard College, 1740; minister of the 2d Church in Mendon (now Milford); d. March 14, 1792. ‡ They had two children:—
- 112—1. MARY (Frost), d. young.
- 113—2. ELIAS (Frost), b. Jan. 10, 1782. Graduated at Brown University in 1804, received the title of A. M. and M. D. in 1824. Settled in Plainfield, N. H., where he followed his profession for fifty years; m. Mary R. Roberts. Children: EDWIN, MARY D., ELIAS F., SUSAN J. D. and GEORGE D., all born in Plainfield, N. H.

114. RACHAEL RAWSON³ [35] (Grindal², Edward¹), m. Samuel Wood of Upton, then Mendon. He was b. A. D. 1696, and d. A. D. 1790. His widow d. 1802. They had one daughter:—

- 115—1. PRISCILLA, b. 1718; m. ——— Davis. They resided in that part of the town of Mendon which is now Milford. Children:—
1. PHINEAS; m. and settled in Mendon.
 2. EBENEZER. Mortally wounded at battle of White Plains.
 3. SAMUEL, b. April 1, 1752; m. Deborah Chapin.
 4. AARON. Served in the Continental army in his youth. Settled first in Surrey, N. H., then in Wardsboro', Vt.; was a millwright.
 5. JANE; m. Settled in Springfield, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 6. PAUL; m. Rachel Chapin.
 7. LOIS.
 8. EUNICE; m. Mr. Sanger.
 9. ELEANOR; m. Daniel Hayward.
 10. DINAH.

Mr. Dorr became prominent in the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of Roxbury. He was one of the selectmen, and held other offices of importance and trust. He died in 1734, leaving a good estate. He was interred in the old burial ground in Roxbury, and his tombstone and that of his wife are [1874] in perfect preservation. The inscriptions upon them are as follows:—

Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Edward Dorr. He died February 9 the, 1733-4, in ye 88 th year of his age.

Here lyes ye body of Elizabeth Dorr, wife to Edward Dorr, aged 63 years. Dece't December ye 7th, 1719.

Their children were, beside several who died in infancy, as follows:—

1. EDWARD, b. November 15, 1683.
2. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 25, 1687.
3. JOSEPH, b. about 1690.
4. EDMUND, b. Oct. 19, 1692.
5. HARBOTTLE, b. May 14, 1696.
6. CLEMENCE, b. July 17, 1700.

* See Mendon Association, p. 209. † Ibid, p. 216. ‡ Ibid, p. 89.

116. SAMUEL DAVIS [3], b. in Mendon, Mass.; d. in Wardsboro', Vt.; m. Deborah Chapin. She was born in Milford, Mass., June 19, 1757; d. in Wardsboro', Vt., Oct. 1, 1811. Children:—
1. LYDIA, b. March 7, 1777; d. 1780, at Busti, N. Y.
 2. EBENEZER, b. May 18, 1779; m. Lydia Hall.
 3. SIMON, b. April 9, 1781; m. Clarissa Daniels.
 4. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. Samuel Hall.
 5. OLIVE, b. Sept. 16, 1786; m. Joseph Wait.
 6. DIANA, b. May 20, 1789; m. Eli Hoskuis.
 7. EMERY, b. Oct. 20, 1791; m. Amy Aikins.
 8. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Davis Read.
 9. ELISHA, b. Sept. 14, 1797; d., Elliott, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1813.
 10. ADAMS CHAPIN, b. April 11, 1800; m. Abby Alexander, March 10, 1831. Settled in Flemington, N. J., where he was Judge of Probate, member of Legislature and Clerk of the Assembly of that State.
117. PAUL DAVIS [6], m. Rachael Chapin. He, in early life, served three years in the Continental army, then settled in Wardsboro', Vt., where he became a Baptist minister; thence removed to New Salem, Mass.; was the settled pastor of the Baptist Church in that place. Afterwards removed to Carroll, N. Y., where he died Dec., 1823. Children: (1.) JOSEPH, m. Dorothy Maynard; s. first in Leicester, Vt., then in Orleans Co., N. Y. (2.) ABIGAIL, m. Jeremiah Brown; settled first in Leicester, Vt., then in Orleans Co., N. Y. (3.) GRINDAL, m. Zeruliah Corbin; s. Orleans Co., N. Y. (4.) SIMEON CHAPIN, m. 1st, Lydia Toby; 2d, Betsy Rawson; s. in Carroll, N. Y. (5.) DEBORAH, m. Elias Woodcock of Carroll, N. Y. (6.) PRISCILLA. (7.) LEVI, m. Lorana Hunt; s. first in Carroll, then in Orleans Co., N. Y. (8.) PAUL WHEELER, m. Mary Jones; s. first in Carroll, then in Ohio. (9.) ORA, m. Mary Jones; s. in Busti, N. Y. (10.) ROBA, m. Hiram Brown; s. in Carroll, N. Y. (11.) SHEPHERD E., m.; s. in Busti, N. Y. (12.) MARVEL CHAPIN, m.; s. in Ohio. (13.) SERAPHINE, m. David Jones; s. in Carroll, N. Y.
118. Mr. SANGER, m. Eunice Davis [8]; they settled in Rochester, Vt. Children:—
1. EBENEZER (Sanger).
 2. ISAAC “
 3. SUSAN “
119. EBENEZER DAVIS [2], m. Lydia Hall. Children:—
1. MARIA (Davis), b. May 21, 1806, at Busti, N. Y.
 2. LUKE “ b. Jan. 11, 1808.
 3. ALEXANDER H. (Davis), b. Aug. 16, 1809.
 4. SIMEON CHAPIN “ b. Nov. 19, 1811; d. May 31, 1814.
 5. GEORGE W. “ b. Oct. 14, 1813.
 6. DIANA “ b. Aug. 30, 1815.
 7. EBENEZER S. “ b. Sept. 11, 1817.
 8. IRENA LOUISA “ b. Oct. 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1821.
 9. ADAMS C. “ b. Sept. 21, 1825.
 10. MARY LOUISA “ b. April 14, 1829.
120. SUSANNA DAVIS [4], m. Samuel Hall. Children:—
1. SAMUEL DAVIS (Hall), b. Aug. 1, 1806.
 2. ELONA (Hall), b. Dec. 1807; d. May 25, 1833.
 3. EDSON “ b. May 23, 1810.
 4. DEBORAH C. (Hall), b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
 5. JOHN ADAMS “ b. Dec. 27, 1813.
 6. CHAPIN “ b. July 12, 1816.
 7. JAMES M. “ b. Oct. 26, 1824.

121. OLIVE DAVIS [5], m. Joseph Wait. Children:—
 1. FRANKLIN H. (Wait), b. Feb. 27, 1813, at Jamestown, N. Y.
 2. HANSON LINGAN “ b. July 3, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1821.
 3. DAVIS H. “ b. April 9, 1825.
122. DIANA DAVIS [6], m. Eli Hoskins. Children:—
 1. ELISHA D. (Hoskins), b. Dec. 12, 1817, Jamestown, N. Y.
 2. DEXTER E. “ b. Jan. 25, 1820.
 3. SAMUEL A. “ b. Dec. 2, 1821.
 4. ELIZA JANE “ b. Nov. 12, 1823.
 5. RHODA ANN “ b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. May 12, 1826.
123. EMERY DAVIS [7], m. Amey Aikin. Children:—
 1. SARAH (Davis), b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
 2. LUCINDA “ b. June 17, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1839.
 3. AMY “ b. Dec. 8, 1821.
 4. LAFAYETTE (Davis), b. Sept 1, 1824.
 5. EMERY “ b. April 22, 1827.
 6. ADAMS “ b. Oct. 27, 1829.
 7. OLIVE “ b. Jan. 26, 1834.
 8. JAMES W. “ b. June 26, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1839.
124. LUCINDA DAVIS [8], m. Davis Read. Children:—
 1. CHARLES D. (Read), b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Olive C. Willard; s. Townshend, Vt.
 2. AUSTIN C. (Read), b. March 20, 1817; m. Sarah Rice.
 3. ELIZA L. “ b. Jan. 17, 1819.
 4. ROXANA D. “ b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Geo. T. White.
 5. ELISHA A. “ b. Sept. 5, 1822.
 6. ADDISON B. “ b. March 29, 1826.
 7. HARRIET “ b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. May 17, 1828.
 8. ALBERT G. “ b. March 11, 1829.
 9. CATHERINE S. “ b. May 22, 1831; d. March 7, 1832.
125. ADAMS CHAPIN DAVIS [10], m. Abby Alexander. Children:—
 1. ALEXANDER C. (Davis), b. Feb. 6, 1832; s. at Flemington, N. J.
 2. GEORGE (Davis), b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Nov. 21, 1834.
 3. LUCINDA R. (Davis), b. Sept. 26, 1835.
 4. MARY LAURA “ b. Jan. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1845.
 5. WILLIAM HENRY “ b. Dec. 4, 1839.
 6. EMILY AUGUSTA “ b. Oct. 16, 1841.
 7. SAMUEL ADAMS “ b. Oct. 16, 1843; d. March 3, 1845.
 8. MARY ELIZABETH “ b. April 6, 1847.

126. GRINDAL RAWSON³ [37] (Grindal², Edward¹), was born Sept. 6, 1707. June 17, 1729, the Selectmen of the town of Mendon agreed with Mr. Grindal Rawson to keep school for the town one month. “The time to commence the 18th inst., to the termination of one month from that time; and what time the said schoolmaster shall be absent said month He to make up such lost time afterwards, and the schoolmaster to be allowed and paid by the town for said services, after the rate of forty five pounds per annum.” Aug. 8th, of that year, the agreement was renewed for one month. April 6, 1730, he was chosen to keep school for one year, and to be paid at the same rate for his services. He, no doubt, taught the first public school in Mendon, and was the first of her sons to graduate at H. C., in 1728; m. May 19, 1738, Dorothy Chauncey, daughter of the Rev. Isaac Chauncey, D. D., of Boston, who was grandson to Rev. Charles Chauncey, the second President of Harvard College. He was the first settled

minister in South Hadley, where he remained about nine years, resigning in 1741. He removed to East Haddam, Conn., and was there settled for life. He d. March 27, 1777, a. 70. His widow d. 1789, a. 70. They had the following children:—

- 127—1. EDMUND GRINDAL [435], b. Feb. 7, 1739; m. Sarah Holmes.
- 128—2. CHARLES, b. Nov. 11, 1740, a physician; d. in Rhode Island, a. 23.
- 129—3. WILSON, b. Dec. 4, 1742; d. young.
- 130—4. HOOKER, d. in infancy.
- 131—5. CHAUNCEY, d. a. 23.
- 132—6. DOROTHY, d. a. 23.

133. ELIZABETH RAWSON² [38] (Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Abner Hazeltine of Sutton. He died a few months before their son Abner was born; 2d was James Wood of Mendon. Children:—

- 1. ABNER (Hazeltine), [134], b. Nov. 5, 1731.
 - 2. EDWARD (Wood).
 - 3. THOMAS “
 - 4. ELIZABETH “
 - 5. GRINDAL “
 - 6. JOSEPH “ [143].
 - 7. HEZEKIAH “
 - 8. STEPHEN “ [162], b. April 22, 1751.
134. ABNER HAZELTINE⁴ [1], m. Martha Goss of Mendon, a widow, whose maiden name was Robbicus. He moved to Wardsboro', Vt., about the year 1795. She d. May, 1806. He d. Feb. 1816. Children:—
- 1. SUSANNA, m. John Belcher, Wrentham, Mass. [135]
 - 2. MARTHA, m. Oliver Carpenter, Mendon, Mass. [136]
 - 3. DANIEL, m. Susanna Jones. Settled first in Wardsboro', Vt., afterwards in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died June 18, 1828. [137]
 - 4. CHLOE, m. Phineas Wood, Mendon, Mass.
 - 5. BETSY, m. Whitney Jones of Milford, Mass. Settled in Dover, Vt. [138]
 - 6. RHODA, m. Asa Phillips, Milford, Mass. [139]
 - 7. POLLY, m. Levi Jones; d. in Busti, N. Y. [140]
 - 8. ABIGAIL, m. Benjamin Gould, Dover, Vt. [141]
 - 9. HANNAH, m. Joseph White, Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Wardsboro', Vt. [142]
135. JOHN BELCHER, m. Susanna⁵ (Hazeltine) [1], for his 2d wife, he having previously married a Rawson for his 1st wife. Children:—
- 1. HANNAH.
 - 2. MANNING; grad. B. U.; a lawyer.
 - 3. SAMUEL.
 - 4. ABNER; settled at Wrentham, Mass.
 - 5. CALEB; grad. B. U.
 - 6. DANIEL; settled in Illinois.
 - 7. SUSANNA.
136. OLIVER CARPENTER, m. Martha⁵ [2]; settled first in Mendon, but afterwards moved to Vt. Children:—
- 1. LYDIA, m. Rev. Calvin Orent, New Salem, Mass.
 - 2. OLIVER, m. Arathusa Harris; s. in Brattleboro', Vt.
 - 3. NANCY, m. Wm. Whipple; s. in Dover, Vt.
 - 4. DANIEL; d. young.

137. DANIEL⁵ [3], m. Susanna Jones of Milford, Mass.; settled first at Wardsboro', Vt., afterwards at Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:—
1. LABAN [144], b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. Content Flagler; s. in Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. May, 1852.
 2. CHLOE [145], b. June 8, 1791; m. David Dexter; s. in Dover, Vt.
 3. ABNER [146], b. June 10, 1793.
 4. DANIEL [156], b. March 9, 1795; d. June, 1867. *See p. 25*
 5. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. 1st, Sarah Walkup; 2d, Jane Morrison; d. April 25, 1847. [157]
 6. SUSANNAH, b. March 21, 1799; m. Joel Spencer. [158]
 7. PARSON, b. May 29, 1801; m. 1st, Harriet Sherman; 2d, Abigail R. Wheelock. [159]
 8. CLARK, b. June 24, 1804; d. June 27, 1827.
 9. EDWIN, b. March 10, 1807; m. Mary Abbott; s. Busti, N. Y. [160]
 10. HARDIN, b. January, 1810. [161]
138. WHITNEY JONES, m. Betsy⁶ [5]. Children:—
1. NAOMI, m. 1st, Erastus Hitchcock; s. in Hawley, Mass.; 2d, Rev. S. W. Arnold, Townshend, Vt.
 2. BETSY, m. Jairus Child; s. at Wilmington, Vt.
 3. LABAN, m. 1st, Hannah Dean; 2d, Mary Ann Potter; 3d, Louisa Hodgkins; s. at Dover, Vt.; was a member of the State Senate of Vermont for several years.
 4. SAMUEL, m. Emily Eames; s. at Wilmington, Vt.
 5. OLIVE, m. Reuben Hatch, and s. at Halifax, Vt.
 6. JONAS, m. Pamela Cummings, and s. at Oberlin, Ohio.
 7. CHLOE, m. 1st, Rev. Mr. Cummings; 2d, Wm. Wheat; s. at Oberlin, Ohio.
 8. SOLOMON, m. 1st, Mary Estabrook; s. at Dover, Vt.; m. 2d, Minerva Howard; is treasurer of Tabor College, at Tabor, Iowa.
 9. LORENZO WHITNEY; d. young.
139. ASA PHILLIPS, m. Rhoda⁵ [6]; s. 1st at Dover, Vt., afterwards moved to N. Y. State, where they died. Children:—
1. SALLY, d. young.
 2. RHODA, b. March 12, 1799; m. Joseph Herrick; d. 1833.
 3. POLLY, b. April 17, 1800; m. Alvan Chase.
 4. ARBA, b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Anna Russell.
 5. SUSAN, b. Nov. 14, 1803; m. Johnson Chase.
 6. MARCUS, b. Jan. 16, 1806; m. Asenath Herrick.
 7. HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Lemuel Twitchell.
 8. ASA, b. Jan. 17, 1810; m. and r. at Lockport, N. Y.
 9. AMOS, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. 1831.
 10. SALLY, b. Nov. 3, 1814; m. Samuel Stephens.
140. LEVI JONES, m. Polly⁵ [7]; s. Wardsboro', Vt., but afterwards moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:—
1. RHODA, m. Samuel Ballard; s. Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
 2. SARAH.
 3. ABNER, m. Abigail Brailey.
 4. LEVI, m. Miss Benson; s. at Busti, N. Y.
 5. JOSEPH; s. at Busti, N. Y.; m. — Andrews and went to Illinois.
 6. POLLY.
 7. ABIGAIL; d. young.
 8. EMMONS, m.; lives at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
 9. CHLOE; d. young.
141. BENJAMIN GOULD, m. Abigail⁵ [8]. Children:—
1. HAZELTINE, m. Sarah Farnsworth; s. at Dover, Vt.
 2. ALMOND, m.; s. in Iowa.
 3. SARAH; d. young.

142. JOSEPH WHITE. m. Hannah⁹ [9]; s. Wardsboro', Vt., where he d. in 1867. Children:—
1. BEZALEEL. m. — Farnum; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
 2. ABNER. b. 1801; m. 1st, Charlotte Harvey; 2d, Anna Fitts; s. at Wardsboro', Vt. Has 6 children.
 3. CHLOE. m. Joseph King; s. at Marlboro', Vt.
 4. MARTHA. m. Eliab Scott; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
 5. FARNHAM. m. Emily Bissell; s. at Wardsboro', Vt.
 6. PETER. m.; s. at Wardsboro', Vt. *See above*
 7. ERASTUS. m. Lucinda Dryden; r. in Boston and has two children.
 8. RENNELAER. m. 1st, Rhoda White; 2d, —; has lived in Upton.
 9. MARY: d. Sept., 1825.
 10. LUCIUS. m. 1st, Lucretia Newell; 2d, —.
- PETER WHITE⁹, [6]. m. 1st Lucy White, 2d, Mary Weeks, 3d, —, and had—
1. RONA A. (White⁷). b. 1844; m. Henry Smith, and had (1.) ALTON W. (Smith), b. Sept. 17, 1866; (2.) BERTIE H., b. March 25, 1870.
 2. AUGUSTA S. (White⁷). b. May, 1843; m. Geo. O. Randall, 1864; has (1.) FREDDIE O. (Randall), b. March, 1867; (2.) MARY. b. June, 1868; (3.) STELLA, b. June, 1870.
 3. RHODA S. (White⁷). b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Andrew S. Work; has ELIZA E. (Work), b. Feb. 12, 1870.
143. JOSEPH WOOD [133-6], m. and had the following children:—
1. HEZEKIAH.
 2. JAMES.
 3. SUSAN.
 4. BENJAMIN.
 5. SARAH.
 6. AMOS.
144. LABAN HAZELTINE⁹ [1], m. Content Flagler; s. at Jamestown, N. Y. Children:—
1. JOHN WILKINSON (Hazelzine). d. in infancy.
 2. GILBERT WILKINSON. " b. Aug. 1817; m. and had four children.
 3. MARTHA (Hazelzine), b. 1819; m. Sam'l P. Johnson, Esq., of Warren, Pa.; d., leaving four children.
 4. CHARLOTTE. " b. 1821; m. Gilbert D. Smith.
 5. RICHARD F. (Hazelzine), m. Hannah Jane Sherman.
 6. CATHERINE. " d. young.
 7. ROBERT F. " "
 8. PETER OAKLEY. " "
145. CHLOE HAZELTINE⁹ [2], m. David Dexter; s. at Dover, Vt. Children:—
1. LABAN (Dexter). b. March 7, 1816; m. Wealthy Ann Morse; s. at Springfield, Mass.
 2. ELEANOR (Dexter), d. young.
 3. LAURA. " b. May 24, 1818; m. Francis W. Jones; s. in Vt.
 4. DAVID G. " b. March 29, 1833; m. Ellen Simonds; s. at Cambridge, Mass.; has one daughter, FLORENCE BELL (Dexter), b. Aug. 12, 1857.
146. ABNER HAZELTINE⁹ [3]. m. 1st, Polly Kidder; 2d, Matilda Hayward; s. at Warren, Pa., afterwards moved to Jamestown, N. Y.; a lawyer; grad. Williams College, 1815; was member of the General Assembly of N. Y. in 1829-30, and member of Congress from March, 1833, to 1837. Children:—
1. CHARLES GODDARD (Hazelzine), b. Oct. 12, 1820.

2. HARRIET NEWELL (Hazeltine), b. March 23, 1822.
3. LYDIA KIDDER " b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. young.
4. HENRY MARTYN " b. Aug. 28, 1831. [1831]
5. ABNER " b. March 18, 1836. [1836]
6. LEWIS HAYWARD " b. Dec. 7, 1838; an M. D.
Resides at Union, Pa.
7. MARY MATILDA " b. March 31, 1841; m. De-
Forest Weld.
147. CHARLES GODDARD (Hazeltine)⁷ [1], m. Caroline Bulkley; s.
first at Cherry Valley, N. Y., afterward at Morristown,
N. J.; a graduate of Williams College; a teacher.
Children:—
1. MARY (Hazeltine), d. young.
 2. CHARLES ABNER (Hazeltine), m. ——— Voorhies; s.
N. J.; has one child.
 3. ELLA WHITMAN (Hazeltine).
 4. EDWARD " clerk in B'k Commerce, N. Y.
 5. FRANCIS GRINDAL " d. young.
 6. ADDISON " "
 7. CAROLINE " "
 8. LEWIS " "
 9. MARY " "
148. HENRY MARTYN HAZELTINE⁷ [4], m. Fannie Hallock; s. first at
Sherman, N. Y., afterwards at North Salem. He is a
clergyman and a grad. of Williams Col. Children:—
1. LIZZIE.
 2. ALICE.
149. ABNER, HAZELTINE⁷ [5], m. Olivia Brown; s. at Jamestown,
N. Y., a lawyer. Children:—
1. EMOGENE (Hazeltine).
 2. RAY THOMAS. "
150. DANIEL HAZELTINE⁸ [4], m. Mehitable Bemus; s. at Jamestown,
N. Y., where he died, 1867. Children:—
1. WILLIAM BEMUS (Hazeltine), m. 1st, Cornelia Stowe; 2d,
Phebe Shedd; r. at Jamestown, N. Y.; a manufacturer.
 2. SUSANNA (Hazeltine). [1837]
 3. MARY ANNE " d. young.
 4. GEORGE " [1837]
 5. CHLOE " d. young.
151. SUSANNA HAZELTINE⁷ [2], m. William Post; s. at Jamestown,
N. Y.; have—
1. DANIEL HAZELTINE (Post), grad. Williams C., July, 1874.
152. GEORGE HAZELTINE⁷ [4], m. Adeline M. Hastings; settled at
Warren, Pa. Children:—
1. HAROLD BLACKMAR (Hazeltine), b. ———; d. March, 1858.
 2. ELLEN MARIAN (Hazeltine), b. Oct. 30, 1858.
 3. WILLIAM " b. Feb. 10, 1860.
 4. HERBERT " b. Jan. 5, 1863.
 5. MARTIN HOOPER " b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Nov. 27,
1864.
 6. MARVIN B. " b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. August
8, 1865.
 7. ALICE " b. July 20, 1868.
 8. SUSANNA " b. April 3, 1870.
153. ABRAHAM HAZELTINE⁸ [5], m. 1st, Sarah Walkup, who left three
children; 2d, Jane Morrison; s. at Warren, Pa.; a phy-
sician; d. 1850. Children:—
1. THOMAS WALKUP (Hazeltine), m.; has one child.
 2. DANIEL C. " m.; has three children.
 3. LOUISA " m.; has children.
 4. WILLIAM VINCENT " a physician at Warren, Pa.

5. DAVID DEXTER (Hazeltime), m. d.
 6. LEWIS " "
 7. ABRAHAM J " m.; has children.
154. SUSANNA HAZELTIME⁹ [6], m. Joel Spencer; s. at Sheridan, N. Y. Children:—
 1. JOHN C. (Spencer), m.; lives in Ohio.
 2. ELEANOR " m.; d. young.
 3. MARY E. " m. J. H. Gregg.
 4. SUSAN R. " m. Josiah Duprey.
 5. PHILIP H. " d. young.
155. PARDON HAZELTIME⁶ [7], m. 1st. Harriet Sherman; 2d, Abigail R. Wheelock; settled first at Busti, N. Y., afterwards at Worcester, Mass., where he died March 12, 1844. Children:—
 1. HARRIET SHERMAN (Hazeltime).
 2. CHARLES BENJAMIN READ "
156. EDWIN HAZELTIME⁶ [9], m. Polly Abbott; s. at Busti, N. Y. Children:—
 1. CHLOE (Hazeltime), m. Rev. James Frothingham; s. in Iowa.
 2. EZRA T. " m. Rachel Knapp; s. in Warren, Pa.
 3. CLARK S. " m. Fanny Evans; s. in Busti, N. Y.
 4. ELEANOR "
 5. LAURA " m. Rev. Mr. Williams; d. leaving two children.
 6. HERBERT " Joined the Union army, and d. in service.
 7. SARAH " m. ——— Smith; s. at Lansing, Iowa.
 8. EDWIN " a student at Oberlin, Ohio.
157. HARDIN HAZELTIME⁶ [10], m. Polly Stilson; s. Sugar Grove, Pa. Children:—
 1. MARY (Hazeltime), b. March 31, 1835; m. LaFayette Cole.
 2. SOPHROMIA " b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. H. J. Woodin
 3. PARDON " b. April 19, 1838; m. Julia Ann Phillips.
 4. BETSY N. " b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. J. F. Bartlett.
 5. AMOS C. " b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Keturah Hawkin.
 6. SUSAN N. " b. Feb. 25, 1845; m. Robert D. McDugal.
 7. ARNER B. " b. June 1, 1847; m. M. J. Eames.
 8. ALMENA J. " b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. DeForest Duprey.
 9. DAVID D. " b. Oct. 11, 1851.
158. GILBERT W. HAZELTIME⁷ [2], m. 1st, Eliza Boss; 2d, ——— Fish, by whom he had one son; s. in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:—
 1. CHARLES STORM (Hazeltime), m. Ella E. Russell; r. at Grand Rapids, Michigan; has two children.
 2. ROBERT (Hazeltime), m. ——— Young; s. at Union, Pa. has two children.
 3. CATHERINE (Hazeltime), m. ——— Lay; s. at Jamestown, N. Y.
 4. SAMUEL "
 5. GILBERT "
159. MARTHA HAZELTIME⁷ [3], m. Hon. Samuel P. Johnson; s. at Warren, Pa. Children:—
 1. ROBERT (Johnson).
 2. LOUISA " m. L. A. Rogers.
 3. ALICE " m. Marshall Hall.
 4. SAMUEL "

160. CHARLOTTE HAZELTINE⁷ [4], m. Gilbert D. Smith; s. Panama, N. Y. He was imprisoned by the rebels at the South, and d. in prison. Had—
1. CHARLOTTE (Smith), m. ——— Galbraith; s. in Ohio.
161. RICHARD F. HAZELTINE⁷ [5], m. Hannah Jane Sherman; settled at Farmington, Pa. Children:—
1. DANIEL (Hazelthine), a farmer at Farmington, Pa.
 2. LABAN “ a druggist at Warren, Pa.
 3. JENNIE “
 4. MARTHA “
 5. GILBERT “

162. STEPHEN WOOD⁴ [139], m. Jemima Taft. Oct. 15, 1777. Settled in Mendon; a cooper by trade. They had the following children:—

1. MANNING (Wood), b. April 1, 1778. [139]
 2. CYNTHIA “ b. Nov. 19, 1779. [139]
 3. SARAH “ b. Sept. 22, 1781. [139]
 4. ABIGAIL “ b. Oct. 22, 1783.
 5. GEORGE “ b. Dec. 4, 1785. [139]
 6. CATHERINE “ b. May 14, 1788.
 7. ANNA “ b. June 5, 1790; d. June 1, 1849.
 8. SYLVIA “ b. July 25, 1792; d. Feb. 1875.
 9. PHILA “ b. Oct. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
 10. LAURA “ b. Oct. 13, 1796; d. Sept 16, 1814.
 11. MARY “ b. Nov. 1798; d. Nov. 1798.
 12. MARY “ b. Feb. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1814.
163. MANNING WOOD⁵ [1], m. Sarah Snow, at Orrington, Me., at which place he settled; d. May 18, 1856, and had the following children:—
1. CAROLINE (Wood), b. March 9, 1807. [139]
 2. NEWELL “ b. Aug. 8, 1808.
 3. SYLVIA “ b. Jan. 1810.
 4. JABEZ S. “ b. March, 1812.
 5. GEORGE M. “ b. May, 1814.
 6. STEPHEN E. “ b. June, 1816.
 7. PHILA ANN “ b. Jan. 1821.
 8. NELSON N. “ b. Sept. 1826.
164. CYNTHIA WOOD⁵ [2], m. Andrew Penniman, at Mendon. They had the following children:—
1. ALANSON (Penniman).
 2. BETSEY B. “ d.
 3. ABBY “ d.
 4. SOPHIA “
 5. ROYAL “
 6. CATHERINE “
 7. CYNTHIA “ d.
165. SARAH WOOD⁵ [3], m. Enos Goss of Mendon. Their children were:—
1. AUSTIN (Goss).
 2. MARY “
 3. HARRIET “
 4. CHARLOTTE (Goss).
 5. ELIZABETH “
 6. ADELIA “
 7. SARAH “
 8. GEORGE W. “
 9. LAURA ANN “
 10. CHARLES E. “

166. GEORGE WOOD⁵ [5], m. 1st, Sylvia Wood, and had one son:
2d, Sally Miller. Settled in Mendon, Mass. Children:
1. GEORGE HARRISON (Wood), b. Oct. 23, 1812. [1866]
 2. MARY CAROLINE " b. Feb. 16, 1819. [1863]
 3. ELIAS " b. Nov. 1820.
 4. ELIZABETH " b. July 25, 1822.
167. GEORGE HARRISON WOOD⁶ [1], m. 1st, Hannah Wood of Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 8, 1846; 2d, Betsey Goss of Mendon, Mass., April 23, 1862. Children:—
1. SYLVIA JANE (Wood), b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848.
 2. HARRIET ELIZABETH (Wood), b. Sept. 19, 1850.
168. MARY CAROLINE WOOD⁶ [2], m. Ebenezer Taft, a widower with one daughter, Nov. 3, 1851, at Mendon. Children:—
1. ANNA DORR (Taft), b. July 13, 1855. She m. Walter F. Smith, Dec. 25, 1873.
169. CAROLINE WOOD⁶ [1], m. John Eldridge of Buxport, Maine, Dec. 4, 1828; settled in Orrington, Me.; a farmer. Children:—
1. SARAH (Eldridge), b. Oct. 8, 1829; d. 1831.
 2. SARAH W. " b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
 3. MANNING W. (Eldridge), b. Nov. 1, 1833; d. April 23, 1854.
 4. PHILA ANN " b. April 6, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
 5. JOHN AUSTIN " b. Aug. 17, 1836. [1870]
 6. EDWARD T. " b. April 10, 1838; d. March 20, 1840.
 7. MELVILLE B. " b. Dec. 6, 1839. [1871]
 8. EDWARD T. " b. June 4, 1841; d. Sep. 30, 1862.
 9. CAROLINE " b. April 6, 1843.
 10. ALANSON " b. Oct. 3, 1845.
 11. GEORGE N. " b. April 26, 1847.
170. JOHN AUSTIN ELDRIDGE⁷ [5], m. L. Pollard, Feb. 26, 1862; s. at Orrington, Me. Children:—
1. HATTIE A. (Eldridge), b. June 16, 1863; d. May 27, 1869.
 2. HORACE EUGENE (Eldridge), b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. July 13, 1865.
 3. GROTON AUSTIN " b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1869.
 4. HARRY BARTON " b. Oct. 29, 1871.
 5. EADITH MAUD " b. June 22, 1872.
171. MELVILLE B. ELDRIDGE⁷ [7], m. Margaret H. Montgomery of Penobscot, Maine, Sep. 13, 1863; settled in Orrington, Maine. Children:—
1. EDWARD M. (Eldridge), b. March 23, 1865.
 2. WINFORD I. " b. June 11, 1873.

S. 137

Errata for page 29

172. William Rawson [40] b.1711, who married Margaret Cook called "daughter of Thomas," was in 1758 given land in Mendon which had been "part of his father John Cook's...division" [Proprietor's Records of Mendon, Mass., 1889, p.1000] Moreover one of his grandsons was named John Cook Rawson, and a John (and Abigail) Cook, has a daughter Margaret born in that town in 1711 [Mendon Vital Records p.50].

M. W. Ferris

29

FOURTH GENERATION.

172. WILLIAM RAWSON¹ [40] (William³, William², Edward¹), m. Margaret Cook, daughter of Thomas Cook of Uxbridge, May 13, 1731. "He settled in Mendon, was a distinguished lawyer, and considered a man of learning in his day." He was Town Treasurer in 1734, and chosen Town Clerk March 2, 1740; d. 1790. They had:—

- 173—1. THOMAS [447], b. May, 1732; m. Miss Read.
- 174—2. WILLIAM, b. 1734; was sutler for the Rhode Island Forces at Crown Point, in the French war, where he died, 1756.
- 175—3. JOHN [456], b. Jan. 23, 1738; m. Elizabeth Bruce.
- 176—4. PENE [463], b. Oct. 24, 1741; m. Molly Aldrich.
- 177—5. EDWARD [473], b. July 25, 1744; m. Sarah Saddler.
- 178—6. MARGARET, b. May 14, 1747; d. May, 29, 1748.
- 179—7. JONATHAN [482], b. March 15, 1749; m. Bathsheba Tracy.
- 180—8. MARGARET, b. 1751.

181. SARAH RAWSON¹ [43] (William³, William², Edward¹), m. a Mr. Saunders of Upton or Mendon. The following were their children:—

- 182—1. ELIJAH, b. 1741; m. and left children.
- 183—2. WILLIAM, b. 1743; m. and left children.
- 184—3. SARAH, b. 1745; m. Capt. William French of Mendon. Their children were: ROYAL, SALLY, NANCY, EUNICE, LOUISA and KATE.
- 185—4. ANNA, b. 1749; d. young.

186. DAVID RAWSON¹ [49] (David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Dyer, daughter of Benjamin Dyer, Esq., of Weymouth. He was a farmer, and settled in Milton. She d. March 19, 1780. He d. June 17, 1790. Their children were:—

- 187—1. HANNAH, b. March 28, 1742; m. John Ruggles; d. Nov. 10, 1819.
- 188—2. EUNICE, b. Dec. 3, 1743; m. Abner Packard; d. in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824.
- 189—3. SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1745; m. James Blake; d. Feb. 19, 1827, at Milton, Mass.
- 190—4. DYER, b. March 17, 1747; m. 1st, Susanna Webb; 2d, Abigail Pope; d. Aug. 21, 1817. He left one daughter, SUSANNAH, of whom we have record. [1385.]

Mary + 1752 by Benjamin Y. C.

- 191—5. REBECCA, b. May 6, 1749; d. March 28, 1802.
 192—6. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1754; m. Daniel French; d. Sept. 19, 1843.
 193—7. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1757; d. Dec. 11, 1780 in New York.
 194—8. ANNA, b. May 21, 1758; m. 1st, John Younge; 2d, Nicholas Prothingham, and settled in Milton, Mass. She had one son.
 195—1. JOHN RAWSON YOUNGE; b. Sept. 18, 1793. He m. Submit Holbrook, and s. in Milton, Mass. Their children:—
 1. ELVIRA JANE, b. April 11, 1819
 2. ANSEL ALONZO, b. Dec. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1824.
 3. HENRY S., b. Aug. 5, 1823.
 4. MARY A., b. Jan. 11, 1826.
 196—9. ESTHER, b. May 6, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1792.

197. JONATHAN RAWSON¹ [50] (David², William³, Edward¹), m. Susanna Stone of Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1760. He lived on the old homestead in Braintree (Quincy), where he d. Nov., 1782. His wife d. April 14, 1778. Their children were:—

- 198—1. JONATHAN [489], b. Aug. 7, 1762; m. Mary Houghton.
 199—2. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 26, 1766; d. in Gibraltar, Europe.
 200—3. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 1, 1768; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
 201—4. MARY [493], b. 1770; m. Lemuel Billings.
 202—5. HANNAH, b. 1772; m. Israel Cook; d. in Watertown.

203. ELIJAH RAWSON¹ [51] (David², William³, Edward¹), m. Mary Paddock of Swansea. He lived a number of years in Warren, County of Bristol, R. I., and removed thence to Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1794; d. 1798. Children:—

- 204—1. NANCY, m. Amos Freeman of Lancaster, 1786.
 205—2. ANNA, m. Dennis Smith, a school teacher of Shrewsbury.
 206—3. JAMES.
 207—4. SAMUEL [508].
 208—5. EDWARD [518].
 209—6. DAVID [525], b. 1744; m. Betsy Adams.
 210—7. ELIJAH, m. Elizabeth Brinley, 1785.
 211—8. MARY, m. Thomas Stone.
 212—9. ELISHA.

213. ANNE RAWSON¹ [55] (David², William³, Edward¹), m. Samuel Bass of Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., Oct. 30, 1746. Children:—

1. SAMUEL (Bass), b. Aug. 22, 1747.
 2. EDWARD " b. 1749.
 3. MARY " b. Oct. 21, 1750.
 4. WILLIAM " b. July 19, 1755; d. Aug. 21, 1755.

214. SAMUEL BASS⁵ [1], m. 1st, Elizabeth Brackett, Sept. 29, 1772; she d. Jan. 15, 1828; 2d, Nancy Battles. He d. Feb. 23, 1840. Children:—

1. WILLIAM (Bass), b. Oct. 3, 1773; m. Abigail Neff.
 2. SAMUEL " b. June 2, 1775; m. Polly Belcher.
 3. MOSES " m. Mehitable Herrick.
 4. PETER " m. Hannah Hardy.
 5. SETH " m. Mary Whiting.
 6. HIRAM " m. Rebecca Herrick.
 7. ELIZABETH " m. Samuel Harwood.
 8. SARAH " by 2d wife; m. Micah Mann.
 9. ANNA " " m. Joseph Flint.

215. SAMUEL BASS⁶ [2], m. Polly Belcher; settled at Randolph, Vt. Had:—
 (1.) SAMUEL (Bass), (2.) JONATHAN, (3.) MARY, (4.) ELIZABETH; (5.) JAMES, (6.) JOSIAH, (7.) HARRIET N., (8.) JOHN.
216. MOSES BASS⁶ [3], m. Mehitabel Herrick; settled at Randolph, Vt. Had:—
 (1.) MOSES (Bass), (2.) MEHITABLE, (3.) GEORGE, (4.) EBENEZER, (5.) LOUISE, (6.) WARREN.
217. SETH BASS⁶ [5], m. Mary Whiting, March 22, 1810; she d. May 24, 1859; he d. May 22, 1863. Children:—
 1. SETH BILLINGS (Bass), b. Dec. 27, 1810.
 2. SARAH " b. June 25, 1812; d. June 3, 1815.
 3. HENRY " b. May 11, 1814.
 4. SARAH " b. March 24, 1816.
 5. HARRIET ALZINA " b. March 6, 1818; d. Jan. 8, 1871.
 6. ANDREW " b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. Aug. 30, 1849.
 7. LOUISA MARIA " b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1822.
 8. HEMAN ALLEN " b. April 28, 1823.
 9. CORNELIUS " b. March 7, 1825; d. March 24, 1825.
 10. BARY BILLINGS " b. Jan. 24, 1827.
 11. CORNELIUS " b. Dec. 8, 1833; d.
218. SETH BILLINGS BASS⁷ [1], m. Sarah Gleason of Dorchester, Mass., April 26, 1836; resided there until her death, Sept. 11, 1856; she left seven children; 2d, Lucy S. Thayer, June 26, 1862; s. in Quincy, Mass. Children:
 1. REBECCA T. GLEASON (Bass), b. Feb. 6, 1837.
 2. SARAH BILLINGS " b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1839.
 3. EDWIN BILLINGS " b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 13, 1840.
 4. SARAH BETHIAH " b. April 7, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
 5. MARY WHITING " b. July 25, 1843; m. Harvey Fallensbee, Aug. 1868; s. in Boston, Mass.
 6. ANN FRANCES (Bass), b. March 30, 1845.
 7. HARRIET VOSE " b. May 26, 1846; m. Joseph B. Scott, March 6, 1873.
219. REBECCA T. GLEASON BASS⁸ [1], m. Jonathan Lowell Parker, March, 1856. Have:—
 1. GEORGE LOWELL (Parker), b. March 20, 1857.
220. HENRY BASS⁷ [3], m. Mary B. Cady of West Randolph, Vt., March 25, 1847. Children:—
 1. ROYCE H. (Bass), b. Sept. 1, 1848.
 2. CELIA M. " b. Nov. 28, 1849.
 3. SELVY A. " b. May 12, 1852.
 4. ANNA J. " b. May 24, 1854.
 5. HATTIE L. " b. Jan. 10, 1858.
221. EDWARD BASS⁸ [2], m. Bathsheba Keith of Bridgewater, daughter of Abiah Keith, Nov. 9, 1771. Had:—
 1. ISAAC (Bass), b. Nov. 5, 1772.
 2. ZIBA " b. May 28, 1774.
222. MARY BASS⁸ [3], m. Samuel Howard of Quincy, Mass. Had:—
 (1.) ELSEY (Howard), (2.) WILLIAM, d. young; (3.) SOLOMON, d. young; (4.) BERSY.

223. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁴ [56] (David³, William², Edward¹), m. Peter Adams of Braintree (now Quincy), brother of the Rev. Jedediah Adams of Stoughton, in 1756. They had the following children:—

- 224—1. PETER (Adams), b. July 20, 1760; d. March 31, ———.
 225—2. JEDEDIAH “ b. April 13, 1766; m. Esther Field, 1787; they lived in Quincy, Mass. Children:—
 1. PETER, b. Jan. 5, 1789; m. Elizabeth S. Field.
 2. MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1790; d. May, 1791.
 3. JEDEDIAH, Jr., b. March 16, 1792; m. Mary P. Brackett; d. Oct. 21, 1825.
 4. SAMUEL B., b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. Aug. 31, 1795.
 5. JERUSHA E., b. June 14, 1796; m. David Battles.
 6. EBENEZER, b. July 22, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1818.
 7. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1802; m. Joshua Veazie; d. June 12, 1832.
 8. THOMAS, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1813.

226. JOSIAH RAWSON⁴ [57] (David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Bass of Braintree, Aug. 28, 1750. First settled in Grafton, Mass., where they lived several years. Went from there to Warwick, Franklin County. Died Feb. 24, 1812. Children:—

- 227—1. JOSIAH [537], b. 1751; m. Elizabeth Barrows.
 228—2. SIMON [544], b. 1753; m. Anna Holden.
 229—3. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 14, 1755; m. Joshua Garfield; s. in Royalston, Mass.; d. April 15, 1831.
 230—4. MARY [572], b. Nov. 23, 1757; m. David W. Leland.
 231—5. ANNA B. [539], b. Oct. 11, 1759; m. Thomas Leland.
 232—6. JONATHAN B. [537], b. 1761; m. Livonia Robiason.
 233—7. LYDIA, b. 1763; d. 18 years of age.
 234—8. BETSY, b. 1765.
 235—9. LEMUEL [562], b. Jan. 18, 1767; m. Sarah Barrows.
 236—10. AMELIA, b. 1769; m. Seth Ellis; s. in Orange, Mass.
 237—11. HANNAH, b. 1771; d. in Warwick.
 238—12. SECRETARY [600], b. Sept. 19, 1773; m. Lucy Russell.

239. JERUSHA RAWSON⁴ [58] (David³, William², Edward¹), m. Israel Eaton of Boston, and had two daughters. She died Dec. 25, 1810.

- 240—1. JERUSHA.
 241—2. MARY; m. Nathaniel Glover of Dorchester. Had seven children.

242. EBENEZER RAWSON⁴ [69] (David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Chase, daughter of Hon. Samuel Chase of Cheshire, N. H., in 1756. He was a farmer, and settled in Sutton, N. H.; d. June 11, 1814. He was a man of genius and extensive historical attainments. Judge Rawson says, “he was a learned historian.” Doct. Leland of Fall River, a relative who knew him well, also says in a letter respecting him:—

That in stature he was, I think, full six feet, slender built, though with considerable breadth of shoulders. His countenance was open,

his nose aquiline, and his forehead projecting and high. His perceptive faculties must have been acute, from the very configuration of his frontal region. His step was elastic, and all his motions rapid and easy. I have rarely ever known a man gifted with higher powers of conversation. This made him the delight of every circle. His mind was rich in reading, and his own reflections were oftentimes astonishingly brilliant. His memory was a vast storehouse of facts, always at his command, and I have heard him for hours delight a small circle with sketches of early colonial or Indian history. In his composition there was a vein of good-humored irony, which never missed his mark when let off. The peculiar bias of his mind was antiquarian, and nothing delighted him more than the company of the clergy. With them he was sure to plunge into old Biblical history, with the whole of which he was perfectly familiar. His word was as good as his own or any other man's bond in Worcester County. Altogether he was a remarkable man, and as emphatically a *Genius* as any person I ever knew.

In the latter years of his life, he became strongly attached to the Quakers; wore their dress, and worshipped with them. As a mark of his censure of the persecution of the Quakers, and of his regard for them as a sect, he named a son after Marmaduke Stephenson of Salem, who was tried and imprisoned for heresy, and for whose release a warrant, signed by Edward Rawson, was issued, dated Sept. 12, 1659. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1814. Their children were:—

- 243—1. PRUDENCE [607], b. Dec. 24, 1758; m. Stephen March.
 244—2. LINDA [614], b. April 23, 1760; m. Daniel Buiten.
 245—3. EBENEZER [623], b. Dec. 22, 1761; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
 246—4. SALLY [630], b. March 19, 1763; m. Samuel Robinson.
 247—5. ABNER [636], b. March 2, 1765; m. Abigail Fuller.
 248—6. JOHN, b. June 1, 1767; d. young.
 249—7. JERUSHA [644], b. Oct. 13, 1769; m. James Holmes.
 250—8. SAMUEL [654], b. Sept. 4, 1771; m. Polly Freehand.
 251—9. ELIZABETH [661], b. June 5, 1774; m. Jacob Dodge.
 252—10. MARMADUKE Twiss, b. April 18, 1777.
 253—11. NIZAULA [669], m. Timothy Hutchinson.
 254—12. MARY [703], b. July 5, 1779; m. 1st, Sullivan Bridgman; 2d, Thomas Brown.
 255—13. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1782.
 256—14. ABIGAIL [711], b. May 11, 1783; m. Daniel Adams.

257. SAMUEL RAWSON⁴ [62] (Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Sarah Chapin, and settled at Mendon, Mass., in the part now known as South Milford. March 13, 1738, was chosen Constable, which office he held several years. Jan. 5, 1745 or '46, Sarah, his wife, died, and he soon after moved to New Marlboro', Mass., where he married again, and had the following children. Was one of the Selectmen of that town in 1765 and 1766.

- 258—1. PAUL [715], b. Feb. 13, 1737.
 259—2. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1741.
 259—3. ABIGAIL, b. March 6, 1743.
 261—4. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 31, 1744.
 262—5. PHEBE, b. about 1750; m. Ezra Knapp and had ten children; d. Jan. 25, 1794.
 263—6. THOMPSON SAMUEL [718], b. about 1751.

264. NATHANIEL RAWSON¹ [63] (Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. 1st, Mary Thwing, March 21, 1738. She d. Nov., 1739, in Mendon, Mass.; 2d, Rachel Daniels, May 20, 1740, at Mendon. By his 1st wife he had one son; by his 2d he had 12 children. Died Aug., 1803, in West Stockbridge, Mass., a. 88 years. Children:—

- 265—1. SILAS [722], b. Nov. 17, 1739.
 266—2. RACHAEL [745], b. May 20, 1741, Conway, Mass.
 267—3. ELIAS, b. March 1, 1743; d. young.
 268—4. NATHANIEL, JR. [746], b. Feb. 19, 1745; m. Miss Woodruff, Baker, N. Y.
 269—5. SIMON [753], b. Feb. 25, 1747; m. Miss Nelson.
 270—6. MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1749; m. Timothy Thwing, Conway, Mass.

Children:—

1. LUTHER (Thwing), b. Sept. 13, 1773; d. at the age of 4 years.
2. AMARIAH " b. Sept. 6, 1777.
3. RHODA " m. Dr. William Hamilton.

AMARIAH THWING (2), m. Clarissa Chamberlain. Children:—

1. HELENA, b. July 28, 1805.
2. LUTHER, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
3. MARY A., b. July 20, 1809.
4. RHODA H., b. Dec. 26, 1812.
5. ALEXANDER, b. May 8, 1814.
6. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
7. LUANA, b. Jan. 4, 1820.
8. ELBRIDGE G., b. Nov. 11, 1822.
9. EDWIN, b. June 3, 1825.

LUTHER (Thwing) (2), m. Lucinda Andrews. Settled in Moscow, Mich., where he kept a hotel for some years; d. there, in 1846. Children:—

1. HERMAN. Enlisted in late war; d. in Washington, D. C.
2. LUTHER.

MARY A. (Thwing) (3), m. 1st, Richard M. Sanderson. Had one child, RICHARD M., who m. Emma Harrington. They live in Chicago, Ill., and have one child, RICHARD M. Mary A. m. 2d, Randall Graves. They had two daughters, MARY E. and HELEN L. Mary E. (Graves) m. Frederick Root.

RHODA HAMILTON (Thwing) (4), m. Alvan Hall of Ashfield, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1873. Children:—

1. FRANKLIN (Hall), b. March 29, 1834; m. Estella Burnham.
2. HENRY " b. May 1, 1837; d. March 27, 1849.
3. ALVAN, JR., " b. July 17, 1839; m. Ellen Guilford. They had two children, BELLE M., b. June 3, 1864; and LOULIE, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
4. ISABEL (Hall), b. April, 1841.
5. HATTIE L. " b. Dec. 24, 1843; m. William G. Whitney. Children:

WM. WALLACE (Whitney) }
 MYRA CLARK " } Twins; b. Dec. 6, 1869.
 ALVAN HALL " b. Sept. 15, 1871; died same day.

ZULIME H. " b. Oct. 8, 1872.

LUANA (Thwing) (7), m. 1st, Leonard Stebbins; 2d, Charles H. Mann. No children.

ELBRIDGE G. (Thwing) (8), m. Esther W. Vincent. Had one daughter, MATTIE L. (Thwing), who m. Daniel Sedens of Parkersbury, West Va., where he is a merchant, and she a music teacher.

EDWIN (Thwing) (9), m. Julia Hitchcock. He was instantly killed in a silk factory, at Northampton, Mass., in consequence of an accident to some machinery upon which he was at work. He left one son, EDWIN, who died in 1873, at the age of 20 years.

- 271-7. JONATHAN [757], b. March 17, 1751; m. Esther Baldwin.
 272-8. MOSES [770], b. April 26, 1753; m. Miss Bussey.
 273-9. ANNA [777], b. Aug. 21, 1755; m. Mr. Parmely.
 274-10. MERCY [778], b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. J. Wheeler.
 275-11. ELIAS, b. Sept. 4, 1760; d. young.
 276-12. GRINDAL [798], b. Jan. 22, 1762; m. Miss Grover.
 277-13. ABNER [802], b. Nov. 11, 1764.

278. BARNABAS RAWSON⁴ [64] (Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary ———. He was b. in Mendon, where he lived until after the birth of four of his children, when he removed to Woodstock, Conn. His children were:—

- 279-1. LOIS, b. Aug. 24, 1744; d. Jan. 22, 1745.
 280-2. DAVID [812], b. Dec. 18, 1745.
 281-3. ASA, b. Nov. 10, 1748; d. April 10, 1767.
 282-4. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 18, 1753; d. Jan. 12, 1773.
 283-5. RUTH [819], b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. Andrew Brown.
 284-6. ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1762; d. Oct. 22, 1766.
 285-7. LOIS, b. Oct. 8, 1765; d. Oct. 13, 1766.
 286-8. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1767; d. Sept. 7, 1775.

287. EDWARD RAWSON⁴ [65] (Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Deborah Green of Upton, Oct. 19, 1747. He settled in Mendon. His wife d. Feb. 11, 1802. Children:—

- 288-1. LEVI [834], b. March 27, 1748.
 289-2. OLIVE, b. Aug. 13, 1749; d. Oct. 9, 1774.
 290-3. HANNAH [844], b. June 22, 1751.
 291-4. FA NICE, b. July 25, 1753.
 292-5. MARK, b. Jan. 31, 1757; d. Oct. 26, 1761.
 293-6. LUKE, } Twins, b. July 6, 1759; d. Nov. 9, 1759.
 294-7. OLIVER, } d. Oct. 26, 1759.
 295-8. THOMPSON [845], b. Feb. 22, 1764.

296. GRINDAL RAWSON⁴ [71] (Pelatiah³, William², Edward¹), m. Desire Thatcher, daughter of Col. Joseph Thatcher of Yarmouth. She d. in 1816. He grad. H. C., in 1741, received A. M. at Yale College, 1753, and was ordained pastor of the church in Ware, 1751; afterwards of the church in Yarmouth, Cape Cod, 1755. The following anecdote was published in the newspapers a few years since respecting him:—

POINTED SERMONS.—More than one hundred years ago, there graduated at Harvard University a man by the name of Rawson, who subsequently settled in the ministry at Yarmouth, on Cape Cod. He used to preach very pointed sermons. Having heard that some of his parishioners were in the habit of making him the subject of their mirth at a frolic-shop, he, one Sabbath, preached a discourse from the text, "And if

was the song of the drunkard." His remarks were of a very *moving* character, so much so that many of his hearers rose and left the house in the midst of the sermon. A short time afterwards, the preacher delivered a discourse still more pointed than the first, from the text, "And they being convicted out of their own consciences, went out one by one." On this occasion, no one ventured to retire from the assembly, but the guilty ones resigned themselves, with as good a grace as possible, to the lash of their pastor.

He d. at the house of Ebenezer Rawson, in Sutton, 1795. His children were:—

- 297—1. RUTH, christened Aug. 14, 1757; d. in infancy.
 298—2. JONATHAN, b. 1759; m. ——— Gage of Dover, N. H.; d. May 17, 1794. He was an aide-de-camp of Gov. John Sullivan. He had one son, JONATHAN AUGUSTUS.
 299.—3. HANNAH [858], b. May 25, 1761; m. Paul Thurston.

300. ELLIOT RAWSON¹ [73] (Pelatiah², William³, Edward⁴). His first wife was Sarah Russel, daughter of Rev. William Russel of Middletown, Conn., by whom he had one child. He married for his second wife Ann Cushing, daughter of Benjamin Cushing, Esq., Providence, R. I. He had the following children:—

- 301—1. SARAH, by first wife.
 302—2. ANN.
 303—3. ELIZABETH, Middletown, Connecticut.
 304—4. ELLIOT.
 305—5. CUSHING.
 306—6. MARY, Middletown, Connecticut.
 307—7. EDWARD WILSON.
 308—8. THOMAS HOOKER.

309. EDMUND RAWSON¹ [51] (Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), was a farmer in Uxbridge, and m. Martha Allen of Medway. They had:—

- 310—1. SAMUEL [892], b. May 29, 1746; m. Mary Thwing.
 311—2. EDMUND [871], b. July, 1752; m. Sarah Hull.
 312—3. RACHAL, b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. Samuel Howard.
 313—4. JOSEPH [878], b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Lovisa Loveland.
 314—5. SETH [883], b. Oct. 2, 1757; m. Sarah Torrey.

315. ARNER RAWSON¹ [82] (Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Mary Allen, sister to his brother Edmund's wife. He was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. Their children were:—

- 316—1. SILAS [891], b. July 26, 1746; m. Sarah Draper.
 317—2. TIMOTHY [896], b. Oct. 20, 1747; m. Chloe Fish.
 318—3. RHODA [905], b. Oct. 4, 1749; m. Aaron Taft.

319. NATHAN RAWSON¹ [83] (Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. 1st, Mary White, by whom he had one son; 2d, Mary Chase of Sutton, by whom he had six children:—

- 320—1. NATHAN, b. Dec. 12, 1762, by 1st wife. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and d. at Ticonderoga.

- 321—2. BETSY [928], b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. Abel Aldrich.
 322—3. ISAAC [938], b. April 23, 1767; m. Mary Ward.
 323—4. JOHN [945], b. April 29, 1769; m. Lydia Chase.
 324—5. MARY, b. March 22, 1771.
 325—6. EDWARD [955], b. June 27, 1773; m. Lucy Jones.
 326—7. JAMES [963], b. Dec. 22, 1776; m. Polly Seagraves.

327. WILSON RAWSON¹ [92] (Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹),
 m. ———. Settled in Upton, Mass. Children:—

- 328—1. JOSHUA [968], b. April 1, 1755.
 329—2. WILSON [979], b. 1757.
 330—3. ARTEMAS [985], b. 1759.
 331—4. ABIGAIL; m. ——— Whitney of Milford.

332. THOMAS RAWSON¹ [47] (William², William², Edward¹),
 m. 1st, Anna Walden, about 1737. She d. 1783. Married 2d,
 Hannah Nelson, March 29, 1785. Settled in Mendon, but d.
 July 10, 1802, in that part of Mendon now Milford. Children:

- 333—1. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1738; m. Mary Aldrich, and had four
 children.
 334—2. PRISCILLA [1013], b. May 22, 1740.
 335—3. STEPHEN [1014], b. March 2, 1743.
 336—4. NATHANIEL [1050], b. July 9, 1745; m. Elizabeth ———.
 337—5. RACHAEL [1031], b. March 6, 1747; m. Stephen Chapin.
 338—6. ANNA [1079], b. May 8, 1749; m. Col. Benj. Hoppin.
 339—7. PERSIS, b. May 6, 1751; m. Joseph Carpenter.
 340—8. MARGARET, b. April 7, 1753; m. Benj. Walker.
 341—9. THOMAS J., b. May, 1755; d. young.
 342—10. CATHERINE, b. May 20, 1757; d. Oct., 1761.
 343—11. PERNEL, b. July 12, 1760; d. Oct., 1761.
 344—12. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 8, 1763; d. April, 1840.

345. GRINDAL RAWSON¹ [95] (Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹),
 m. 1st, Hannah Leavens of Killingly, Conn., by whom he had
 two children. She d. Dec. 21, 1759. He m. for his second wife
 Elizabeth Boyd of Newport, R. I., by whom he had six children.
 She d. May 31, 1761, a. 35. He m. Zeruiah Harris for his third
 wife, by whom he had one son. She d. May 10, 1765, a. 34.
 His fourth wife was Mrs. Nancy Freeman of Providence, sister to
 Col. Atwell of that place. She died the year of her marriage,
 1771, leaving one daughter. He was a carpenter and cabinet-
 maker, and was much distinguished for his mechanical genius as
 well as for his general intelligence. During the Revolutionary
 war, he was employed by the U. S. Government in the manufac-
 ture of utensils of war. He settled in Providence about 1741,
 was an exemplary member of the Rev. Dr. Hitchcock's church,
 and died December, 1803. His children were:—

- 346—1. JOSEPH, b. 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1750.
 347—2. HANNAH, b. ———; d. young.
 348—3. ELIZABETH, b. 1753; d. young.
 349—4. ANNA, b. 1754; d. Jan. 5, 1757.
 350—5. MARY, b. 1755; d. Feb. 9, 1759.
 351—6. MARGARET [995], b. 1757; m. Isaiah Cahoon.

- 352--7. BENJAMIN, b. 1759; d. young.
 353--8. JOSEPH [1061], b. Dec. 24, 1760; m. Elizabeth Rhodes.
 354--9. GRINDAL, b. 1763.
 355-10. HANNAH [1012], b. Aug. 18, 1773.

356. Dea. EDWARD RAWSON⁴ [96] (Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Morse, April 7, 1748, grand-daughter of Benjamin Reynolds of Bristol, R. I., and settled in Mendon, where he was deacon of the church. "Nature did much for him, and he was a leading man in the affairs of the town. Being a staunch opposer of British rule, he was generally a member of the various committees, and was frequently a member of the Legislature previous to and during the Revolutionary war." He was also a member of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State in 1779. In the latter part of his life he removed to Leicester, where he d. Feb. 11, 1807, at an advanced age, having lost his eye-sight several years previous to his death. His children were:—

- 357--1. HOOKER, b. April 21, 1749.
 358--2. ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1750; m. Dea. Seth Chapin of Mendon, Oct. 27, 1767.
 359--3. MARY, b. May 4, 1751; m. Dr. Levi Willard of Mendon, April 28, 1774.
 360--4. EDWARD, b. June 19, 1754; m. Margaret Steel, daughter of Judge Steel; settled at Leicester, Mass.; a physician; had three children: MARY, b. 1779; BENJAMIN P., b. 1781; MARGARET, b. 1784; d. 1785.
 361--5. ANNA, b. September 22, 1756.
 362--6. NANCY, b. 1757; d. Jan. 1, 1818.
 363--7. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 17, 1758; a physician; s. at Hardwick.
 364--8. MEBBOWSETH, b. Aug. 7, 1763; d. Aug. 9, 1763.

365. Dea. SETHILN RAWSON³ [97] (Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth ———, and settled in Providence, R. I. He was a deacon of the 2d Congregational Church in that town. The part of the city of Providence on the west side of the river is supplied with water from the Rawson Fountain Company. The right to take water from this fountain for 999 years, is derived from him by deed. He was twice a member of the Legislature of R. I. one session being in 1769. His funeral sermon was preached by his pastor, the Rev. Mr. Snow, from the text, "And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentation over him." The deacons of the several religious societies in Providence were his pall bearers. His gravestone bears this inscription:—

Stephen Rawson, Esq., died March 14, 1773, in the 50 year of his age. He was of a noted family of great reputation.

His wife d. March 15, 1786, a. 66. Their children were:—

- 366--1. SIMLON. Entered the Revolutionary army and died in the service.

- 367—2. ELLIOT. Entered the Revolutionary army and died in the service.
 368—3. ELIZABETH [1916], b. 1747; m. James Barrill.
 369—4. LUCILA, m. Seth Barton, brother of Gen. Wm. Barton; d. 1799, a. 21.

370. PAUL RAWSON⁴ [98] (Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Phebe Gardner, daughter of Abel Gardner of Nantucket. He settled in that town. He was master of a vessel, and was lost at sea, with all of his crew, in 1772. His wife d. 1793, a. 63. His children were:—

- 371—1. WILSON [1020], b. May, 1734.
 372—2. PHEBE, b. ———; d. 1783.
 373—3. MARGARET, b. ———; d. 1799.
 374—4. STEPHEN [1027], b. Sept. 29, 1761; m. Abigail Heath.
 375—5. ABEL [1035], b. 1764; m. Lydia Briggs.
 376—6. DEBORAH [1041], b. 1766; m. Edmund Crocker.

377. PRISCILLA RAWSON⁴ [93] (Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. James Coffin of Nantucket, Mass. He was Register of Deeds. She died at Nantucket, April 30, 1781. Children:—

1. JOSHUA (Coffin), b. Oct. 10, 1737.
 2. ABEL, " d. 1777; a prisoner of war.
 3. JAMES, "
 4. SUSAN, "
 5. MARGARET, "
378. JAMES COFFIN⁵ [35], m. a Miss Coffin, and had the following children; (1.) ANDREW (COFFIN), (2.) PRISCILLA, (3.) ALBERT, (4.) ELIZABETH, (5.) ABEL.
379. ELIZABETH COFFIN⁵ [4], m. ABRAHAM LONG of Nantucket, and had six children; all but two d. previous to 1848; they were: (1.) JOSIAH (LONG), (2.) LYDIA (LONG).
380. SUSAN COFFIN⁵ [4], m. Capt. John Pinkham of Nantucket; had one daughter, named:—
381. SUSAN PINKHAM⁶. She m. Capt. James Josiah Coffin of Nantucket; had several children; all d. previous to Feb., 1848, except LUCY (Coffin); she m. Capt. Frederick Swain of Nantucket.
382. MARGARET COFFIN⁵ [5], m. Jethro Hussey, Esq.; he was a Judge of Probate at Nantucket many years; she d. in 1792. Children:—
 (1.) JOSIAH (Hussey), (2.) MARGARET, (3.) ELIZA, (4.) SUSAN.
383. JOSIAH HUSSEY⁶ [1], m. Sarah Macy, and had several children, one of whom, named MARY (Hussey), m. Capt. Charles Swain of Nantucket.
384. MARGARET HUSSEY⁶ [2], b. 1772; m. 1st, Wm. Weir of Beverly; 2d, Capt. Benjamin Glover of Nantucket.
385. ELIZA HUSSEY⁶ [3], m. Capt. William Beddell of Nantucket; she d. 1845, leaving but two children living—ALEXANDER, a ship-master, from N. Y.; and GEORGE W., a dry goods merchant at Nantucket.

386. JOHN RAWSON⁴ [101]. (John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Shubb De., 2, 1742, and settled at Rehoboth, Mass. He moved to Oxford, South Co., about 1774, and purchased a farm of

1,300 acres of land. According to the Rehoboth town records, he had:—

- 387—1. MOLLY, b. July 10, 1744.
- 388—2. JOSEPH [1079], b. Sept. 5, 1746.
- 389—3. MAREY, b. Jan. 15, 1748.
- 390—4. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1751.
- 391—5. BETTY, b. May 23, 1754.
- 392—6. DANIEL [1085], b. Aug. 20, 1757.
- 393—7. GRINDAL, b. Nov. 3, 1760.
- 394—8. NATHAN [1093], b. June 18, 1763.
- 395—9. HANNAH, b. May 31, 1766.

396. JOEL RAWSON⁴ [106] (John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Hull, Aug. 28, 1762. Children:—

- 397—1. RACHEL PERNE [1097], b. April 3, 1764; m. Ebenezer Whitney.
- 398—2. SUSANNA, b. March 23, 1767; never married.
- 399—3. GRINDAL [1098], b. Oct. 27, 1769.
- 400—4. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 18, 1772; never married.
- 401—5. ASA [1100], b. May 4, 1775; m. Polly Trask.
- 402—6. RUEDA, b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. Alpheus White of Wardsboro', Vermont.
- 403—7. ORIS [1112], b. Aug. 19, 1780.

404. MARY DORR⁴ [108] (Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Aug. 15, 1753. Rev. Moses Taft, grad. of H. C., class of 1751; ordained Pastor of the South Church, Braintree (now Randolph), 1752; he having studied with Rev. Joseph Dorr, his wife's father. Remained pastor over this church 39 years, preaching his last sermon on Thanksgiving Day, Nov., 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1791. She d. Jan. 9, 1796. Children:—

- 1. MOSES (Taft), b. June 10, 1754; grad. of H. C., class of 1774; settled in East Sudbury; was a physician; d. July 22, 1799.
- 2. ELEAZER (Taft), b. Oct. 11, 1755.
- 3. JOSEPH " b. Aug. 15, 1757.
- 4. MARY " b. Feb. 20, 1759.
- 5. SUSANNA " b. July 23, 1760.
- 6. CATHERINE " b. April 15, 1762.
- 7. PHINEAS " b. Aug. 11, 1764; grad. at H. C., in 1789; preached some time at Ashby, Mass.; d. Feb. 25, 1798.
- 8. BETSEY (Taft), b. 1766.

405. ELEAZER TAFT³, [2] grad. at H. C., class of 1783; before going to college, was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. Studied with Rev. Dr. Emmons of Franklin, for the ministry. Preached for a time at Langdon, N. H.; gave up preaching, and was preceptor of a High school, at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Relief Seaverns; he d. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 4, 1834. Children:—

- 1. CHARLES (Taft), b. Feb. 7, 1785; d. Jan. 3, 1823, in N. C.
- 2. HENRY " b. June 20, 1787; d. June 9, 1798, in N. H.
- 3. MOSES " b. Nov. 5, 1789; d. July 14, 1817, in N. C.

4. MARY ANN (Taft), b. Dec. 14, 1791; d. Jan. 14, 1825, in Va.
5. SOPHIA " b. Jan. 16, 1793; d. Jan. 23, 1801, in N. H.
6. PRISCILLA " b. March 1, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1801, in N. H.
7. ABIGAIL " b. May 23, 1798.
8. HENRY " b. Sept. 16, 1800; d. Aug. 13, 1832, in N. C.
9. ALONZO " b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. March 23, 1854, in N. Y.
10. SOPHIA " b. Feb. 23, 1805.
406. SOPHIA TAFT⁵ [10], m. Abijah Seaverns, and now lives at Jamaica Plains, Mass. Children:—
1. CHARLES H. (Seaverns), b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. March 22, 1871.
 2. GEORGE A. (Seaverns), b. May 1, 1833; m. Susan Updike, merchant, in Chicago, Ill.
 3. ANNIE H. (Seaverns), b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. C. J. Conay, June 20, 1866.
 4. SOPHIA A. (Seaverns), m. C. F. Curtis.
 5. FRED. A. " b. Dec., 1841; m. Edna Houghton.
 6. NELLIE " b. Jan. 22, 1845; m. Henry E. Updike.
407. DR. JOSEPH TAFT⁵ [3], grad. at H. C., in the class of 1783; settled as a physician in Westou, Mass.; d. Jan. 1824. He m. and had the following children:—
1. JOSEPH (Taft), d. in Westou.
 2. HARRIET " m. John Sargent; d. in Calais, Me.
 3. Col. FRANCIS (Taft), b. March, 1793; m. Betsey P. Johnson; d. March 6, 1862.
 4. LOUISA (Taft), m. Green Hill of Sullivan, Me.
 5. EPHRAIM WALES (Taft), b. March 21, 1795; m. Maria B. Cobb of Boston.
408. HARRIET TAFT⁶ [2], m. John Sargent of Sullivan, Me. Their children were:—
- (1.) DANIEL, (2.) FRANCIS T., (3.) LUCY, (4.) IGNATIUS, (5.) JOHN D., (6.) EPES. (7.) HARRIET, (8.) HENRIETTA, (9.) CHARLES. Five of them are at the Bahama Islands.
409. Col. FRANCIS TAFT⁶ [3], m. Betsy Johnson; settled at West Goldsboro', Me. Their children:—
- (1.) FRANK, (2.) GEORGE F., (3.) HENRY, (4.) ELIZABETH.
410. LOUISA TAFT⁶ [4], m. Green Hill. Their children were:—
- (1.) JOSEPH G., (2.) HARRIET, (3.) CAROLINE, (4.) AUGUSTINE W., (5 and 6.) LEWIS and REBECCA (twins); lived in Sullivan, Me.
411. EPHRAIM WALES TAFT⁶ [5], m. Maria B. Cobb. Their children were:—
1. MARIA C. (Taft), who m. Henry Wood of Goldsboro', Me.
 2. EDWARD W. (Taft), lives at Carbondale, Kansas.
 3. RICHARD FLETCHER (Taft). Died in the Union army; was sergeant Co. G, 8th Regiment Maine Volunteers.
412. MARY TAFT⁶ [4], m. Adonijah French of Raudolph, an officer in the Revolutionary army; he d. April 16, 1821; she d. March 29, 1842. Their children:—
1. MARY FRANCES, b. March 6, 1794; d. Dec. 16, 1855.
 2. HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1798.
 3. JOANNA W., b. May 8, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1872.
 4. HIRAM, b. March 14, 1803.

413. HENRY FRENCH⁶ [2], m. 1st, Rebecca Bryant of Easton; 2d, Emily Sargent Bryant of North Bridgewater, Mass., where he resides: he has been the recipient of many public offices; was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1845 and 1846. Children:—
1. HENRY VOLNEY, b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Rebecca Stetson of Stetson, Maine; d. Sept. 9, 1859, leaving three children.
 2. AUSTIN BRYANT, b. Aug. 18, 1823; m. Sarah J. Atkins of Randolph, where they live: he is a merchant in Boston. They have four children.
 3. JAMES HERMON, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Clara L. Lamkin of North Bridgewater; reside at Neponset, Boston. Have one son.
 4. JOHN LOWELL, b. July 28, 1846; m. Clara Bennett Southworth of South Dartmouth; reside at North Bridgewater. They have one daughter.
414. HIRAM FRENCH⁶ [4], m. Fanny Littlefield of Easton; reside in West Bridgewater, Mass. Children:—
1. CHARLES TAFT (French).
 2. ADONIRAM “
 3. SUSAN MARIA “
 4. HIRAM FRANKLIN “
 5. GEORGE “
 6. FANNY S. “
 7. SETH L. “
 8. WILLIAM “
415. SUSANNA TAFT⁵ [5], m. Samuel Allen of Randolph, where they lived; she d. May 1, 1820. Children:—
1. SUSAN (Allen), b. July 26, 1796; d. 1842.
 2. JULIA “ b. Nov. 11, 1798; d. 1835.
 3. STEDMAN “ b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. 1843.
 4. BETSEY “ b. Aug. 1, 1806.
416. STEDMAN ALLEN⁶ [3], m. and lived in Easton, Mass. His children:—
- (1.) SAMUEL, (2.) ADONIRAM, (3.) ABBOT.
417. CATHERINE TAFT⁵ [6], m. Samuel Stetson, and moved to Boston, where he and a brother started the first store for the exclusive sale of boots and shoes opened in that city; afterwards removed to Watertown, where they died, almost together, June 5 and 7, 1805. Children:—
1. CATHERINE (Stetson), m. Ezekiel Jones; lived and d. in Boston.
 2. SAMUEL “ m. Hannah S. Ranney.
 3. IRENE “ m. Mr. Ely; lives in Fradonia, N. Y.
 4. HIRAM “ while a young man, was lost at sea.
 5. MARY DORR “ m. Luther Clark of Stoughton.
418. SAMUEL STETSON⁹ [2], m. Hannah S. Ranney; settled in Penobscot Co., at a place now called Stetson, Maine, where he d. Oct. 29, 1853. Children:—
1. IRENE (Stetson), m. Ralph Eveleth; d. 1849.
 2. REBECCA “ b. 1826; m. Henry Volney French; she is still living (1875), at North Bridgewater, Mass.
 3. NANCY A. (Stetson), b. May 23, 1828; m. 1st, Dr. John F. H. Turner; 2d, Franklin Otis Howard of North Bridgewater, where they live.
 4. SAMUEL (Stetson), a farmer; lives in Stetson, Me.

419. IRENE STETSON³ [3], m. Mr. Ely; settled in Fradonia, N. Y.
Children:—
1. AUGUSTA (Ely), m. John Hamilton.
 2. EZRA " m., and lives at Fradonia, N. Y.
420. MARY DORR STETSON⁶ [5], m. Luther Clark. Their children:—
1. MARY (Clark), m. Sumner Spaulding.
 2. CATHERINE (Clark), m. Moses Linfield.
 3. CINTHIA " m. James White.
 4. ANGELINE " m. Dr. S. Tucker.
 5. IRENE "
 6. LUTHER " m. Ellen Richards.
421. BETSEY TAFT⁵ [8], m. Benjamin Henshaw of Milton, a ship carpenter. Children:—
1. GEORGE (Henshaw).
 2. HANNAH " m. John Winship.
 3. BENJAMIN "

422. The Hon. JOSEPH DORR, b. in Mendon, May 24, 1730; d. Oct. 31, 1808, in Brookfield, Mass. He grad. at Harvard College, 1752, and was advanced to the degree of A. M. He studied Divinity, and was "approbated to preach the Gospel" by the Mendon Association, Aug. 11, 1756. He officiated occasionally for several years, but was never ordained. He early devoted himself to public affairs, and took an active part in the struggle for our national independence. He was an earnest, uncompromising and vigorous co-worker with the earliest patriots of the Revolution. He gave his best efforts to hasten it on and direct its course. It is said that he devoted three hundred days annually, for several years during the struggle, to the public service, without compensation. He was one of the Commissioners chosen by the people to wait on the Mandamus Councillors and demand the surrender of their commissions.

While residing in Mendon, he was a Magistrate, a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Legislature. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for twenty-five years (from 1776 to 1801), and Judge of Probate for Worcester County eighteen years (from 1782 to 1800).

He was a member of the Convention which met Sept. 1, 1779, to form a Constitution for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and was one of the committee of twenty-six appointed to draft that instrument. He was also some time a member of the Governor's Council. He was chosen a Senator for Worcester County on the first election after the adoption of the Constitution, in 1780, and was returned for the same office in 1781 and 1782. He resided some time in Ward (now Auburn), afterward in Leicester, removing to Brookfield in 1802.

"The offices which Judge Dorr was called to fill," says the Hon. Emory Washburn, in his History of Leicester, "and the general respect in which he was held, furnish the strongest evidence of his character and abilities as a citizen, and as a man of intelligence, energy and integrity."

Mr. Dorr married, 24th Dec., 1767, Catharine, daughter of the Rev. Nathan Buckram. Mr. Buckram was born in Malden, grad.

H. C., 1721, ordained Dec. 29, 1724, and died Feb. 6, 1795, having been the minister of Medway seventy years.

Their children were:—

1. JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1769; d. March 25, 1769.
2. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 17, 1770; d. young.
- 423—3. JOSEPH HAWLEY [1119], b. July 20, 1772; m. Lucy Penniman.
- 424—4. SAMUEL [1123], b. June 23, 1774; m. 1st, Lucy Tuttle, daughter of Joseph Fox, Esq. of Fitchburg; 2d, Susan, daughter of Joseph Lasinby Brown of Boston. Died Dec. 13, 1844.
5. SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1776; m. Jonas Newell of North Braintree; d. 1823.
6. THOMAS SHEPARD, b. Nov. 11, 1778; m. ——— Parsons; d. Oct. 1816.
7. MARY, b. June 7, 1784; m. Oliver Fox, Esq., of Fitchburg.
8. EDWARD, b. Oct. 20, 1786. Went south in 1815; settled in Nova Iberia, Louisiana. He possessed an island at the mouth of Trinity River, Texas, called Dorr's Island, where he was extensively engaged in the breeding of horses and cattle. Died April, 1847.

425. CATHERINE DORR' [110] (Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹). m. Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, March 27, 1760. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., 1736, a grad. of Princeton College, was settled in the ministry in Georgetown, Me., at the mouth of the Kennebec river, in July, 1765, where he remained pastor of the Congregational Church 44 years. In 1809, he left the pulpit on account of feeble health. He died, "a Learned, Faithful, Pious Minister." His children were:—

- 426—1. PHEBE [1132], b. July 20, 1762; m. Josiah Hale.
- 427—2. EZEKIEL [1170], b. July 6, 1765; m. Mrs. Fish.
- 428—3. HAWLEY [1178], b. Dec. 6, 1766; m. Rachael Lennen.
- 429—4. CALVIN [1190], b. Jan. 9, 1769; m. Elizabeth Petty.
- 430—5. LUTHER D. C. b. Sept. 26, 1772; m. ——— Holden; practised law in Sedgwick, Maine, some years, and removed to Ohio.
- 431—6. EUSEBIUS, b. Aug. 24, 1774; m. Mary Linen.
- 432—7. SUSANNA [1262], b. Dec. 13, 1776; m. Charles Witherell.
- 433—8. MARY [1218], b. July, 1778; m. John Tozier.
- 434—9. ELIZABETH, b. May, 1780; d. July, 1789.

435. EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON' [127] (Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), grad. at Yale College, studied divinity, and subsequently preached occasionally. In 1768, he m. Sarah Holmes, daughter of Christopher Holmes, a deacon of his father's church. He lived in the house which was owned and occupied by his father, in East Haddam, Conn., where he died, July 21, 1823, in the 85th year of his age. The following were their children:—

- 436—1. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, } Twins; d. in Bermuda. a. 19.
- 437—2. JOHN WILSON, } d. a. 9.
- 438—3. THOMAS HOOKER [1222], m. Melinda Blingham.
- 439—4. EDMUND GRINDAL [1225], b. Jan. 26, 1772.
- 440—5. DOROTHY BLANCHARD, d. a. 2.

- 441-6. OZIAS HOLMES [1231], a physician in N. Y.
- 442-7. JOSEPH FERNE, d. a. 26.
- 443-8. SARAH ANDREWS [1237], m. Oliver Usher.
- 444-9. DOROTHY NICHOLS, lived at Macon, Georgia, with her sister,
after the death of her father and mother.
- 445-10. CATHERINE CHAUNCY [1241], b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. George
Palmer.
- 446-11. CHARLES WILSON [1243], m. Mary Shackleford.

FIFTH GENERATION.

447. THOMAS RAWSON⁵ [173] (William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Eunice Read, daughter of Samuel Read, Esq., of Uxbridge. He was a farmer, settled in Uxbridge, and was an active whig in the time of the Revolutionary war. He died or was killed in the service of his country in New York or on York Island, when New York was evacuated, as nothing was heard of him afterwards. They had eight children:—

- 448—1. ABIGAIL [1248], b. Dec. 13, 1756; m. George Perram.
- 449—2. LYDIA, b. Aug. 19, 1758; m. Solomon Lowell.
- 450—3. BAILEY [1250], b. Aug. 14, 1760; m. Susanna Brown.
- 451—4. GARDNER [1258], b. Aug. 23, 1762; m. Susan Wilkinson.
- 452—5. EUNICE [1273], b. March 5, 1765; m. Timothy Tylor.
- 453—6. SAMUEL READ [1274], b. March 27, 1767; m. Philanda Cleaveland.
- 454—7. OLIVE [1282], b. May 23, 1769; m. Oliver Wilkinson.
- 455—8. LYMAN, b. June 3, 1772; m. Deborah Keith; s. at Caroline, N. Y., where he died.

456. JOHN RAWSON⁵ [175] (William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Bruce of Mendon, May 26, 1761, and settled in that place. Their children were:—

- 457—1. MARGARET, b. Dec. 14, 1761.
- 458—2. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 27, 1763.
- 459—3. TURNER, b. Sept. 3, 1767; m. Polly King of Sutton, Dec. 30, 1805; d. in Grafton, 1811.
- 460—4. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 21, 1770.
- 461—5. JOHN COOK, b. March 1, 1774.
- 462—6. BETSY, b. Feb. 7, 1778.

463. PERNE RAWSON⁵ [176] (William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Aldrich of Mendon, Feb. 4, 1762, and settled in that place. Their children were:—

- 464—1. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1762; killed in the Revolutionary war when quite a young man.
- 465—2. MARGERY [1286], b. Dec. 26, 1764; m. Israel Hill.
- 466—3. SECRETARY [1290], b. Dec. 28, 1768; m. Lucy Maynard.
- 467—4. MARY, b. July 21, 1771; never married.
- 468—5. ANDREW [1299], b. March 10, 1773.

- 469—6. THOMAS [1394], b. Dec. 4, 1776; m. Anna Follett.
 470—7. LUCY, b. March 7, 1779; never married.
 471—8. JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1781; never married.
 472—9. MARGARET, b. Jan. 15, 1784.
 473—10. WILLIAM [1315], b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. Polly Harvey.

473. EDWARD RAWSON⁵ [177] (William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Sadler, daughter of Joseph Sadler of Upton. He settled in Mendon, and was a farmer, and a very useful man as a farrier. He d. June 16, 1823. She d. Oct. 19, 1814. His children were:—

- 474—1. CYRENICS [1326], b. Dec. 12, 1764.
 475—2. SARAH, b. Aug. 4, 1766; was 2d wife of Elijah Taft; d. Sept. 21, 1848, at Mendon; no children.
 476—3. JOSEPH [1332], b. Aug. 16, 1768.
 477—4. LEONARD [1333], b. Aug. 23, 1771.
 478—5. ORSON, b. 1772; d. Oct., 1775.
 479—6. LIBERTY [1346], b. April 13, 1775.
 480—7. MARY [1348], b. Dec. 30, 1777.
 481—8. SIMON [1349], b. June 24, 1780; d. July, 1847, at Mendon.

482. JONATHAN RAWSON⁵ [179] (William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Bathsheba Tracy of Preston, Conn. He was a saddler, and, about 1771, removed from Mendon, Mass., to Wyoming, Penn., where, at the celebrated massacre, he was sent out with twenty others as a scout. They killed a few Indians who were also of a scouting party. He did not return until after the battle. In 1817, he removed to Rushford, N. Y., where he died, in 1827. His children were:—

- 483—1. ISAAC [1360], b. June 25, 1773; m. Rhoda Culver.
 484—2. MARGARET.
 485—3. HANNAIL.
 486—4. ZEYPHENA.
 487—5. SOLOMON [1374], b. 1786; m. Mehitabel Tracy.
 488—6. WILLIAM [1378], m. 1st, Luralsa Swift; 2d, Betsy Osborn.

489. JONATHAN RAWSON⁵ [198] (Jonathan⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Widow Mary Houghton, daughter of Ebenezer Pope, Esq., of Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1786. She was b. Jan. 18, 1756, and d. March 2, 1831. He d. July 31, 1819. Children:—

- 490—1. EBENEZER, b. July 6, 1788; m. Leah Davis in 1827; settled at Townsend, Mass.
 491—2. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 1, 1789; resided in Boston; d. Nov. 17, 1871.
 492—3. MARY [1390], b. Sept. 12, 1791; m. Beza Soule.
 493—4. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 12, 1793; d. March 24, 1867.
 494—5. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1794; lived on the ancient Rawson farm, first occupied by William Rawson, in Quincy, Mass.; d. June 17, 1854.
 495—6. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. Jan. 1, 1824.
 496—7. HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1798.
 497—8. CLARISSA, b. July 7, 1800.

498. MARY RAWSON⁵ [201] (Jonathan⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lemuel Billings, May 8, 1783. They lived in Quincy, Mass., on a portion of the old Rawson homestead. He d. Oct. 14, 1797. She d. March 19, 1795. Their children were:—

499—1. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1783; m. William Glover.

500—2. EUNICE, b. Dec. 11, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1802.

501—3. HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1788; m. Thomas Adams; d. Feb. 6, 1789.

502—4. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Lydia Faxon.

503. MARY BILLINGS⁶ [1], m. William Glover, June 14, 1804. children:—

1. EUNICE (Glover), b. Sept. 4, 1805.

2. JAMES M. " b. Aug. 9, 1809.

504. JOHN BILLINGS⁶ [4], m. Lydia Faxon, Oct. 10, 1813; settled in Quincy, Mass., on the old Rawson farm; d. May 18, 1828. Children:—

1. JOHN ALFRED (Billings), m. Sarah M. Childs.

2. LEMUEL " m. Mary R. Soule.

3. RICHARD HENRY " d. Nov. 4, 1865.

4. CALEB FAXON " m. Dora Barker; has four children.

5. LAURA FAXON " m. Edward S. Howe.

6. GEORGE W. "

7. MARY RAWSON "

505. LEMUEL BILLINGS⁷ [2], m. Mary Rawson Soule, Nov. 23, 1855; settled in Quincy, Mass. Children:—

1. ANN CAROLINE (Billings), b. Sept. 11, 1856.

2. ARTHUR " b. Nov. 10, 1857.

3. STEWARD " b. April 21, 1859.

4. HARRY " b. Sept. 26, 1862.

506. LAURA FAXON BILLINGS⁷ [5], m. Edward S. Howe. Children:

1. FLORA E. (Howe), b. July 25, 1850.

2. M. ISABELL " b. Aug. 29, 1852.

3. EDITH M. " b. Sept. 5, 1857.

4. LYDIA B. " b. Jan. 12, 1861.

5. EDWARD E. " b. Aug. 18, 1863.

507. GEORGE W. BILLINGS⁷ [6], m. Eunice Howe. Children:—

1. SARAH H. (Billings).

2. GEORGIA ELLA (Billings).

508. SAMUEL RAWSON⁵ [207] (Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lydia Thurston, May 20, 1781, and moved from Shrewsbury, Mass., 1793, to Pittstown, N. Y. The following were his children:—

509—1. LOUISE, m. Henry Mandervail; s. Rochester, N. Y. Had nine children.

510—2. POLLY, m. Zebina Barney; s. in Wisconsin.

511—3. JAMES, s. at Irondequoit, N. Y.

512—4. THURSTON, s. in Wisconsin.

513—5. JOHN, s. at Carthage, N. Y.

514—6. JULIA, s. at Rochester, N. Y.

515—7. SAMUEL, m. 1st, Margaret Mandervail; she d., leaving nine children; 2d, Hannah Pinck.

516—8. LYDIA [1394], b. Dec. 3, 1788.

517—9. ALICE, m. James Knapp; s. at Belfast, N. Y.

518. EDWARD RAWSON⁵ [208] (Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Crabb. Lived in Pittstown, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 2, 1829. Children:—

- 519—1. JOHN [1895], b. 1799; m. Eve Ham.
- 520—2. HARRIET, b. 1801; m. Hiram Caldwell.
- 521—3. MARIAN, b. 1803; lived in N. Y. City.
- 522—4. ANN, b. 1805; lived in Troy, N. Y.
- 523—5. WILLIAM, b. 1807; m. Polly Halstead; 2d, Miss Chase.
- 524—6. RENSELLER, b. July 6, 1813; m. Mary Irving; s. Troy, N. Y.

525. DAVID RAWSON⁵ [209] (Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Betsy Adams of Quincy, Mass. Settled in Shrewsbury. Is said to have taken part in the "Shays' Rebellion," in 1787, on account of which he fled to Ohio, and went from there to Bull Creek, Wood Co., Western Va., and died there, in 1837. His second wife was a lady from Pa., by whom he had eight children. At his death, he left them several hundred acres of land, three miles back from the Ohio River and 14 miles from Marietta, Ohio. Children:—

- 526—1. LEWIS, b. 1778; never married; d. 1835, in Warren Co., Pa.
- 527—2. ELIJAH [1407], b. Aug. 28, 1781.
- 528—3. EDWARD [1417], b. June 8, 1782.
- 529—4. MARY, m.; had nine children, and d. in Mo.
- 530—5. JAMES, m.; had three children.
- 531—6. JOHN, m.; had children; s. in Va.
- 532—7. DAVID, m.; had nine children; s. in Indiana.
- 533—8. SAMUEL, m.; had three children.
- 534—9. STEPHEN, m.; had eleven children; s. in Va.
- 535—10. ISAAC, d. 1825.
- 536—11. ELLET, m.; had seven children.

537. JOSIAH RAWSON⁵ [227] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Barrus or Barrows. Lived for a time in Warwick, Mass., then moved to Richmond, Mass. Children born in Warwick:—

- 538—1. ELIOTT [1430], b. March 26, 1778.
- 539—2. JOSIAH [1437], b. May 22, 1780.
- 540—3. SIMEON [1447], b. Feb. 24, 1782.
- 541—4. JONATHAN [1460], b. May 10, 1784.
- 542—5. GIDEON, b. July 4, 1786; m. Hannah Dike; left no children. Lived and d. at Savannah, Ga.
- 543—6. CLARA [1463], b. Jan. 13, 1788.

544. SIMEON RAWSON⁵ [228] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Anna Holden, in Barre, Mass., where they resided for a short time, then moved to Orange, Mass., where he remained some years; and from there to Shrewsbury, Vt., where he lived several years; in 1798 he removed to Schroom, Essex Co., N. Y. Was a tanner by trade, being very successful as a business man; much loved and respected by all who knew him for his generosity and uprightness. Died April, 1835. Children:—

- 545—1. POLLY [1464], b. March 21, 1778.
- 546—2. ANNA [1468], b. Nov. 13, 1779.

- 547—3. CLARK [1470], b. March 9, 1781.
 548—4. SALLY [1483], b. Oct. 21, 1782.
 549—5. SIMEON [1487], b. Aug. 19, 1784.
 550—6. LYDIA, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. Dr. Dexter; s. in Earleville, Ill.
 551—7. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 18, 1788; d. April 19, 1795.
 552—8. LUCINDA [1496], b. Aug. 7, 1792.
 553—9. SAFFORD [1499], b. Dec. 9, 1794.
 554—10. LAURA [1507], b. Jan. 16, 1797.
 555—11. AMANDA [1509], b. Feb. 4, 1800.
 556—12. JOSIAH H. [1512], b. Nov. 1, 1802.

557. JONATHAN B. RAWSON⁵ [232] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lovinia Robinson. Settled in Alstead, N. H. Children:—

- 558—1. OREEN, b. 1795; never married.
 559—2. ELMON, b. 1797; never married.
 560—3. JONATHAN [1518], b. Aug. 22, 1798.
 561—4. ALANSON [1530], b. 1802.

562. LEMUEL RAWSON⁵ [235] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹). His first occupation was that of a tanner; carried on this business in the town of Warwick, Mass., until about 1812, after which time he devoted his attention to agriculture, residing in each of the following named places: Orange, New Salem, Erving Grant, all in Mass., until 1836, when he removed to Bath, Summit Co., Ohio, where he remained up to Sept. 29, 1844, when his wife died, after which he lived with his children in Northern Ohio. Married Sarah Barrows or Barrus, at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1791. Children:—

- 563—1. SALLY [1535], b. April 20, 1792.
 564—2. LEMUEL [1536], b. Dec. 14, 1793.
 565—3. SECRETARY [1547, } Twins; b. Oct. 18, 1796.
 566—4. ELIZABETH, } Elizabeth d. about 2 years old.
 567—5. ABEL [1551], b. May 11, 1798.
 568—6. BASS [1555], b. April 17, 1799.
 569—7. HANNAH, b. March 22, 1801; m. John Galbreath; she d. Sept. 24, 1867.
 570—8. LA QUINIO [1557], b. Sept. 14, 1804.
 571—9. ALONZO [1565], b. May 3, 1806.

572. MARY RAWSON⁵ [230] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. David W. Leland. They lived and died in Grafton, Mass. "She was endowed with considerable poetical taste, and sketched very neatly with the pencil." She d. Jan. 14, 1825. Their children were:—

- 573—1. HANNAH (Leland), b. 1779; m. Benjamin Heywood; s. in Grafton, and had:—
 574—1. LEVI (Heywood), b. 1800; m. 1st, Catherine Phillips; 2d, Sarah Baker.
 575—2. BENJAMIN (Heywood), b. 1807; m. Abby Dennis; settled in Grafton, Mass.
 576—3. HANNAH L. (Heywood), b. 1809; m. John M. Case; d. 1843.
 577—4. MARY R. (Heywood), b. 1812; m. ——— Talcott; s. in Chicago, Ill.



P. M. Secand.

- 578—5. JOSEPH L. (Heywood), b. 1815; m. Serepta Blodgett.
 579—6. SARBA L. “ b. 1817; m. Benj. F. Baker.
 580—7. SARAH M. “ b. 1829; m. Oliver Kimball.
 581—2. MARY (Leland), b. 1782; m. John Page; s. in Salem; and had:—
 582—1. JOHN (Page), b. May 12, 1802; m. Elizabeth Farnsworth; d. 1837, at Salem.
 583—2. SALLY (Page), b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. 1804.
 584—3. MARY L. “ b. Sept., 1804; d. 1805.
 585—4. SARAH P. “ b. Feb. 25, 1805; m. Lovell Baker of Worcester, Mass.
 586—5. MARY L. (Page), b. 1806.
 587—6. ELIZABETH W. (Page), b. 1807.
 588—7. RUTH H. “ b. 1809.
 589—8. LUCRETIA “ b. 1812; d. June 20, 1821.
 590—3. SALLY (Leland), b. 1783; m. Joseph Merriam; s. in Grafton.
 591—4. JOSEPH (Leland), b. 1786; m. Charlotte Merriam. Grafton; a merchant in Charleston, S. C., of the firm of Leland Brothers & Co.; has two children—MARY A., b. April 18, 1832, and ELLEN E. Mary A. m. Henry Richard Keith. Children:—JOSEPH LELAND (Keith), b. May 19, 1857; and MARY ALBERTINA (Keith), b. May 20, 1862.
 592—5. SARBA (Leland), b. 1789; lived in Grafton.
 593—6. MEHALEA (Leland), b. 1791; m. John Wymau; s. in Suffield, Conn.
 594—7. BETSY “ b. 1793; d. in infancy.
 595—8. DAVID WARREN (Leland), b. 1795; m. Maria Howe, Sutton; of the firm of Leland Brothers & Co.
 596—9. GARDNER SECRETARY (Leland), b. 1797; d. at Nice, Italy, 1822.
 597—10. PHINEAS WASHINGTON “ b. Oct. 8, 1798; m. Permelia Wood, Mendon, graduate of the Maine Medical School of 1826; for several years Collector of Customs, District of Fall River, and Member of the State Legislature. Children:—
 1. JOSEPH.
 2. LUCRETIA W. W., b. Nov. 7, 1829.
 598. 3. MARY GRANGER; b. Nov. 26, 1831.
 4. PHINEAS W., d. young.
 5. PHINEAS.

599. ANNA B. RAWSON^s [231] (Josiah^t, David^s, William^s, Edward^t), m. Thomas Leland, and settled in Guilford, Ohio, where she d. 1849. Children:—

1. ANNA (Leland), b. 1779; m. Andrew Crocker; s. at Sardinia, N. Y.
2. MARGARET (Leland), b. 1780; m. James Crocker; s. at Sheboygan, Wis.
3. SILEMEE (Leland), b. 1782; m. John Scribner; d. 1825.
4. LYDIA “ b. 1784; d. 1842, at Guilford, Ohio.
5. POLLY “ b. 1786; m. Cyrus Tripp; d. 1823.
6. THOMAS “ b. 1788; m. Priscilla Seaman; s. at Schroon, N. Y.
7. AARON (Leland), b. 1789; m. Martha Bostwick of Guilford.
8. OTIS (Leland), b. 1791; m. Elsey Groves; d. 1842.
9. HOLLIS “ b. 1793; d. 1797, at Sutton.
10. ANSEL “ b. 1796; m. Harriet Groves.
11. JOHN T. “ b. 1798; m. Hannah Simes, 1836.
12. LOUISE “ b. 1800; s. at Guilford.
13. ALBERT “ b. 1803; s. at Guilford.
14. SOPHIA “ b. 1805; m. Ansel Groves of Guilford.

600. Dr. SECRETARY RAWSON⁵ [238] (Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Russell, March 19, 1809. The most of his family settled in Jericho, Vt., where he d. Oct. 24, 1842. Had five children:—

- 601—1. ELEANOR D. [1572], b. April 1, 1810.
- 602—2. SOLON BASS [1573], b. Aug. 16, 1813.
- 603—3. ORAN, b. April 2, 1816.
- 604—4. LUCY, b. May 4, 1818; m. Aaron Brownell of Garden Prairie, Ill.
- 605—5. SECRETARY, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1821; d. July 14, 1842.
- 606—6. HOMER [1576], b. Jan. 25, 1825.

607. PRUDENCE RAWSON⁵ [243] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Stephen March of Sutton, Aug. 24, 1783. They had the following children:—

- 608—1. DANIEL (March), d. young.
 - 609—2. DANIEL “ Grad. at B. U., 1806; d. 1807.
 - 610—3. HANNAH “ m. George Robinson.
 - 611—4. GEORGE “ b. in Sutton; m. Laura A. Blakeslee.
 - 612—5. PRUDENCE “ d. young.
 - 613—6. OLIVER “ settled in Illinois; never married.
- GEORGE MARCH (4), m. Laura A. Blakeslee, Aug. 30, 1842; s. in Windsor, Ohio. Children:—
- 1. ELIZA (March), b. June 9, 1843.
 - 2. LAURA “ b. July 6, 1845.
 - 3. MARY “ b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1849.
 - 4. GEORGE “ b. May 30, 1848.
 - 5. SARAH “ b. Oct. 30, 1851.

614. LYDIA RAWSON⁵ [244] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Daniel Bullen, June 20, 1783. He lived in Hebron, now Oxford, Maine. He was a farmer. Their children were:—

- 615—1. DANIEL, b. 1784; d. 1788.
 - 616—2. JOHN RAWSON, b. March 19, 1787; m. Sarah Wright; d. July, 1846.
 - 617—3. SALLY, b. April 2, 1789; m. Eliab Richmond.
 - 618—4. LYDIA, b. 1791; m. Robert Hilburn.
 - 619—5. DANIEL, b. April 18, 1793; m. Mary Lombard.
 - 620—6. JULIA, b. April 1, 1796; m. Amos Merriam.
 - 621—7. CLARISSA, b. June 27, 1799; m. Giles Shurtleff.
 - 622—8. MARY, b. March 20, 1801; m. Luther Perkins.
- JOHN RAWSON BULLEN⁶ [2], m. Sarah Wright, Jan. 1817, at Hebron, Maine. Children:—
- 1. SARAH (Bullen), b. Oct. 7, 1818, at Hallowell, Me.
 - 2. HARRIET N. (Bullen).
 - 3. JOHN RAWSON “ d. at New York.
 - 4. MARTHA A. “
 - 5. NATHAN WRIGHT (Bullen), d. young.
- SARAH BULLEN⁷ (1), m. Edward Proctor, April 15, 1844, at Sutton, Mass., and had:—
- 1. SOPHIA M. (Proctor), b. Jan. 10, 1848, at Northbridge, Mass.
 - 2. ALICE V. “ b. April 22, 1854, at Spencer, Mass.
 - 3. FRED. W. “ b. June 24, 1856, at Spencer, Mass.

4. H. LIZZIE (Proctor), b. Dec. 10, 1853, at Spencer, Mass.
- SALLY BULLEN⁶ (3), m. Eliab Richmond; settled at Rumford, Me. Children:—
1. ELIZA RAWSON (Richmond), m. Samuel R. Smith; s. at Dixfield, Me. Had two children (Record of 1849).
 2. JULIA ANN (Richmond), m. Ephraim Bartlett; died at Dorchester.
 3. DANIEL (Richmond).
 4. FRANKLIN “
 5. DIANTHA “ m. ——— Robinson; settled at Dorchester, Mass.
 6. ABIGAIL RAWSON (Richmond), d. at Bangor, Me.
 7. CRAWFORD “
 8. AURILLA “
- LYDIA BULLEN⁶ (4), m. Robert Hilburn; s. at Oxford, Me. Children:—
1. STEPHEN D. (Hilburn).
 2. PORTER O. “
 3. ALPHEUS J. “
 4. LYDIA JANE “
- DANIEL BULLEN⁶ (5), m. Mary Lombard, and had:—
1. LYDIA RAWSON (Bullen).
 2. ABRAHAM R. “
 3. JOSEPH “
 4. JULIA “
 5. MARY JANE “
- CLARISSA BULLEN⁶ (7), m. Giles Shurtleff; settled at Oxford, Maine. Children:—
1. HARLAN PAGE (Shurtleff).
 2. ELIZA MILESA.
- MARY BULLEN⁶ (8), m. Luther Perkins; settled at Oxford, Maine. Children:—
1. REBECCA (Perkins), d. young.
 2. MARY ANN “
 3. NEWELL L. “
 4. HORACE B. “
 5. ANGELINE “
 6. COLUMBIA “
 7. JACOB “

623. Col. EBENEZER RAWSON⁵ [245] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Tailor of Cornish, N. H. He settled in Cornish, where he lived several years, and from thence removed to Paris, Maine. As selectman of the town of Paris for many years, and in other capacities, he contributed his full share to the advancement of its interests and prosperity. He d. June 26, 1839. She d. 1841. Their children were:—

- 624—1. ELIZA [1579], b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Asa Robinson.
- 625—2. CELINDA, b. April 22, 1795; m. John Deming.
- 626—3. SARAH, b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. Aug. 18, 1821.
- 627—4. HARRIET, b. April 20, 1800; m. James F. Carter, Esq., of Bethel, Maine. They had one child, HARRIET OCTAVIA, who d. Nov. 28, 1844.
- 628—5. EBENEZER GILMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1802; grad. at U. C. in 1827. He was a lawyer in Bangor, Me., and also Judge of Probate for Penobscot Co. some years.

629—6. SULLIVAN SUMNER, b. Oct. 3, 1806; grad. at W. C. in 1828. He was a lawyer in Eastport, Me., and has been County Attorney, Collector of the Port of Passamaquoddy, Senator in the State Legislature, and Aide-de-camp to the Governor.

630. SALLY RAWSON⁵ [246] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Samuel Robinson, Jan. 11, 1793, and settled in Hebron, now Oxford, Me. He was a farmer. Their children were:—

631—1. PRESCOTT, a West Point Cadet in 1816.

632—2. GEORGE, m. Hannah March.

633—3. SAMUEL, m. Mary Williams.

GEORGE ROBINSON⁶ (2), m. Hannah March, and s. in Oxford, Maine. Children:—

1. GEORGE O. (Robinson), b. March 13, 1821.
2. MILTON “ b. April 19, 1823.
3. E. PRUDENTIA “ b. May 16, 1826.
4. JULIA “ d. young.
5. SALLY R. “ d. young.

634. GEORGE O. ROBINSON, Esq.⁷ (1), m. Marianne Greene of Topsham, Me., Aug. 23, 1854; he was a graduate of Bowdoin College, in class of 1849; settled at Bloomington, Ill.; a lawyer. Has one child, FLORENCE N. ROBINSON, b. April 3, 1858.

635. MILTON ROBINSON⁷ (2), m. Sylvia J. Farrington of Oxford, Me., Nov. 14, 1846. He is a merchant. Children:—

1. EUGENE M. (Robinson), b. July 21, 1849; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1871.
2. AGNES A. (Robinson), b. March 10, 1853; graduated at Bradford Female Seminary in 1873.
3. JENNIE S. (Robinson), b. Oct. 19, 1858.

636. ABNER RAWSON, Esq.⁵ [247] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Abigail Fuller of Hebron, Me.; 2d, Widow ——— Poor of East Andover. He was a farmer. Settled in Paris, Me., where he d. Feb., 1826. They had the following children:—

637—1. EVANDER FULLER, b. Feb. 6, 1794; grad. at B. U. in 1819; settled, a lawyer, in Richmond, Va., where he d. in 1825.

638—2. ORISSA, b. Aug. 6, 1795; m. Thomas Clark of Paris, Me.; he was some years Clerk of the Court.

639—3. SABRA, b. April 28, 1797; d. at Oxford, Me., 1857.

640—4. LYMAN [1580], b. May 6, 1799.

641—5. LOUISA ABIGAIL FULLER [1587], b. Feb. 5, 1807.

642—6. DIANTHA JANE ANGELINE, b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Dr. Joseph Noyes Pidgen of Litchfield, Me., son of Rev. William Pidgen, formerly of Minot, Me. She d. in 1843, leaving two children:—

1. WILLIAM ABNER⁷ (Pidgen), m. Martha P. Little of Augusta, and resides at Lewiston, Me.
2. ABBA JANE (Pidgen), d. 1848.

643—7. GEORGE BURRILL [1588], b. July 21, 1815.

644. JERUSHA RAWSON⁵ [249] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Capt. James Holmes, and settled in Hebron, now



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located below the portrait. The text is extremely faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be written in a cursive or script style.

Oxford, Me. He was a very successful farmer and left a handsome property. They had the following children:—

- 645—1. JAMES STEWART (Holmes) [1592], b. Nov. 13, 1792.
 646—2. SALMON “ [1596], b. 1795; m. Abigail Blake.
 647—3. CYRUS “ [1602], b. May 12, 1798; m. Fayette Blake.
 648—4. JOB “ [1607], b. Oct. 17, 1799; m. Vesta Hamlin.
 649—5. ELEAZER AUSTIN “ [1609].
 650—6. EBENEZER RAWSON “ b. Jan. 9, 1802; m. Louisa A. F. Rawson.
 651—7. JERUSHA “ b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Lyman Rawson.
 652—8. JOHN SULLIVAN “ [1613], b. Feb. 2, 1806.
 653—9. FREELAND “ d. at Oxford, Me., in 1870.

654. Capt. SAMUEL RAWSON⁵ [250] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Polla Freeland, daughter of Dr. James Freeland of Sutton, Mass., May, 1802. She was born Sept. 17, 1778. Capt. Rawson's occupation was that of a saddler and upholsterer. First settled in Grafton, Mass. In Nov., 1804, moved to Paris, Me., where he d. Jan. 29, 1829. Was a man of strict probity; possessed energy and good judgment; was genial and social, inclined to argument and investigation. He was called into the U. S. service in 1814, in defence of Portland, Maine. At that time he was a lieutenant of artillery; for which service, in later years, his widow received a land warrant. At this date (1874) she survives, and resides at the old homestead (built, 1814), in Paris, Me., now in the 96th year of her age. Children:—

- 655—1. MARY ANN [1614], b. May 20, 1803, in Grafton, Mass.
 656—2. ARABELLA [1616], b. Feb. 22, 1807, in Paris, Me.
 657—3. ABIGAIL ADAMS [1618], b. Feb. 5, 1811, in Paris, Me.
 658—4. COLUMBIA [1619], b. Feb. 27, 1814.
 659—5. FRANCES [1620], b. Aug. 28, 1819.
 660—6. JAMES FREELAND [1621], b. Oct. 2, 1821.

661. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁵ [251] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Jacob Dodge of East Sutton, Mass., and settled in that town. He was a farmer. She d. May 15, 1869, aged 94 years, 10 months, 26 days. He d. Aug. 18, 1855, aged 84 years. Children:—

- 662—1. Sarah (Dodge), b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. March 10, 1869.
 663—2. MARY “ b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. Silas Rawson of North-bridge.
 664—3. HARVEY (Dodge), b. March 23, 1807; m. Catherine Thayer, daughter of Elijah Thayer, Esq., of Mendon, March 29, 1842. They have one child, RICHARD H.
 665—4. CLARA R. (Dodge), b. May 1, 1809.
 666—5. EBENEZER R. “ b. March 3, 1811; m. Mercy M. Comstock of Blackstone, June 27, 1843. They live in Grafton; have two children—AUGUSTA F. and ELLEN A.
 667—6. REUBEN RAWSON (Dodge), b. April 3, 1819; settled in East Sutton; m. Lydia H. Wood, and has:—

1. WILLIAM H. (Dodge), b. Jan. 13, 1853, at Cambridge, Mass.
 2. ELLEN M. " b. Feb. 24, 1857, at Sutton, Mass.
 3. SARAH E. " b. Feb. 17, 1860, at Sutton, Mass.
 4. FREDRICK A. " b. Oct. 6, 1861, at Sutton, Mass.
 5. LUCIUS R. " b. Dec. 14, 1863, at Sutton, Mass.
 6. CHARLOTTE R. " b. May 8, 1870.
- 668—7. GARDNER HUBBARD (Dodge), b. June 17, 1821; m. in May, 1846, Charlotte, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Hubbard of Rome, N. Y.

669. NIZAULA RAWSON⁵ [253] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Timothy H. Hutchinson, Esq., at Sutton, Mass., in 1796. He was b. July 31, 1774. He last settled in Albany, Me. He was a farmer. He d. March 14, 1867. She d. Feb. 25, 1869. His children were:—

- 670—1. LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1797; m. ———, March, 1819.
- 671—2. GALEN, b. Jan. 8, 1798; m.
- 672—3. NIZAULA, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Herman Town; had two children—ARABELLA and CLARISSA.
- 673—4. MARMADUKE RAWSON, b. Feb. 12, 1802.
- 674—5. JAMES SULLIVAN, d. young.
- 675—6. CHARLOTTE, d. young.
- 676—7. LIBERTY HAVEN, b. 1803.
- 677—8. TIMOTHY HARDEN, b. March 5, 1810; m. Eliza A. Hazeltine. In early life he worked at the millwright business, soon developing an inventive skill which led him to produce many very useful and profitable improvements in his line of trade; resides at Gorham, N. H., where he is manufacturing the products of his invention; also, buying and selling timber lands.
- 678—9. ARVILLA, b. 1812; m. Wm. Evans.
- 679—10. CLARISSA, b. 1813; m. Wm. Pingree.
- 680—11. EDWIN F. b. Nov. 16, 1815.
- 681—12. FREEMAN.
- 682—13. MARY, b. 1817; m. Dustin P. Ordway, 1839. Had one child, SUMNER.
- 683—14. DIANTHA, b. 1819.
- 684—15. EBENEZER SUMNER, b. Dec. 1, 1822.
685. LEWIS HUTCHINSON⁶ (1), m. ——— Merrill; settled at Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. ALMOND (Hutchinson), b. 1821.
 2. ANGELINE " b. 1825.
 3. FREELAND " b. 1831.
 4. ARVILLA " b. 1835.
686. ALMOND HUTCHINSON⁷ (1), m. ———, and had the following children:—
- (1.) CHARLES, (2.) ROSSETT, (3.) MAHALA.
687. GALEN HUTCHINSON⁶ (2), m. Olive Flint, and settled at Milan, N. H.; she d. Nov. 27, 1868. Children:—
1. ELIZABETH (Hutchinson), b. 1821; d. aged 17 years.
 2. SULLIVAN " b. 1826.
 3. GALEN " b. Dec., 1829; d. young.
 4. TIMOTHY W. " b. Dec., 1832.
688. SULLIVAN HUTCHINSON⁷ (2), m. Elzina Eastman of Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1850; settled at Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. AURIN (Hutchinson), b. Feb. 13, 1851.
 2. OLIVE " b. Feb. 24, 1853.
 3. ARTHUR " b. Feb. 5, 1860.
 4. HOMER " b. April 13, 1863.

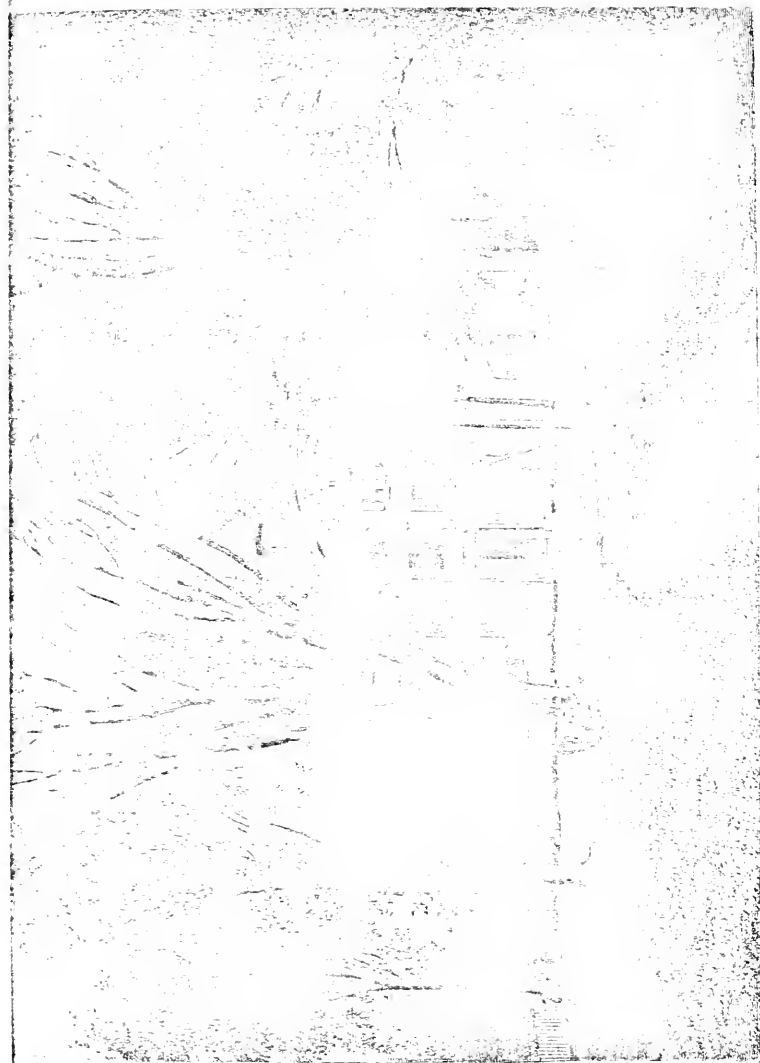


Figure 1. The main building of the school.

689. AURIN HUTCHINSON⁵ (1), m. Mary A. Calley, July 4, 1871.
Have one child:—
1. LEON V. (Hutchinson), b. May 8, 1872.
690. OLIVE HUTCHINSON⁷ (2), m. George A. Wells, Jan. 3, 1872.
Have one child:—
1. CARRIE (Wells), b. Sept. 11, 1873.
691. TIMOTHY W. HUTCHINSON⁷ (4), m. Anna L. Canby, March 13, 1862; is a lawyer; grad. of Urbana, Ohio; settled at Alhey, Ill. Children:—
1. BESSIE (Hutchinson), b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1866.
2. RICHARD C. " b. June 19, 1867.
3. PARKE S. " b. Oct. 10, 1869.
692. M. RAWSON HUTCHINSON⁶ (4), m. Sophia Cummings, Feb. 28, 1827; settled at Albany, Me. Children:—
1. LYMAN (Hutchinson), b. Jan. 4, 1828.
2. CHARLES " b. May 2, 1831; an M. D., at Portland, Me.
3. DANIEL (Hutchinson), b. April 19, 1834; d. 1870.
4. MIRANDA " b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. P. F. Wardwell.
5. ROWENA " b. Sept. 9, 1845.
693. LYMAN HUTCHINSON⁷ (1), m. Martha M. Stone, May 6, 1855; has been a Teacher at Omaha, Neb., for several years. Children:—
1. FRED. R. (Hutchinson), b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. Oct. 2, 1865.
694. ROWENA HUTCHINSON⁷ (5), m. Ellery Wheeler, Nov. 23, 1862; has one child; resides at Shelburne, N. H.
1. LIZZIE SOPHIA (Wheeler), b. Sept. 5, 1871.
695. LIBERTY HAVEN HUTCHINSON⁶ (7), m. Laura Kimball, in 1835; settled at Albany, Me. Children:—
1. HORACE (Hutchinson), b. 1837.
2. FREDRICK " b. 1842.
3. AUSTIN " b. 1846; m. Lucy J. Carter, 1872.
696. HORACE HUTCHINSON⁷ (1), m. Harriet Proctor, 1863; settled in Waterford, Me. Children:—
1. ERVIN (Hutchinson), b. 1864.
2. LAURA " b. 1867; d. 1869.
3. ARTHUR " }
4. ARCHIE " } Twins, b. 1869.
5. Infant Son " b. 1873.
697. ARVILLA HUTCHINSON⁶ (9), m. William Evans, 1836; settled at Milan, N. H. Children:—
1. EDWIN F. (Evans), b. Jan. 29, 1838.
2. CAROLINE " b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. young.
3. VIRGIL D. " b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. young.
4. RAWSON H. " b. Aug. 2, 1845.
5. SANFORD W. " b. June 24, 1847; d. young.
6. ORMAN C. " b. March 21, 1851; student at B. C.
7. CLARA C. " b. Aug. 18, 1854.
698. EDWIN F. EVANS⁷ (1), m. Cora Lunn; settled in Milan, N. H. Have two children, WAYNE and SADIE.
699. RAWSON H. EVANS⁷ (4), m. Nellie Seley; settled in Milan, N. H. Have two children, ELLA MAY and GEORGE EDWIN.
700. CLARA C. EVANS⁷ (7), m. James C. Bray; settled in Fall River, Mass. Have one child, STELLA EVELYN (Bray).
701. CLARISSA HUTCHINSON⁶ (10), m. William H. Pingree, June, 1833. Their children were:—

1. EDWIN (Pingree), d. young.
 2. HARRIET " d. young.
 3. ROSANNA "
 4. MARY " m. Thomas C. Smith, 1872.
 5. ROWENA "
 6. CARIE " "
702. ROSANNA PINGREE⁷ (3), m. Charles E. Dunn, in 1858; settled in Norway, Me. Children:—
 1. CHESTER (Dunn), d. young.
 2. ADA R. "
 3. VIRGIL E. "
 4. CHARLES H. "
 5. FRED. W. " d. young.
703. EDWIN F. HUTCHINSON⁶ (11), m. Elizabeth Ann Flint, June 20, 1843; settled in Milan, N. H. Children:—
 1. LIBERTY HAVEN (Hutchinson), b. March 1, 1844.
 2. HARLAN " b. Nov. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
 3. FREEDOM " b. Aug. 6, 1847.
 4. LUELLA " b. June 18, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1854.
 5. MELVIN " b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Emma Emmerson.
 6. ARABELLA LIBBY " b. June 26, 1853; d. July 20, 1863.
 7. ETTA " b. March 26, 1855.
 8. LIZZIE FLORENCE " b. June 20, 1859.
 9. ELLA MAY " b. April 9, 1864.
704. LIBERTY HAVEN HUTCHINSON⁷ (1), m. W. Emery, Nov. 15, 1869; resides at Auburn, Me.; is an attorney-at-law, office in Lewiston, Me. Children:—
 1. ANNIE LUELLA (Hutchinson), b. Aug. 12, 1870.
 2. ALBERT SAVAGE " b. Oct. 27, 1871.
 3. EDWIN LIBERTY " b. Nov. 1, 1872.
705. DIANTHA HUTCHINSON⁶ (14), m. Prescott Loverin, in June, 1841; she d. July 16, 1868. Children were:—
 1. MARY E. (Loverin), b. May 6, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1842.
 2. SABRA R. " b. Feb. 8, 1845.
 3. LEWIS H. " b. April 18, 1848.
 4. FRANCES H. " b. Jan. 17, 1850.
 5. DUSTIN O. " b. Jan. 5, 1851; d. 1853.
 6. ALMA A. " b. March 15, 1859.
706. EBENEZER SUMNER HUTCHINSON⁶ (15), m. Betsey F. Pingree, June 15, 1845; settled in Albany, Me. Children:—
 1. MARY U. (Hutchinson), b. Sept. 30, 1846.
 2. ORINDA D. " b. May 28, 1853.
 3. LUELLA A. " b. June 22, 1857.
 4. AMBROSE B. " b. June 2, 1862.
707. MARY U. HUTCHINSON⁷ (1), m. John E. Saunders, Nov. 29, 1866; settled at Mechanics Falls, Me. One child:—
 NELLIE M. (Saunders), b. Dec. 7, 1867.

708. MARY RAWSON⁵ [254] (Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Thomas Brown, a cabinet-maker by trade. Was adjutant in war of 1812, and again called out at the time Portland was threatened. She had previously m. Sullivan Bridgham, by whom she had one son, Sullivan R. (Bridgham). Her first husband settled in Charleston, Me., and d. there. Mr. Brown lived in Minot, Me. She d. Nov. 13, 1867, at Paris, aged 88 years. By Mr. Brown she had two children, and was soon after left with

these children to rely upon her own resources. How she struggled to maintain them while helpless and dependent—how she worked at the wheel and the loom, the instruments of gain in those days—how she toiled night and day with her hands, and how she planned and managed for their welfare, can only faintly be realized by the generation which has followed her.

Mrs. Brown was a woman of more than ordinary character. Her physical strength and activity, as well as her seeing and hearing, were almost perfect until very near the close of life. Her mind also partook of the strength and vigor of her physical organization. She was fond of reading and of having others read to her. She had a great desire to converse on Bible truths and subjects of a moral and religious nature; and some of her partial friends gave her the credit of presenting her ideas with great discrimination, precision and ingenuity. She had a good memory, and could relate with fluency all the incidents, legends and stories which she had heard or read.

Mrs. Brown did not belong to any religious sect. Her Christianity had no shade of sectarian character, and still she had an "unfaltering faith" that she should constitute one among the host which "no man can number." She had a decided religious turn of mind, and the principles of justice, righteousness, mercy and grace were the constant themes of her thought and conversation. Her admonitions to her children and grand-children were frequent, earnest and sincere to seek the path of truth, of justice and goodness. They cannot fail to cherish the many moral gems she has strewn in their pathway.

Children:—

709. 1. THOMAS HUNTINGTON BROWN, M. D. b. August 27, 1813; married 1st. Maria M. King of Paris, Me., Nov. 10, 1833; she d. Nov. 23, 1846, leaving three children; 2d, Juliette Hammond, Dec. 8, 1847. Dr. Brown, when a boy, attended the common schools of Oxford and Paris, Me., at the same time working upon different farms in that locality, when he could find employment. When 16 years of age, he taught school in the Winter, while in the Fall and Spring he attended the Academy or High School at Readfield or Buckfield. Pursuing this course until the age of 20, he went to Grafton, Mass., and began the study of medicine with Dr. Levi Rawson, at Farnumsville. Here he remained over three years. Having previously attended one course of medical lectures at Brunswick, Me., the next course was at Berkshire Medical School, at Pittsfield, Mass. In the Winter of 1836-7, he attended the course at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, where he grad. March, 1837, and at once commenced the practice of medicine at Paris, Me. He has been very successful, and has the full confidence of the community about him. He is an active member of the Maine Medical Association; is now, and has been for the past six years, Examining Surgeon, by appointment of the Commissioners on

Pensions. He was Editor of the *Oxford Democrat*, published three years at Paris; Judge of Probate for Oxford Co. one year, by appointment of the Governor, and four years by popular election. Children are:—

1. HENRIETTA M. (Brown), b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1842.
 2. SARAH C. " b. July 6, 1844; d. April 7, 1845.
 3. CHARLES H. " b. July 3, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1847.
 4. EDWARD THOMAS " b. June 7, 1849; grad. at West Point, June, 1873; entered the artillery, and is stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.
 5. AGNES MARY (Brown), b. Sept. 7, 1850.
 6. GERTRUDE JULIETTE (Brown), b. Feb. 12, 1855.
- 710—2. SARAH CHASE (Brown), b. 1814; d. Nov. 14, 1836, a. 22.

711. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁵ [256] (Ebenezer¹, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Daniel Adams of Northbridge, Mass. She d. March 31, 1844. They had two children:—

712—1. SARAH C. (Adams), b. July 12, 1816.

713—2. CLARISSA " d. young.

714. SARAH C. ADAMS⁶ (1), m. Albert Burr, April 28, 1842, and s. in Northbridge, Mass. Children:—

1. ABBIE A. (Burr), b. Dec. 3, 1843.
2. FRANKLIN A. " b. Nov. 29, 1845.
3. FREDRICK F. " b. Nov. 6, 1847.
4. REUBEN R. " b. Dec. 29, 1849.
5. HENRY K. " b. Nov. 19, 1857.

715. PAUL RAWSON⁵ [258] (Samuel¹, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Johnson, at Mendon, Mass., March 6, 1760. Settled at New Marlboro', Mass. Children:—

716—1. PELATIAH [1622], b. about 1766.

717—2. JOEL [1624], b. about 1770.

718. THOMPSON SAMUEL RAWSON⁵ [263] (Samuel¹, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Jones, June 19, 1772. Settled at New Marlboro', where he held town offices frequently from 1780 to 1795, particularly that of selectman. She d. Dec. 13, 1813, aged 72 years. He d. June 20, 1829. Children:—

719—1. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Calvin Wright, Nov. 3, 1796.

720—2. MARY [1626], b. Oct. 27, 1775.

721—3. SAMUEL [1628], b. Sept. 25, 1777.

722. SILAS RAWSON⁵ [265] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Abigail Chapin, by whom he had eight children. His 2d wife was Rebecca Fellows. Settled first in Conway, Mass.; but, after the death of his 1st wife, changed his residence many times. Died at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1819, aged 80 years. Children:—

723—1. MARY [1635], b. Nov. 10, 1762.

724—2. ESTHER [1635], b. March, 1764.

- 725—3. SILAS, b. Oct. 12, 1765; m. 1st, Berthana Green; 2d, Cyrene Thurston.
- 726—4. ELIAS, died in infancy.
- 727—5. ELIAS [1637], b. April 4, 1768.
- 728—6. DANIEL [1648], b. Feb. 13, 1770.
- 729—7. ABIGAIL [1661], b. March 4, 1772.
- 730—8. JESSE, b. July 9, 1774; died a prisoner, at Halifax, during the Revolutionary war.
- 731—9. LUTHER, b. Aug., 1765; soldier in war of 1812; m. and had two children; left all and went to the Isle of Cuba, and not heard of since.
- 732—10. CALVIN [1662], b. March 10, 1767.
- 733—11. MOSES [1675], b. Dec. 26, 1778.
- 734—12. ELIHU [1681], b. Jan. 22, 1780.
- 735—13. ANNA [1694], b. Aug. 1, 1782.
- 736—14. THEODORE [1695], b. April 10, 1784.
- 737—15. REBECCA, died in infancy.
- 738—16. OLIVE [1701], b. July 1, 1788.
- 739—17. ADALINE [1703], b. Aug. 5, 1790.
- 740—18. JONAS [1707], b. April 27, 1792.
- 741—19. ZENEAS ADAMS [1714], b. June 22, 1793.
- 742—20. LOIS, b. April 17, 1796; d. young.
- 743—21. ARIAL, b. Feb. 25, 1798.
- 744—22. LAURA [1724], b. Feb. 24, 1801.

745. RACHEL RAWSON^s [266] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. a Mr. Whitney. Settled in Conway, Mass. Children:—

1. ANNA (Whitney), m. Mr. Dickenson.
2. JONATHAN “
3. MARY “ m. Ezra Bond.
4. LYDIA “ m. Mr. Bangs.
5. SILDENEY “ d. young.
6. MARY “ m. Abel De Wolf.
7. ZELINDA “ m. Mr. Andrews.
8. RUTH “ m. Mr. Ellis.

746. NATHANIEL RAWSON^s [268] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. the widow Huldah Woodruff, March 24, 1776. Settled first in West Stockbridge, Mass.; moved from there to New Lebanon, where he lived a number of years, but removed to Barker, Broom Co., N. Y., where he died Aug. 24, 1823. Children:—

- 747—1. RACHEL [1725], b. July 2, 1777.
- 748—2. ANNA, b. June 24, 1779; lived at Pittsfield, Mass., with the Shakers.
- 749—3. LEVI [1727], b. May 22, 1781.
- 750—4. HULDAH [1733], b. July 4, 1785.
- 751—5. JESSE [1734], b. Nov. 7, 1787.
- 752—6. RHODA [1739], b. March 14, 1789.

753. SIMEON RAWSON^s [269] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Miss Nelson. Settled in Stockbridge, Mass. He was a farmer. Soon after the Revolutionary war, he emigrated to the State of Vermont. Children:—

- 754—1. OLIVE.
- 755—2. PHEBE.
- 756—3. ELICK.

757. JONATHAN RAWSON⁶ [271] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Esther Baldwin. Settled first in West Stockbridge, Mass. In 1820, removed to Victory, Ontario Co., N. Y. He served five years in the Revolutionary war. Died Oct. 12, 1828. She d. Nov. 25, 1841. Children:—

- 758—1. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 3, 1777; m. Dorothy Boughton; settled at Grafton, Ohio; no children.
- 759—2. MARCY [1749], b. March 22, 1780.
- 760—3. SAMUEL [1742], b. Oct. 14, 1781.
- 761—4. JOSEPH [1748], b. Oct. 10, 1784.
- 762—5. ERASTUS, b. Sept. 15, 1786; d. young.
- 763—6. BERSY, b. Jan. 4, 1789; d. June 17, 1791.
- 764—7. MARY [1754], b. June 14, 1791.
- 765—8. GRINDAL [1755], b. Feb. 20, 1793.
- 766—9. LYDIA, b. Nov. 1, 1794; m. Zenas B. Dryer; d. March 7, 1835.
- 767—10. MILLCENT [1764], b. July 25, 1796.
- 768—11. RACHEL [1765], b. March 17, 1798.
- 769—12. ANNA [1766], b. July 7, 1801.

770. MOSES RAWSON⁵ [272] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴). Served as corporal in the Revolutionary war four years and six months. Married Sarah Bussey. Settled in Windsor, Mass. She d. April 30, 1833. He d. March 31, 1833. Children:—

- 771—1. OLIVER [1767], b. Aug. 21, 1781.
- 772—2. THOMAS, b. April 1, 1783; d. Aug. 8, 1789.
- 773—3. LUTHER [1780], b. March 14, 1786.
- 774—4. ELECTA [1783], b. March 17, 1788.
- 775—5. POLLY or MARY [1794], b. June 27, 1790.
- 776—6. SALLY or SARAH [1795], b. March 17, 1797.

777. ANNA RAWSON⁵ [273] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Moses Parmely. Settled in West Stockbridge, Mass. Children:—

- 1. A daughter, d. in infancy.
- 2. JAMES (Parmely).

778. MERCY RAWSON⁵ [274] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1778; d. Oct. 28, 1834. Children:—

- 1. ANNA (Wheeler), b. Feb. 21, 1779; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
- 2. JOHN " b. Jan. 28, 1781; d. June 20, 1854.
- 3. MERCY " b. Sept. 24, 1782; d. Oct. 1, 1782.
- 4. GABRIEL FURMAN (Wheeler), b. Aug. 3, 1784.
- 5. MARY " b. June 17, 1787.
- 6. ELBRIDGE GERRY " b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1804.
- 7. WILLIAM II. " b. July 16, 1793; d. June 26, 1832.

779. ANNA WHEELER⁶ (I), m. John Putnam, Aug. 19, 1798, and s. in Grafton, Mass. Children:—

- 1. NANCY A. (Putnam), m. Levi Smith.
- 2. JOHN " b. Sept. 5, 1800; m. Sarah W. Nelson.

3. JASPER W. (Putnam), b. June 3, 1802.
 4. LEWIS " b. June 10, 1804.
 5. ELBRIDGE G. " b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Eunice Knowlton.
 6. ZADOCK E. " b. July 20, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1810.
 7. JONATHAN RAWSON (Putnam), b. March 3, 1809.
 8. BETSEY B. " b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1810.
 9. ZADOCK E. " b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1839.
 10. MARY E. " b. Sept. 26, 1814.
 11. ABIGAIL M. " b. June 8, 1817; m. John M. Wood; d. Feb. 10, 1843.
780. JASPER W. PUTNAM⁷ (3), m. Mary Kimball; settled in Grafton, Mass. Children:—
1. MARY A. (Putnam), b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1833.
 2. FREDERIC W. " b. April 14, 1828.
 3. HARRISON K. " b. March 22, 1830.
 4. AUGUSTA A. " b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. April 20, 1871.
 5. CHARLES H. " b. Feb. 11, 1838.
 6. MARY E. " b. May 1, 1842.
 7. EDWARD J. " b. March 10, 1844.
781. LEWIS PUTNAM⁷ (4), m. 1st, Puah Mellen; she d. July 22, 1841; his 2d wife was Elmira Parker. Children:—
1. JANE M. (Putnam), b. Aug. 6, 1832.
 2. MARY M. " b. Nov. 25, 1834.
 3. ALBERT L. " b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1841.
 4. FRANKLIN L. " b. Aug. 28, 1845.
 5. HENRY A. " b. Oct. 8, 1849.
782. JONATHAN RAWSON PUTNAM⁷ (7), m. Sarah A. Bowen; reside in Worcester, Mass. Had one child:—
- ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. July 8, 1835.
783. ZADOCK ELLIOTT PUTNAM⁷ (9), m. Harriet N. Monroe. Their child:—
784. HENRY ELLIOTT PUTNAM³, married Eliza R. Mills; they have two children:—
- WILLIS S. (Putnam), b. Feb. 21, 1868; and
- ALBERT H. " b. Sept. 19, 1872.
785. MARY E. PUTNAM⁷ (10), m. Albert A. Payne; lived for a time in Woodstock, Conn.; now (1875) reside at Portsmouth, N. H. Children:—
1. JOHN A. (Payne), b. March 30, 1833.
 2. MARY A. " b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1865.
 3. ALBERT L. " b. Feb. 21, 1842.
 4. ABBY W. " b. Nov. 21, 1843.
 5. SARAH F. " b. Nov. 2, 1848.
- 785½. JOHN A. PAYNE⁷ (1), m. Annie A. Gunnison, Nov. 26, 1867. Children:—
1. HENRY PUTNAM (Payne).
 2. ALLIE " "
786. ALBERT L. PAYNE³ (3), m. Mary E. Edney, Sept. 12, 1866. Children:—
1. MARY L. (Payne).
 2. CARRIE B. " "
787. SARAH F. PAYNE³ (5), m. John Edward Knowlton, June 22, 1870. Children:—
1. WILLIS TAYLOR (Knowlton), b. Sept. 12, 1871.
788. JOHN WHEELER³, 2d child of Mercy Rawson; m. Hannah Sherman of Grafton. Children:—
1. JOHN (Wheeler), b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. Miriam P. Daniels of Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1871.

789. 2. MARCY ANN (Wheeler), b. April 9, 1817; m. E. R. Thompson; reside in Worcester, Mass. Their children:—
 (1.) JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 15, 1844; (2.) EMMA F., b. July 3, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
790. GABRIEL FURMAN (Wheeler⁶), 4th child of Mercy Rawson, m. 1st, Hannah Chaphin, Oct. 18, 1815; 2d, Nancy T. Burnap, Dec. 27, 1818. He d. March 5, 1855. Their children:—
 1. AMELIA A. (Wheeler), b. March 3, 1822.
 2. EDMOND F. “ b. Nov. 11, 1824, who married Elizabeth Barker of Grafton.
 3. ELHANAN B. (Wheeler), b. April 4, 1826, and d. Sept. 9, 1850.
791. MARY WHEELER⁶, 5th child of Mercy Rawson; m. Joseph Elliot, Jr., of Leicester, Mass., at Grafton, May 25, 1808. Children:—
792. 1. JOSEPH DWIGHT (Elliot), b. July 27, 1809; m. 1st, R. Jane Bidwell of Ware, Mass., March 16, 1840; 2d, Sarah M. Heywood of Grafton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849. No children.
 2. JONATHAN WHEELER (Elliot), b. 1811; d. 1819.
793. 3. ELIZABETH ANN “ b. Dec. 24, 1813; m. Horace C. Watson of Leicester. Their children:—
 1. MARY ELIZABETH (Watson), b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. Aug. 14, 1857; m. Silas A. Merriam.
 2. SARAH AMANDA (Watson), b. Feb. 3, 1838.
 3. JANE ELLIOT, “ b. March 9, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1848.
794. 4. ANNA DWIGHT “ b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. Andrew Ross, Detroit, Mich. They have two children:—
 MARY ELIZABETH (Ross), b. Feb. 19, 1870.
 HORACE ANDREW “ b. Aug. 27, 1871.
5. SAMUEL (Watson), b. March 23, 1850; d. Oct. 29, 1850.
 6. JOSEPH ELLIOT (Watson), b. Aug. 28, 1852.
 7. HORACE EDWARD “ b. Feb. 28, 1855.
 8. CATHERINE ELIZABETH (Watson), b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
795. 4. DR. WILLIAM H. ELLIOT, b. April 23, 1816; m. Almira Lowell, daughter of Samuel Lowell of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He practiced dentistry in that city from 1833 to 1846, and in Montreal from 1846 to 1856, during which time he was elected member of the American Society of Dental Surgeons, honorary member of the Baltimore College, and was for years a contributor to the *American Journal of Dental Science*. Since 1856 he has resided in N. Y. city, and devoted his time to the study of invention. He has had more than ninety patents issued to him (American and foreign) for his own inventions—principally for improvements in fire-arms. Over 70,000 pocket pistols, of various kinds, and 15,000 carbines have been manufactured under the protection of his patents since 1856. Children:—
 1. MARGARET LOWELL (Elliot).
 2. SAMUEL LOWELL “ m. Margaret Schuyler.
796. 5. CATHERINE BULKLEY ELLIOT, b. July 30, 1819; m. Samuel Bacon of Southbridge, Mass. Children:—
 1. SAMUEL ELLIOT (Bacon), b. 1843.
 2. JOSEPH M. “ b. 1845.

797. 6. JOHN WHEELER ELLIOT, b. Sept. 7, 1822; m. Sophia Graves of Wilbraham, Mass.; settled in Toronto, Canada; a dentist. Children:—
1. JOSEPH (Elliot).
 2. JOHN “

798. GRINDAL RAWSON⁵ [276] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Martha Grover, and settled at Windsor, Mass. Children:—

- 799—1. ZEBINA [1796], b. Jan. 8, 1784.
 800—2. RHODA [1805], b. Sept. 30, 1785.
 801—3. GRINDAL [1813], b. July 25, 1787.

802. ABNER RAWSON⁵ [277] (Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Mrs. Lucretia Jeffords; settled 1st at Onondaga, N. Y.; 2d at Walwick, and next at Van Buren, Wayne Co., Mich.; a farmer. He d. July 29, 1846. Children:—

- 803—1. OLIVE [1823], b. March, 1785.
 804—2. AMERIAH [1824], b. Feb. 21, 1787.
 805—3. ABNER [1832], b. Jan. 1789.
 806—4. NORMAN [1841], b. 1792.
 807—5. ELI, b. 1795; d. at West Stockbridge, Mass.
 808—6. PAMELIA [1851], b. 1796.
 809—7. CLARISSA [1852], b. 1803.
 810—8. JULIA ANN [1853], b. 1805.
 811—9. FANNY, b. 1807, m. Adolphus Dalrymple.

812. DAVID RAWSON⁵ [280] (Barnabas¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Sibyl Beals, and settled in Woodstock, Conn., where he died, Jan. 26, 1820. Their children were:—

- 813—1. ASA, d. in infancy.
 814—2. ASA.
 815—3. LOIS.
 816—4. JOSIAH.
 817—5. LUTHER [1854], b. Nov. 19, 1777.
 818—6. CALVIN [1863], b. Aug. 6, 1780.

819. RUTH RAWSON⁵ [283] (Barnabas¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Andrew Brown, Oct. 3, 1775. They had the following children:—

- 820—1. POLLY (Brown), b. Sept. 23, 1778.
 821—2. AZOR “ b. Sept. 23, 1780; m. Abigail Clapp, March 11, 1801.
 822—3. LORIN (Brown), b. Sept. 5, 1787.
 823—4. SUREY “ b. July 29, 1791; d. July 9, 1792.
 824—5. SUREY “ b. Nov. 2, 1794.
 825—6. JOHN ANDREW (Brown), b. May 16, 1800; m. 1st, Miss L. Sly; 2d, Ruth Cudworth.
 826. POLLY BROWN⁶ (1), m. Aaron Phillips, Jan. 15, 1798; she d. Aug. 19, 1863. Their children were:—
1. HART (Phillips), b. March 9, 1799; d. March 31, 1800.
 2. HART “
 3. ANDREW “
 4. CHARLES “

5. ADELINE (Phillips).
 6. AMANDA “
 7. ORTENSIA “
 8. MARY ANN “
 9. RUTH “
827. LORIN BROWN⁶ (3), m. Rhoda Willard, Oct. 22, 1812. Their children were:—
 1. MARY PENNAMAN (Brown), b. July 30, 1813.
 2. WM. HARRISON “ b. March 10, 1815.
 3. LORIN “ b. Oct. 23, 1817.
 4. HENRY WILLARD “ b. May 6, 1819.
 5. CORDELIA “ b. Jan. 11, 1822.
 6. SYLVIA ALBEE “ b. March 9, 1824; d. July 23, 1848.
 7. HART PHILLIPS “ b. Jan. 21, 1830.
 8. RUTH R. “ b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. March 12, 1837.
828. MARY PENNAMAN BROWN⁷ (1), m. Albert Lyon, April 22, 1838. Their children were:—
 1. DANIEL A. (Lyon), b. Aug. 18, 1839.
 2. SARAH A. “ b. Jan. 11, 1840.
 3. HENRY A. “ b. Aug. 27, 1844.
 4. MARY A. “ b. July 9, 1849.
829. WM. HARRISON BROWN⁷ (2), m. Hannah L. Lyon, March 19, 1838. Their children were:—
 1. RUTH H. (Brown), b. Oct. 18, 1841.
 2. JULIA L. “ b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. May 12, 1845.
 3. WM. H. “ b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. March 8, 1850.
 4. LYLIA A. “ b. Aug. 14, 1849.
 5. W. H. “ b. Jan. 19, 1851.
 6. JESSIE “ b. Aug. 21, 1856.
830. HENRY WILLARD BROWN⁷ (4), m. Cloa Arodine Squire, Sept. 7, 1842. Their children were:—
 1. HENRY AZOR (Brown), b. March 7, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
 2. ROSELER “ b. Nov. 22, 1847.
 3. CHANNING “ b. June 22, 1855.
831. CORDELIA BROWN⁷ (5), m. Samuel Bradford, April 3, 1842. One child:—
 WALDO L. (Bradford) b. Feb. 11, 1843.
832. SYLVIA ALBEE BROWN⁷ (6), m. Luther S. Fox, April 5, 1845. Their children:—
 1. EUGENE (Fox), b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
 2. ARTHUR L. “ b. May 21, 1848; d. June 6, 1864.
833. SCKEY BROWN⁸ (5), m. David Rogers, Nov. 12, 1814. Their children were:—
 1. AMELIA (Rogers), b. Nov. 13, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1836.
 2. MARIA “
 3. AZOR “ b. March 28, 1819; d. March 28, 1846.
 4. LORIN “ b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1847.
 5. POLLY “ b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
 6. RAY “ b. Dec. 2, 1826; d. Dec. 2, 1849.
 7. LUSSETTA “ b. April 18, 1829.
 8. ANDREW “ b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1858.
 9. SUSAN “ b. March 30, 1836; d. March 30, 1859.

834. LEVI RAWSON³ [288] (Edward¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Thankful Warren, Oct. 26, 1775; 2d, Nancy Fairbanks, formerly Nancy Wheelock. By his first wife he had

six children, and by his second three. He d. in Mendon, where he settled, April 17, 1819. His 1st wife, Thankful, d. April 9, 1806. His 2d wife, Nancy, was b. Nov. 14, 1767, and d. Oct. 9, 1843, a. 77. His children were:—

- ✓835—1. WARREN [1870], b. Dec. 15, 1777.
- 836—2. OLIVE, b. March 7, 1789; d. Oct. 24, 1806.
- 837—3. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1782; d. June 10, 1810.
- 838—4. LEVI, b. Jan. 4, 1785; d. Oct. 12, 1809.
- 839—5. EDWARD, b. Aug. 23, 1787.
- 840—6. DANIEL [1877], b. Sept. 6, 1790.
- 841—7. LEVI [1887], b. July 2, 1808.
- 842—8. HANNAH, b. Aug. 5, 1811; m. Ezra Leland; lives in Massillon, Ohio. He d. at Lyons, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1862.
- 843—9. SILAS [1891], b. Feb. 27, 1814.

844. HANNAH RAWSON^s [299] (Edward¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. John Belcher of Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1777. Settled in Wrentham. For a second wife he married a Hazeltine *Essex* (135). Children:—

1. JOHN (Belcher).
2. RAWSON “
3. HERVEY “

845. THOMPSON RAWSON^s [295] (Edward¹, Nathaniel², William³, Edward⁴), m. Lucy Baker Fisher, Oct. 6, 1785, and settled in Brookfield, Mass., where he lived until 1814. After the death of his wife, which occurred Feb. 23, 1840, at Camden, Maine, he lived with his son, Fisher, in New Orleans. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and d. March 24, 1848. His children were:—

- 846—1. HIRAM [1894], b. July 18, 1786.
- 847—2. BETSY, b. March 22, 1788; m. Charles Bruce, April 3, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1818, at Waldoboro¹, Me.
- 848—3. AVERY, b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. Harriet Barnard, June 11, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1827. They had two children—ADALINE and AVERY. Adaline m. Isaac French.
- 849—4. LUCY FISHER, b. Dec. 26, 1791; d. March 10, 1815.
- 850—5. NANCY, b. Jan. 6, 1794; d. Oct. 24, 1814.
- 851—6. HORACE, b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. Mary Low Barnard, Nov. 21, 1820; d. April 3, 1835; had 1 son, a merchant, in Waldoboro¹, Me.
- 852—7. EUNICE, b. Dec. 18, 1797; d. Dec. 25, 1816.
- 853—8. FISHER, b. Feb. 15, 1800; m. Mary R. Berry, 1834; d. July 23, 1845, at New Orleans.
- 854—9. WARREN [1905], b. June 21, 1802.
- 855—10. HARRIET, b. Jan. 9, 1805; m. Daniel Ide Felt, Dec. 25, 1844.
- 856—11. THOMPSON BAXTER, b. May 21, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1827, at Waldoboro¹, Me.
- 857—12. HANNAH, b. March 16, 1810; m. Edward Curtis, New Orleans, June 3, 1832; d. Jan. 2, 1845.

858. HANNAH RAWSON^s [299] (Grindal¹, Pelatiah², William³, Edward⁴), m. Paul Thurston of Medway, Sept. 13, 1781. They s. in Ward, Mass., where she d. March 31, 1816. Their children were:—

- 859—1. JONATHAN GRINDAL (Thurston), baptized July 8, 1782; d. in infancy.
 860—2. ELIHU CLEVERLY, " d. Nov., 1809.
 861—3. DIANTRE THATCHER " b. Dec. 23, 1790; m. Benjamin Putnam of Sutton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1812. He lived in East Eddington, Me.

862. SAMUEL RAWSON⁹ [310] (Edmund¹, Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Mary Thwing of Uxbridge, and s. in Montague, Mass. He d. Feb. 27, 1831. She d. Oct., 1852. They had eight children:—

- 863—1. REBECCA [1912], b. Sept. 30, 1785.
 864—2. LIVIA [1924], b. March 19, 1787.
 865—3. TURNER [1927], b. 1789.
 866—4. OLIVIA [1934], b. Nov. 8, 1791.
 867—5. RUEL [1944], b. Dec. 11, 1793.
 868—6. SOPHIA [2003], b. Dec. 1795.
 869—7. ELIAS [1949], b. March 15, 1798.
 870—8. SAMUEL, JR., d. Jan. 27, 1845.

871. Capt. EDMUND RAWSON⁵ [311] (Edmund¹, Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was so overcome by heat and fatigue as not to be able to withstand severe labor afterwards. He also took part in the "Shays' Rebellion." Married Sarah Hull. Settled in Montague, Mass. He kept a tavern and owned a large tract of land, about what is known now as Turner's Falls. He moved to Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. May 1, 1823. Children:—

- 872—1. BELA; m. Mary Bissil.
 873—2. MARGA [1962], m. Samuel ——.
 874—3. SARAH [1967].
 875—4. EDMUND [1969], b. Sept. 15, 1785.
 876—5. ARA [1976], b. March 4, 1787.
 877—6. LUCRETTIA [1984], b. March 1793.

878. JOSEPH RAWSON⁵ [313] (Edmund¹, Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), served as a soldier at the time of the Revolution. He m. Miss Lovisa Loveland, in April, 1794, and settled in Erving, Mass. He was a blacksmith by trade. She d. in 1814, at Erving. He lived for a time at Montague, afterwards removed to Medway, where he m. a 2d wife, Rhoda Merrifield. Children:—

- 879—1. APOLLOS [1985], b. April 4, 1795.
 880—2. RODOLPHUS, b. Aug. 17, 1796; drowned, Aug. 4, 1803.
 881—3. ASSENATH, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Wm. F. Terry.
 882—4. ISAAC GRANT [1990], b. May 5, 1800.

883. SETH RAWSON⁵ [314] (Edmund¹, Edmund², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Sarah Torrey of Mendon, Mass. Settled in Uxbridge. Children:—

- 884—1. POLLY [1996], b. May 4, 1781; m. Arnold Aldrich.
 885—2. MARGA [1997], b. 1785; m. Alpheus Brown.

- 886—3. ALLEN [2003], b. Nov. 11, 1788; m. Sophia Rawson.
 887—4. PERMELIA [2009], b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. Benjamin Sadler.
 888—5. AMORY, b. June 25, 1793; d. young.
 889—6. WARREN [2010], b. May 7, 1795; m. Augusta Sadler.
 890—7. CALVIN, b. May 13, 1798; m. Abbie A. Benson. He died at
 Cherry Valley, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868.

891. SILAS RAWSON⁵ [316] (Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), was a farmer, and settled in Uxbridge. He married Sarah Draper of that town. He was in town office many years during his life. He d. March 6, 1825. She d. Nov. 20, 1832. His children were:—

- 892—1. CHARLES [2014], b. Oct. 29, 1768.
 893—2. MERCY, b. Nov. 10, 1770; m. Josiah G. White. They had
 two children. She d. June 2, 1857.
 894—3. MILLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1772; d. March 4, 1853.
 895—4. SIMON [2020], b. April 9, 1775.

896. TIMOTHY RAWSON⁵ [317] (Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), settled first in Uxbridge, and afterwards removed to Newport, N. Y. He was a farmer. His first wife was a Miss Chloe Fish, whom he m. Dec. 3, 1767; and his second an English lady, with whom he removed to Canada in 1817. "He could manage a cause in a court of justice with ability, and he could preach a good sermon." He lived to near the age of 80. He d. Sept., 1832, at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y. His children were:—

- 897—1. DOLLY [2025], b. March 10, 1768.
 898—2. CHAUNCEY [2026], b. Oct. 23, 1770.
 899—3. PERLEY [2033], b. May 9, 1773.
 900—4. LUCY [2034], b. Dec. 23, 1775.
 901—5. SALLY [2035], b. Jan. 6, 1778.
 902—6. LUTHER [2036], b. Dec. 13, 1780.
 903—7. CALVIN [2040], b. June 4, 1785.
 904—8. PERLINA [2052], b. March 20, 1787.

905. RHODA RAWSON⁵ [318] (Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Aaron Taft, a farmer, of Uxbridge, about the year 1768. They lived in Uxbridge until March, 1799, when they removed to Townshend, Vermont, where he d. March 26, 1808, and she d. June 9, 1827. "She was a woman of superior ability," a "devoted Christian," and a member of the Congregational Church in Uxbridge and Townshend for more than 40 years. They had the following children:—

- 906—1. MILLEY, b. July 29, 1769.
 907—2. SELINA, b. Feb. 20, 1771.
 908—3. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 17, 1773.
 909—4. RAWSON, b. Oct. 15, 1775; d. Oct. 26, 1776.
 910—5. NANCY, b. Aug. 20, 1777; m. Rev. David R. Dixon of Utica,
 N. Y., 1810. Left one child, who lives in Homer, N. Y.,
 and is proprietor of a newspaper.
 911—6. ZERUJAH, b. Nov. 21, 1779.
 912—7. MARY, b. July 12, 1783; m. Nathaniel Stiles, a farmer, of
 Rockingham, Vt.; where he resides.

- 913—8. PETER RAWSON, b. April 14, 1785.
 914—9. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 27, 1813.
 915—10. JUDSON, b. Nov. 6, 1791; d. March 29, 1794.
 916—11. SAMUEL JUDSON, b. Oct. 4, 1794; m. Lucy Hayward, 1825.
 Has one child, SOPHIA. He resides in Boston.
917. MILLEY TAFT⁶ (1), m. Ezekiel Clark, in 1792, at Utica, N. Y.
 Their children were:—
 1. WILLIAM B. (Clark), b. April 15, 1793.
 2. LEWIS C. “ b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Jan. 16, 1831.
 3. MARIA “ b. July 12, 1798; m. Jacob Bryant
 of Penfield, N. Y.
 4. FRANKLIN (Clark), b. Dec. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1846.
 5. CHARLES T. “ b. April 8, 1804; settled in Climax,
 Mich.
918. SELINA TAFT⁶ (2), m. Jesse Murdock, 1793. Their children
 were:—
 1. JUDSON (Murdock), b. Aug. 1794; s. in Boston.
 2. HARRIET “ b. 1803; m. Phineas Wood of Ux-
 bridge.
 3. SELINA F. “ b. 1807; m. Nathaniel Powers of
 Townshend, Vt.
919. CYNTHIA TAFT⁶ (3), m. Nathaniel Butler, Oct. 4, 1798, at
 Utica, N. Y.; and had the following children;—
 1. CYNTHIA M. (Butler), b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Jan. 24,
 1875.
 2. GEORGE T. “ b. Nov. 24, 1804.
 3. RAWSON A. “ b. June 8, 1806.
 4. MARY ANN “ b. March 19, 1809.
920. GEORGE T. BUTLER⁷ (2), m. Esther Stone, Feb. 16, 1832. He
 d. at Mexico, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841. Their children
 were:—
 1. HARVEY (Butler), b. Nov. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1834.
 2. RAWSON “ b. Dec. 1, 1834; s. in California.
 3. LEWIS ALPIONSE (Butler), b. Nov. 5, 1838; settled in
 Pulaski, N. Y.
921. RAWSON A. BUTLER⁷ (3), m. Pamela Mathews, Nov. 1839.
 Settled at Mexico, N. Y. He died Sept. 9, 1865.
 Children:—
 1. HENRY TAFT (Butler), b. Dec. 20, 1840; who m. Mary
 J. Bailey, May 19, 1864; d. Oct. 24, 1869, leaving
 one child.
 2. MARY E. (Butler), b. July 5, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1859.
 3. CYNTHIA M. “ b. May 24, 1844; m. Chas. Johnson.
 4. GEORGE M. “ b. Dec. 10, 1846.
 5. EDWARD R. “ b. May 1, 1849.
 6. FRANK C. “ b. July 28, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1868.
922. MARY ANN BUTLER⁷ (4), m. Elijah Buck, Aug. 24, 1831, at
 Mexico, N. Y. Children:—
 1. HENRY DWIGHT (Buck), b. March 7, 1834.
 2. CYNTHIA MARIA “ b. March 4, 1836; m. Rev. Jas.
 W. Stark, Sept. 5, 1861.
 3. FRANCES MARY (Buck), b. July 29, 1839; d. Nov. 11,
 1839.
 4. EDWARD RAWSON “ b. Jan. 9, 1842.
 5. GEORGE NATHANIEL (Buck), b. Aug. 15, 1846.
 6. CHARLES “ b. Jan. 26, 1848; d. April
 26, 1848.
 7. MARY HARRIET “ b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. Frank
 O. W. Fletcher, May 15, 1872; s. at Centralia, Ill.
 8. CHARLES BUTLER (Buck), b. Dec. 23, 1851.
923. HENRY DWIGHT BUCK⁷ (1), m. Virginia L. Babbett, July 13,
 1871, at Olney, Ill.; resides at Centralia, Ill. Had
 one child:—

1. FRANK C. (Buck), b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. Sept. 22, 1873.
924. GEORGE NATHANIEL BUCK⁵ (5), m. Lurella Gregory, Nov. 2, 1870; settled at Mattoon, Ill. Has one child:—
1. EDNA JONES (Buck), b. May 15, 1872.
925. ZERULAH TAFT⁶ (6), m. Major Willard Lovell of Grafton, Mass.; settled at Climax, Mich. Children:—
1. LUCIA (Lovell), b. May 19, 1808; m. ——— Gilkey; s. in Mich.
2. GEORGE (Lovell), b. Dec. 9, 1818.
3. ENOS “ “ b. July 22, 1821.
4. LAFAYETTE “ “ b. May 27, 1823.
926. PETER RAWSON TAFT⁶ (8), m. Sylvia Howard, in 1810; settled first in Townshend, Vt., where he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and member of the Legislature for many years. In 1841, he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. at the age of 82, leaving one son:—
927. Judge ALPHONSO TAFT, b. Nov. 5, 1810; a graduate of Yale College, in 1833; settled at Cincinnati, Ohio; a lawyer, where, for 35 years, he has constantly been attentive to his profession. From 1866 to 1872, he occupied the Bench, but resigned at that time to join his two sons in the practice of law, under the style of A. Taft & Sons. Judge Taft has taken a deep interest in educational matters, both in connection with the common school and collegiate discipline. For more than twenty years he has been a trustee of the high schools of his city, as well as of the university there, and for some years Trustee and Member of the Corporation of Yale College, which institution, in 1867, honored him with the degree of LL. D. Married 1st, Fanny Phelps, in Sept. 1841. She d. in 1852, leaving two sons; 2d, Louisa Maria Torrey of Millbury, Mass., in 1853, by whom he has three sons and one daughter. Children by first wife:—
1. CHARLES PHILPS (Taft), b. Dec. 21, 1843.
2. PETER RAWSON “ “ b. May 10, 1846.
- Both graduates of Yale College (Charles in 1864, Peter in 1867), after which they passed three years in Europe, at the universities of Heidelberg, Berlin and Paris, completing their education, and are now practicing law at Cincinnati, Ohio.
928. BETSY RAWSON⁵ [321] (Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Abel Aldrich. She d. about 1840. Their children were:—
- 929—1. ABEL, m. ——— Comstock; s. in Mendon; d. in 1846.
- 930—2. MARANDA, m. James Howard, and settled at Woonsocket Falls.
- 931—3. IRA, lived in Uxbridge.
- 932—4. WELCOME, m. Maria Rawson, daughter of Caleb Rawson of Northbridge.
- 933—5. GEORGE W., d. young.
- 934—6. JULIA, m. ——— Morse.
- 935—7. THOMAS J., m. Lydia C. Varney, a farmer in Uxbridge, and had the following children:—
1. SUSAN ELIZABETH (Aldrich), d. young.
2. AMANDA MILVINA “ “ d. young.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3. | GEORGE W. (Aldrich), | m. and settled in Richmond, R. I. |
| 4. | JAMES G. | " b. June 3, 1841. |
| 5. | HARRIET M. | " b. July 31, 1844. |
| 6. | CYRUS A. | " b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1854. |
| 7. | JOHN M. | " b. July 17, 1849. |
| 8. | SARAH L. | " b. Aug. 31, 1854. |
936. GEORGE W. ALDRICH⁷ (3), m. M. Josephine Card, and they have had two children:—1st, L. ———, d. March 20, 1871; 2d, JOSEPH H., b. July 12, 1871.
937. JOHN M. ALDRICH⁷ (7), m. Sarah Rogers, and settled in Worcester, Mass. Children:—
(1.) CHARLES JEFFERSON, d. young; (2.) JAMES HENRY, d. young; (3.) CORA ORRILLA, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

938. ISAAC RAWSON⁵ [322] (Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Ward of Sutton, and s. in Sullivan, N. H. He was a farmer. They had:—

- 939—1. ARA V. [2053], b. May 5, 1795.
 940—2. IRA M., b. April 16, 1797; m. Irena White of Gilsum, N. H.
 941—3. CHAUNCEY W. [2059], b. Aug. 13, 1801.
 942—4. JAMES [2064], b. May 5, 1804; m. Mary Nims; s. at Gilsum, N. H.
 943—5. CHARLES R., b. June 1, 1809; m. Lucia Poland; s. at Sullivan, N. H.
 944—6. GEORGE W., b. July 6, 1812; m. Ruth Williams; s. at Northfield, Vt.

945. JOHN RAWSON⁵ [323] (Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lydia Chase of Sutton, and s. in Croyden, N. H. Their children were:—

- 946—1. DANIEL WARD, b. July 21, 1792; m. Leonora Simpson of New Brunswick, N. J., and settled there; d. leaving three children.
 947—2. CYNTHIA, b. 1794; d. young.
 948—3. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 22, 1795.
 949—4. JARA W.
 950—5. KEITH W., d. young.
 951—6. MEHITABLE, m. Isaac Goward; s. in Croydon.
 952—7. POLLY, m. N. P. Downs.
 953—8. CHLOE, d. unmarried.
 954—9. AMOS, m. Lydia D. Heath; s. at Croydon.

955. EDWARD RAWSON⁵ [325] (Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lucy Jones of Chesterfield, N. H. He d. at Woonsocket, R. I., June, 1833. She d. Jan. 14, 1853, at Exeter, R. I. They had:—

- 956—1. ABNER [2069], b. May 15, 1796; m. Martha Johnson.
 957—2. DERRING JONES [2076], b. Aug. 8, 1798.
 958—3. NAHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1801; d. April, 1824.
 959—4. GEORGE W. [2084], b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. Mary Cartwright.
 960—5. MARY [2091], b. Sept. 21, 1805; m. Schuyler Fisher.
 961—6. HANNAH J. [2094], b. March 20, 1808; m. Benona B. Rogers.
 962—7. SALLY W. [2098], b. May 15, 1810; m. Phineas M. Gleason.

963. JAMES RAWSON⁵ [326] (Nathan⁴, Edward³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Polly Seagreaves of Uxbridge, Oct. 4, 1804, where he settled, and died Aug. 18, 1855. They have had the following children:—

- 964—1. MERRIT, b. June 18, 1805; d. 1827.
- 965—2. SALLY, b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. 1874.
- 966—3. MARY ANN [3263], b. June 17, 1809; m. John Newell Rawson.
- 967—4. JAMES AUGUSTUS [2100], b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Louisa Scott.

968. JOSHUA RAWSON⁵ [328] (Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), s. in Upton. He m. Rebecca Griffith, and d. June 24, 1891. She d. Sept., 1834. Their children were:—

- 969—1. POLLY [2107], b. Sept. 11, 1778.
- 970—2. REBECCA, b. June 14, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1839.
- 971—3. CHLOE, b. Nov. 7, 1782; d. March 30, 1804.
- 972—4. WILSON [2108], b. Oct. 9, 1784.
- 973—5. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 27, 1786; m. Hopestill Aldrich; they had one son, JOSHUA L.
- 974—6. ABIGAIL [2118], b. March 24, 1789.
- 975—7. STEPHEN, b. April 14, 1791; m. Joanna B. Aldrich. He grad. at B. U. in 1817, and lived in Upton.
- 976—8. DANIEL [2130], b. July 12, 1793.
- 977—9. JOHN.
- 978—10. LEVI [2137], b. March 17, 1800.

979. WILSON RAWSON⁵ [329] (Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹) m. Experience Hill. Lived in Upton. He was an officer in the war of '76. Children:—

- 980—1. CALEB; d. young.
- 981—2. RANA.
- 982—3. CALEB [2139], b. June 9, 1780; m. Mary Aldrich.
- 983—4. HANNAH.
- 984—5. RHODA, m. James Viall.

985. ARTEMAS RAWSON⁵ [330] (Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Dorcas Batchelder. Settled in Upton, Mass. He d. March 27, 1815. She d. May 9, 1833. Children:—

- 986—1. LEVI [2150], b. Jan. 25, 1781.
- 987—2. MARSENA, b. July 13, 1782; m. Arodus Bryant; d. Feb. 1864.
- 988—3. EMMOR [2161], b. Jan. 19, 1784.
- 989—4. ARTEMAS [2169], b. Aug. 13, 1785.
- 990—5. FILINDA [2182], b. May 13, 1787.
- 991—6. DORCAS, b. 1790; d. 1790.
- 992—7. MARK B. [2183], b. March 3, 1793.
- 993—8. DORCAS B., b. March 2, 1795; m. William Brooks; d. July 9, 1833.
- 994—9. NATHANIEL WARD, b. April 11, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1818.

995. MARGARET RAWSON⁵ [351] (Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Capt. Isaiah Cahoon. He followed the seas; was a bold and enterprising man, and took an active part in the American Revolutionary struggle. He was once taken prisoner and confined in the "Old Jersey Prison Ship." With one or two

others he effected his escape, and reached home after various hardships and sufferings. He d. in Providence, June 1, 1798, a. 44. She d. April 11, 1801, a. 44. Their children were:—

- 996—1. ASA RAWSON (Cahoone), d. at sea, a. 30.
 997—2. MARY “ m. Ephraim Horsewell; d. 1825.
 998—3. ELIZABETH RAWSON (Cahoone), m. Thomas Brownell; d. 1825.
 999—4. MATILDA “ m. John Jepson; d. 1818.
 1000—5. MARIA “ d. Dec. 1841, a. 51.

1001. JOSEPH RAWSON^s [353] (Grindal^l, Wilson^s, Grindal^s, Edward^l), m. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rhoades, 1785. He joined the Revolutionary army at the age of 16, and served during the war, part of the time as a lieutenant. She was born in 1766. He d. in Providence, July 19, 1835. She d. May 9, 1843. They were both members of the 2d Congregational Church in Providence for many years. Their children were:—

- 1002—1. SAMUEL [2189], b. Aug. 19, 1786.
 1003—2. JOSEPH^s, b. Jan. 27, 1788: a cabinet-maker, in Providence; d. Aug. 21, 1870, in Providence, R. I.
 1004—3. WILLIAM RHODES [2204], b. 1790; m. Eliza Peckham.
 1005—4. ABBY; d. young.
 1006—5. ABBY RHODES, b. Sept. 8, 1794; d. Aug. 13, 1872, in Providence, R. I.
 1007—6. GRINDAL, b. Oct. 14, 1796; d. young.
 1008—7. EDWARD D., b. 1800; d. Aug. 29, 1822.
 1009—8. HANNAH REUDEN.
 1010—9. GRINDAL [2213], b. Aug. 12, 1803.
 1011—10. GEORGE BURRILL [2217], b. Aug. 5, 1805.

1012. HANNAH RAWSON^s [355] (Grindal^l, Wilson^s, Grindal^s, Edward^l), m. Silas Mitchell, Nov. 15, 1795. After his death, which occurred in Buenos Ayres in 1798, she m. twice: 1st, Captain John Glazier of East Greenwich, R. I.; 2d, Col. John S. Eddy, Sept. 10, 1844. Col. Eddy was an officer of the Customs in Providence, but formerly a shipbuilder of high reputation. She has been a member of the 2d Baptist Church in

* IN MEMORIAM.—Joseph Rawson, whose death, on the 21st instant, at the good old age of 82, was duly announced in the *Journal*, was probably the oldest master cabinet-maker of Providence, and was assuredly one of her longest-ried, most skillful and most faithful mechanics. For so long a period as 65 years he has worked industriously and unremittingly at the bench—a portion of the time as partner in the formerly well-known and highly esteemed firm of S. & J. Rawson; and after the death of Samuel went in company with a younger brother. It used to be said of the Rawsons that they did their work too well, that they laid out too much labor and spent too much time upon it, to admit of their ever getting rich. Many of the oldest and best citizens of Providence will bear us out in the assertion that no cabinet or furniture work ever gave them greater satisfaction, or better stood the test of wear, weather and time, or was more nicely and beautifully executed, than that of S. & J. Rawson. Numerous enduring and indisputable evidences are still to be found, in the mansions of old residents of our City and State, of the remarkable excellence and substantial quality of their productions. The pride they took in perfecting, to the last degree, whatever piece of work they had in hand, was something alike admirable and worthy of remembrance; and the reliance which could always be placed on anything that came from the Rawsons' hands, of Rhode Island families can testify to. Joseph, the veteran workman, just deceased, was in every respect a most estimable man, and one who evidently held to the maxim of the wise monarch of old, that "a good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor than silver and gold."—[From the *Providence Daily Journal*.]

that place from early life. By her first husband she had two children and by her second husband one:—

- 1013—1. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17, 1796; a physician in S. America.
 1014—2. JAMES, b. Dec. 25, 1798; d. 1807.
 1015—3. EDWARD RAWSON, b. Oct. 20, 1800; has been member of the Town Council in Cranston, R. I.; he m. Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Chester Clark of Providence. They have one son, THOMAS BURROUGHS.

1016. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁵ [368] (Stephen¹, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. James Burrill, June 12, 1768, who went from Lynn, Mass., to Providence, R. I., where he settled. She d. March 11, 1811. Their children were:—

- 1017—1. GEORGE RAWSON, b. Feb. 8, 1770; m. Amelia Smith; d. Feb. 19, 1780, leaving two children:—
 1. GEORGE MANSFIELD (Burrill), d. young.
 2. AMELIA S. “ m. Dr. Francis L. Wheaton, U. S. A.
- 1018—2. JAMES, b. April 25, 1772; m. Sally Arnold, Oct. 8, 1797; was a lawyer, and settled in Providence, R. I. He came to notice early in life, and was elected to the office of Attorney General for many successive years, by the united consent of all conflicting parties. He was elected to the office of Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, which office he highly honored, and was afterwards elected to the Senate of the United States, in which station the nation had an opportunity of witnessing the splendor of his genius and the purity of his heart. As a lawyer, orator and a statesman, he was eminently conspicuous. Children:—
 1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1798; m. George Curtis.
 2. SUSAN ARNOLD, b. July 28, 1801; m. Wm. R. Green; d. Feb. 6, 1831.
1019. 3. ELEANOR, b. Aug. 16, 1803; married 1st, Welcome A. Burgess, son of Hon. Tristram Burgess; 2d, Walter S. Burgess, Esq., son of Abraham Burgess of Rochester, District Attorney for the State of R. I., and formerly member of the General Assembly.
 4. SARAH P., b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. June 20, 1807.
 5. JAMES ARNOLD, b. Oct. 22, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1831.
 6. SARAH PERKINS, b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. W. S. Fearing, in Nov. 1829.

Extracts from an eulogy pronounced by Hon. Tristram Burgess, occasioned by the death of Hon. James Burrill:—

The following eloquent and pathetic production was written and delivered at the request of the gentlemen of the Bar of this town [Providence], in consequence of the demise of the late and lamented Hon. James Burrill, who at the time of his decease was a Senator of the United States:—

“The Hon. James Burrill was, as you all know, a native of the town of Providence. He was born on the 25th day of April, A. D. 1772. His mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rawson Burrill, was a lady of fair and cultivated

mind. He was entered in the Freshman Class of the then Providence College, now Brown University, Sept. A. D. 1784, at the age of twelve years. Dr. James Manning, one of the first scholars and teachers and orators of the age, then presided over that institution. He was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, at the Commencement in September, A. D. 1788, and immediately commenced the study of law, at the age of sixteen, in the office of the Hon. Theodore Foster, then an extensive practitioner at the bar in all the courts of this State. * * * * * He was admitted an Attorney and Counsellor at Law in all the courts of the State, at the September term of the Supreme Judicial Court, A. D., 1791, at the age of nineteen years, and commenced and continued the practice of the law with great success and unremitting industry, unless when interrupted by enfeebled and declining health. In October, 1797, he was appointed Attorney General in place of Hon. R. Green, who, having been elected U. S. senator at that session, resigned that office. At the age of twenty-five years he received this trust, and held it through all the political phases of the State till May, A. D. 1813, almost sixteen years, when, his health being greatly impaired by the toil of professional labor, he resigned that office and the practice of the law together. In June following, he was returned a member of the General Assembly for the town of Providence. In May, 1814, he was chosen Speaker of the House of Representatives. He was elected Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of this State at the May session, 1816. He held the office till the following February, when he was elected to the Senate of the United States. He attended four sessions of Congress. On the 25th of December, A. D. 1820, in the 49th year of his life, after a few days illness, of a pulmonary complaint, he expired, in the full possession of his understanding, nothing doubting the goodness of God and the blessedness of immortality.

“His profession was that of an advocate. His professional course was indeed prosperous, and therefore highly honorable to himself, for it was the honor of no purchased patronage. Like the great Roman Advocate, he achieved his own success, by his own merit, and was truly the great master-builder of that necessary and almost invisible influence which he held in the tribunals of this State. He stood there on an eminence of his own raising, alone and fearless in the great labors of advocacy.

“When Mr. Burrill was elected to the high trust of Chief Justice, with all its weight of responsibilities and complicated employments, the difficulties vanished before him. He was indeed so much master of all a great judge should do, that he seemed to have filled no other office through life. His last public office was that of senator in Congress. This appointment gave him no new abilities. It placed him on a theatre where men might discover those which he had a long time possessed. In the short time of three years, he arrived to the first rank of esteem and honor in the Senate of his country. He reached that point, not by the pliant acts of a courtier, nor by the blustering, shuffling chicanery of intriguing politicians. No! it was by his candor, his patriotism, his wisdom in council, his powers in debate, the diligence and fidelity wherewithal he kept the trust reposed in him by his country. The high-minded men with whom he controverted great questions of national interest, beheld with delight the noble bearing of their adversary, and cheered him with their confidence, and cherished him with their esteem and friendship. What else could have placed him on the eminence where he stood? He won his way thither, hand-in-hand in controversy with men of strong arms and stronger feelings, and on great questions, too, stirring more blood than has been moved by any debate in the years of peace. * * * * * Among the questions, the Seminole war and the restriction of slavery in our country stand most conspicuous. * * * * * The great question of the restriction of slavery was the last and brightest of his fields; and here, indeed, he won golden

opinions from all sorts of men.' * * * * But he lived to see the bright vision of his future country clouded. Slavery, with all its claims, was carried across the Mississippi. * * * * Let not the friends of freedom, however, be disheartened and give ground. Burrill lived and died in the glorious contest. There has not been a more illustrious one since the days of our Revolution."

1020. WILSON RAWSON⁵ [371] (Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), s. in Nantucket, where he was deacon of the First Congregational Church from 1802 until his death, in 1836. He m. twice; 1st, Ursula Gardner, daughter of Caleb Gardner of Nantucket, who d. 1795; 2d, Phebe Folger, daughter of Solomon Folger of the same place, who d. 1846, leaving no issue. By his first marriage he had six children, viz. :—

- 1024—1. PAUL, d. in New York, a merchant, in 1804; a. 24.
- 1022—2. GEORGE, d. 1803.
- 1023—3. VALENTINE, drowned at sea, 1806.
- 1024—4. PHEBE [2225], b. 1785.
- 1025—5. ASA [2227], b. March 12, 1791.
- 1026—6. RUELL [2236], b. 1794.

1027. STEPHEN RAWSON⁵ [374] (Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), commanded a ship in the whaling business for many years, from the United States and from Havre, France. The last five years of his life, he commanded a vessel in the merchant service. He m. Abigail Heath, 1787, daughter of Joseph Heath of Boston. She d. December, 1832. He was lost at sea, with his whole ship's company, within a few hours' sail of his home, April 2, 1807. Their children were :—

- 1028—1. AVIS, b. 1788; m. Capt. Timothy Bunker of Nantucket, in 1807. She d. 1812, leaving one daughter, Avis R., who was b. 1808, and m. twice; 1st, to William Catheart, afterwards master of a vessel from the Sandwich Islands, and who was killed by the natives of one of the islands in the North Pacific; 2d, to James Trevatt, a shipwright of high reputation.
- 1029—2. PRISCILLA, b. 1790; m. William Stubbs of Nantucket; d. 1822.
- 1030—3. CHARLES, b. 1794; he m. twice. His first wife was Mary Nickerson, daughter of Thomas Nickerson of Warwick; m. in 1817. She d. Jan. 1833. His second was Mary Valentine, daughter of Samuel L. Valentine, formerly of Boston. He was taken prisoner by the British four times during the war of 1812, and was a successful shipmaster in the whaling business from 1820 to 1830, seven years from New Bedford, four years from Havre, France, and eight years from Hudson, N. Y.
- 1031—4. JOSEPH, b. 1790; followed the whaling business from London, England; he was drowned in the English Channel in 1827, "with nearly the whole ship's company."
- 1032—5. WILLIAM, b. 1798; m. Susan Chase of Nantucket. He was in command of the whaleship John Adams of Nantucket.
- 1033—6. MARGARET [2240], b. 1802.
- 1034—7. LYDIA, b. 1801; m. Dr. Nathaniel Ruggles; d. 1829, leaving one child, CHARLES.

1035. ABEL RAWSON^s [375] (Paul^t, Wilson^s, Grindal^s, Edward^t), was a successful shipmaster for many years, from New York. In early life, he commanded a ship in the whaling service, and had the misfortune to lose his ship by "having a whale jump or breach on board of her." He subsequently settled at Prince's Bay, Staten Island, N. Y., where he was several years keeper of the "light," and where he d. May 24, 1840; he m. Lydia Briggs of Nantucket, Oct. 28, 1784, who, after the death of Mr. Rawson, resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died, in April, 1862. They had the following children:—

- 1036—1. SUSAN [2241]; m. Charles Coffin.
- 1037—2. VALINA [2242], m. Rev. Seth F. Swift.
- 1038—3. EDWARD B. [2243], b. 1795; m. Sarah Joy; d. 1840.
- 1039—4. DEBORAH, m. Charles F. Biggs. They had one child.
- 1040—5. CHARLOTTE, m. ——— Puffer, a merchant, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1041. DEBORAH RAWSON^s [376] (Paul^t, Wilson^s, Grindal^s, Edward^t), m. Edmund Crocker of West Barnstable. He was a farmer. She d. 1841. They had one son:—

- 1042—1. STEPHEN B. b. 1807, m. Lydia Crocker, 1831. They had the following children:—
 - 1. EDMOND (Crocker), b. 1832.
 - 2. JAMES " b. 1836.
 - 3. MARIA " b. 1840.
 - 4. PAUL RAWSON (Crocker), b. 1845.

1043. PRISCILLA RAWSON^s [334] (Thomas^t, William^s, William^s, Edward^t), m. Ephraim Walker of Providence, R. I.; a carpenter by trade. Children:—

- 1. WILLIAM (Walker).
- 2. SUSANNA " m. Capt. Wells of Providence, R. I.
- 3. SARAH " m. Thos. Coles " "
- 4. BETSEY " m. Barnard Eddy " "
- 5. STEPHEN " s. in N. Y. State.
- 6. NANCY " m. Charles Barton.
- 7. NATHANIEL " m. Mary Horton.

1044. STEPHEN RAWSON^s [335] (Thomas^t, William^s, William^s, Edward^t), m. Silance Ward. Settled at Townshend, Vt. Children were:—

- 1045—1. MINDWELL [2249], m. Elijah Wilkinson.
- 1046—2. BETSEY [2258], m. Benj. Livingston.
- 1047—3. PATTY [2265], b. Aug. 18, 1774; m. Elkanah Reed.
- 1048—4. DEBORAH, m. Luther Murdock.
- 1049—5. NANCY, m. Jacob Allen.

1050. Dea. NATHANIEL RAWSON^s [336] (Thomas^t, William^s, William^s, Edward^t), was b. in Mendon, where he m. Elizabeth Nelson, March 24, 1768. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Congregational church in Mendon, from which place he removed

in Milford, April, 1, 1793. "He was a pious man, and adorned his profession." His children were:—

- 1051—1. SOPHONISBA [2272], b. Dec. 14, 1768.
- 1052—2. RUTH [2277], b. Oct. 25, 1770.
- 1053—3. CATHERINE [2283], b. Jan. 7, 1773.
- 1054—4. ELIZABETH [2294], b. Feb. 9, 1775.
- 1055—5. HANNAH, b. April 22, 1777; d. July 7, 1846.
- 1056—6. SILENCE, b. March 16, 1779; d. March 7, 1797.
- 1057—7. NATHANIEL [2295], b. Feb. 26, 1780.
- 1058—8. JARED [2302], b. Jan. 2, 1782.
- 1059—9. ANNA [2310], b. March 21, 1785.
- 1060—10. ROXA, b. June 30, 1788; m. Dea. Peter Rockwood of Mil-

ford. The name of Mrs. Roxa Rawson Rockwood deserves more than a passing mention. Her life, though quiet and unobtrusive, was controlled by one motive; that of doing good to every one around her. In early life she was a teacher, and very many of the generation who called her such, have held responsible stations in society, and still testify that their youth owed much to her moulding hand. It was at this period that the idea of forming Sabbath Schools was being tried in this country. She determined to make a beginning among the scholars of her school. So she invited them to come to her father's house every Sunday evening to receive instruction from the Bible. And they gathered around her, such a loving company of children, until general interest was attracted, and the increasing throng made it necessary to remove the Sabbath school to the church. Her interest in its welfare continued unabated. To her dying day the Sabbath school was her foster-child. After caring for her invalid mother and sister until those duties were ended, she took up the occupation of a nurse, and by the sick and dying bed her presence was ever welcome. In 1845 she married Dea. Peter Rockwood of Milford, and spent the evening of her days quietly and happily, surrounded by warm friends, blessing and blest of all. Near the close of 1866, she ended her honored and useful life. A stone to commemorate her life was erected by the Sabbath school she loved so well, inscribed "Founder of the Sabbath School at Milford."

1061. RACHEL RAWSON⁵ [337] (Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Stephen Chapin, Jan. 22, 1768, and lived in that part of Mendon which was since incorporated in Milford. She d. Nov. 3, 1797. He d. March 31, 1816. Their children were:—

- 1062—1. CALVIN, b. Sept. 28, 1769; m. and settled in Pelham, Mass., a farmer.
- 1063—2. RACHAEL, b. Aug. 14, 1771; m. Elijah Albee of Milford, a farmer.
- 1064—3. CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 4, 1773; m. Nahum Wedge of Milford, a farmer, and s. in Pelham.
- 1065—4. LUTHER, b. March 22, 1777; m. Polly Wedge of Milford; s. in Pelham, Mass.
- 1066—5. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 4, 1778, grad. H. C. 1804. He was ordained a Congregational minister in Hillsborough, N. H.: m. there, and was afterwards installed at Mount Vernon, N. H., where he became a Baptist. He was a Professor of Theology, &c. in Waterville Coll., Me., from

1822 to 1828, when he was elected President of Columbia College, Washington, D. C., where he d. 1846. D. D. Brown Univ. 1822.

- 1067—6. **SETH**, b. Jan. 7, 1783; m. Polly Wood of Mendon.
 1068—7. **OTIS**, b. Aug. 30, 1785; m. Abigail Howard of Milford; s. in Monson; a manufacturer of woolen goods. His son:—
 1069. **WARREN CHAPIN**, b. March 26, 1805; m. and had eight children, five of whom died young:—
 H. W. CHAPIN, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. and has two children; lives in Monson, Mass. **C. O. CHAPIN**, b. April 11, 1835; m.; d. 1873, left no issue. **L. F. CHAPIN**, b. March 23, 1855.

1070. **ANNA RAWSON**^s [338] (Thomas¹, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Col. Benjamin Hoppin of Providence, R. I.; who was an officer in the Continental army. At the close of the war he engaged in the mercantile business at Providence, where he gained the highest respect. Children:—

- 1071—1. **DAVIS W.** (Hoppin), b. 1771.
 1072—2. **CANDACE** " b. 1773.
 1073—3. **BENJAMIN** " b. 1777.
 1074—4. **GEORGE WASHINGTON** (Hoppin), b. 1779.
 1075—5. **THOMAS COLE**, " b. Oct. 3, 1785; m. Harriet Dunn Jones, dau. of Wm. Jones, then Gov. of R. I.; in 1811 s. in Providence; their children were:—
 1. **WILLIAM JONES** (Hoppin), (Now, 1875), r. N. Y. City.
 2. **ANNA JONES** " m. Ex. Gov. Elisha Dyer of R. I.
 3. **THOMAS** (Hoppin), m. ———; d. Jan. 21, 1873.
 4. **SARAH DUNN** (Hoppin), m. A. Chapin.
 5. **FRANCIS E.** " was Judge of Providence Municipal court; m. Eliza H. Anthony, and d. June 20, 1868.
 6. **HAMILTON** (Hoppin); m. Louisa Howland.
 7. **ELIZA J.** " m. Dr. S. L. Abbott of Boston, Mass.
 8. **WASHINGTON** (Hoppin), M. D.; m. Louisa C. Viuton, and d. April, 1867.
 9. **AUGUSTUS** (Hoppin).
 10. **HARRIET J.** "
 11. **CORTLAND** " M. D., m. Mary Clark.
 1076—6. **LEVI HOPPIN**, b. 1789; d. 1804, while a member of Brown University.
 1077—7. **HENRY** (Hoppin), b. 1789.
 1078—8. **LORANIA** " b. ———; m. Gen. Edward Carrington of Providence, and had one child, **EDWARD**, who graduated at Middlebury College, 1833.

1079. **JOSEPH RAWSON**^s [388] (John¹, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Rhoda Gough (or Goff). He was a blacksmith by trade; also carried on farming; d. at Oxford (South Gore), Nov. 29, 1810. She d. about 1815. Children:—

- 1080—1. **JOSEPH** [2311], b. July 6, 1770.
 1081—2. **POLLEY**; m. Aldrich Green, and d. Nov. 14, 1861.
 1082—3. **CHARLOTTE** [2320]; m. Luther Bass.
 1083—4. **CYNTHIA**, d. at the age of 13 years.
 1084—5. **DEXTER** [2321]; b. May 9, 1779.

1085. DANIEL RAWSON⁵ [392] (John¹, John², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. ———, and settled in Oxford. He d. in Webster, 1843. Had:—

- 1086—1. JOHN.
- 1087—2. SAMUEL, a bachelor, killed by the cars.
- 1088—3. SUSAN; m. Ozias Carttis of Oxford.
- 1089—4. HANNAH; m. Ezra Wallace, and left one son, SAMUEL RAWSON WALLACE.
- 1090—5. LUCY; m. Godfrey Morris of Webster. She has a daughter, Mrs. John Davis, who resides at Dayville, Conn.
- 1091—6. CHLOE, b. 1809; m. Uriah Sears in 1822. She died at Killingly, Conn., in 1870, leaving a daughter.
- 1092. HANNAH RAWSON (Sears). She m. Orrin Jason Lewis, in 1841; they r. at Dayville, Conn.; he is a hardware dealer.

1093. NATHAN RAWSON⁵ [394] (John¹, John², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Rebecca Kingsbury of Oxford, where he first settled; afterwards went to Thompson, Conn., where he d. Feb'y 26, 1834. She d. Oct. 1, 1854. Children:—

- 1094—1. LEWIS [2331], b. Feb'y 15, 1786.
- 1095—2. PEARLY [2336], b. ——— 1796.
- 1096—3. WYMAN [2341], b. June 19, 1800.

1097. RACHEL PERNE RAWSON⁵ [397] (Joel¹, John², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Ebenezer Whitney of Montague, Mass. Children:—

- 1. EMORY (Whitney).
- 2. ISAAC “
- 3. OTIS “
- 4. APOLLUS “
- 5. EBENEZER “
- 6. ASA “
- 7. SOPHIA “

1098. GRINDAL RAWSON⁵ [399] (Joel¹, John², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Mary Mowry. She d. in the Fall of 1874. Children:—

- 1099—1. ELSIE MOWRY [2350], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

1100. ASA RAWSON⁵ [401] (Joel¹, John², Grindal³, Edward⁴), m. Polly Trask of Sutton, and s. in Uxbridge, Mass. Children:—

- 1101—1. DELIA ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. G. York.
- 1102—2. JAMES M., b. July 6, 1809; m. E. Harriman.
- 1103—3. HANNAH P. [2352], b. Sept. 23, 1811.
- 1104—4. ALMIRA T., b. Feb'y 27, 1814; m. D. Harriman.
- 1105—5. LUTHER H. [2354], b. Dec. 7, 1815.
- 1106—6. LAURA C., b. April 1, 1819; m. ——— White.
- 1107—7. JASPER [2360], b. May 17, 1821.
- 1108—8. OTIS, b. Dec. 15, 1822; m. ——— Smith.
- 1109—9. ELIZA, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. ——— Kelly.
- 1110—10. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. ——— Sprague.
- 1111—11. MARY T., b. Feb'y 8, 1830; m. ——— Sprague.

1112. OTIS RAWSON³ [403] (Joel¹, John², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Blake. Children:—

1113—1. HORACE G., b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. 1st, Susan C. French of Oakham, July 26, 1848; 2d, Elizabeth C. Gilbert, June 23, 1858, at West Brookfield, Mass., where he now resides. Has held many public offices and enjoys the entire confidence of that community.

1114—2. C. EMELINE.

1115—3. SYLVIA C.

1116—4. JOSEPH [2367], b. March 20, 1817.

1117—5. LUCRETIA C.; m. Isaac N. Bronty.

1118—6. OTIS N. [2369], b. June 17, 1821.

1119. JOSEPH HAWLEY DORR³ [423] (Joseph¹, Mary², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lucy Penniman of New Braintree, and settled in Boston, a merchant, when that town contained about 23,000 inhabitants. He has held many offices under the town and city governments; alderman two years, and chosen a third, but declined serving, member of the Legislature three years, and he has been one of the State valuation committee. They had seven children, of whom the following survived infancy:—

1120—1. JOSEPH H., grad. B. C. 1827, spent two years at the University of Gottingen, Germany, and some time at Paris, at a French school. He is a physician; s in Philadelphia.

1121—2. THOMAS EDWARD, was a scholar of high standing in the Boston High School. He has been a dry goods merchant in Boston.

1122—3. LUCY PENNIMAN; m. David Whiton, and d. soon after marriage.

1123. The Hon. SAMUEL DORR [424], b. in Mendon, Mass., June 23, 1774, d. in Boston, Dec'r, 18, 1844; m. 1st, Lucy Tuttle, dau. of Joseph Fox, Esq., of Fitchburg, Mass.; she was b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 6, 1776, d. in Boston, January 4, 1814. He m. 2d, Susan, daughter of Joseph Lasinby Brown of Boston, Dec'r 5, 1815; she was b. August 16, 1779, d. Feb. 25, 1841.

Mr. Dorr settled in Boston early in life, where he maintained the rank of an eminent merchant and prominent citizen, for more than forty years.

He was one of the original petitioners for the charter of the New England Bank in 1811; was chosen a director at its organization in 1813, and so continued, by re-elections, until he resigned in 1840. He was president of the bank from Oct. 1823 to Oct. 1831. It is said that, through his excellent judgment, not the slightest loss was ever sustained by the acceptance of bad paper, while he was an officer of the bank.

Before Boston was incorporated as a city, he was a Selectman of the town in 1818 and 1819; a member of the city government in 1827; a Representative in the Legislature in 1820, and a Senator in 1837 and in 1838.

He discharged his duties, both private and public, with great fidelity, and commanded universal esteem and respect; a man of

dignified manners, of clear and discriminating judgment, and of the highest integrity.

In the legitimate and honorable transactions of business as a merchant, he accumulated a large estate, which he left, with the exception of a few legacies, to his children. Mr. Dorr and the deceased members of his family are buried in the family lot at Mount Auburn.

His children, all born in Boston, were as follows :

- 1124—1. SAMUEL FOX, b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Elizabeth Chipman, daughter of Charles Hazen, Esq., of Boston, May 26, 1835: she was born in Boston, Nov. 22, 1816; d. April 23, 1865, in Paris, France. Her remains were brought home and now repose in Mount Auburn. Mr. Dorr was a merchant, and resided in New York. Their children were:—
- (1.) SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1836; grad. Harvard College, 1857; studied law, admitted to the bar in Boston; now resides in New York. (2.) HAZEN, b. Nov. 30, 1837; entered Harvard College in class of 1858, and d. an undergraduate, June 7, 1856.
- 1125—2. GEORGE BRICKNAM, b. Jan. 23, 1806; Harvard College, of the class of 1824; m. Dec. 21, 1837, Joanna Howe, daughter of Samuel S. Howland, Esq., of New York; she was b. March 16, 1820; d. in Leamington, England, July 5, 1842; she was buried in the family lot at Mount Auburn. Mr. Dorr passed his minority in Boston, the place of his birth, and, with the exception of several years in Europe, has resided chiefly in the City of New York. Since 1853, with his sisters hereafter mentioned, and his brother, Francis F., he has passed the Summer months at the family country-seat in Lenox, which occupies a site of unsurpassed beauty among the Berkshire hills. Mr. Dorr now resides in Boston.
- 1126—3. ALBERT HENRY, b. Dec. 8, 1807; a resident of New York; though much engaged in business, his tastes have led him to scholarly pursuits, and to an acquaintance with six or seven of the more important languages.
- 1127—4. MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. Henry Edwards, Sept. 4, 1828; resides in Boston, and during the Summer months, at Lenox, Mass. Mr. Edwards was b. Oct. 22, 1798, and is a great grandson of the celebrated Jonathan Edwards; a merchant in Boston; a member of the city government, and of the legislature of Mass.; a trustee of Amherst College from 1845, and so continues. He has been, and continues to be, much engaged in behalf of public and benevolent institutions. Their children were as follows:—
- (1.) HENRY DORR, b. in Paris, France, March 9, 1830; d. April 5, 1830. (2.) HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May 9, 1832; d. March 2, 1850, an undergraduate of Harvard College, of the class of 1853. He died, while on a voyage for his health, near the coast of South America. (3.) LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1836. (4.) EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1852.
- 1128—5. FRANCIS FISKE, b. March 16, 1811; d. in London, Eng., Dec. 8, 1870; a merchant in New York, retiring early from business, he spent much of his time in Europe, but after 1853, usually returning for the Summer, to join his sisters and brother at their country-seat at Lenox.

1129—6. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. June 8, 1812; d. in Boston, Feb. 13, 1869; Harvard College, 1832, graduating with the highest honors of his class; studied divinity some time afterwards; law; practiced his profession in New York; besides several pamphlets, he made and published an admirable translation of a work by the late Emperor, Napoleon III., entitled "Napoleonic Ideas."

1130—7. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1819; resides in Boston and at Lenox.

1131—8. CHARLES HAZEN, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Mary Gray, daughter of Thomas W. Ward of Boston, June 4, 1850; resides in Boston, and at Canton, Mass. Their children are:—

- (1.) WILLIAM WARD, b. Jan. 31, 1851; some time a student of Harvard College, class of 1873. (2.) GEORGE BUCKNAM, b. Dec. 29, 1853; Harvard College, class of 1874.

1132. PHEBE EMERSON⁵ [426] (Catherine⁴, Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Josiah Hale of Norridgewock, Me. He was the first Treasurer and Postmaster in that place after its organization as a town. She d. June 19, 1829. Children:—

1133—1. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 7, 1782; m. Mercy Baker.

1134—2. EZEKIEL, b. May 24, 1784; m. 1st, Susan Kidder, 2d, Sarah Tazier.

1135—3. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1786; m. Ann Dinsmore.

1136—4. CHARLES, b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Nancy Holman.

1137—5. CALVIN, b. Dec. 3, 1789; m. Maria Gould.

1138—6. LUTHER, b. Dec. 15, 1791; m. Phebe Kidder.

1139—7. THURSTON, b. Jan. 1793; m. Lydia Gould.

1140—8. LUCINDA, b. ———; d. at 18 months.

1141—9. DIANTHA, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Samuel G. Tuck.

1142—10. SUMNER, b. 1800; d. 1805.

1143—11. SIMON, b. 1802; d. 1826.

1144—12. EUSEBIUS, b. Dec. 18, 1805; m. Philena Dinsmore, and s. in Foxcroft, Me.

1145—13. SUMNER, b. March 9, 1808; served an apprenticeship at the seythe making business; afterwards, by his industry and perseverance, prepared himself, entered and grad. W. C., studied theology at Newton, has been settled as pastor of a Baptist church at Beverly Farms, and now resides in Fitchburg, Mass. He m. a daughter of Deacon Farwell, Chelmsford.

1146. JOSIAH HALE⁶ (1), m. Mercy Baker, in 1801. Children:—

1. KEZIA (Hale), m. Capt. Wynman of Hollowell, Me.

2. MERCY " m. James Pierce, Foxcroft, Me.

3. CHARLOTTE (Hale), m. Samuel Woodman.

1147. Dea. EZEKIEL HALE⁶ (2), m. 1st, Susan Kidder, Aug 8, 1810; she d. May 18, 1814; m. 2d, Sarah Tozier, April 28, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1859; she d. March 11, 1868. Clothier and wool-carder by trade. Children:—

1. SHERMAN (Hale), b. July 30, 1811; m. Sarah Holman of Millbury, Mass.; s. at Waterville, Me.

2. EMILY (Hale), b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. 1829.

3. WELLINGTON (Hale), b. May 4, 1814; m. Eliza Ann Hussey, Dec. 23, 1846; s. at South Norridgewock, Me.

4. EZEKIEL, jr. (Hale), b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Aug. 5, 1819.

5. WORCESTER, N. " b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Lucy Ann Grover, Jan. 1, 1846; she d. Aug. 6, 1858; he died Nov. 10, 1864, both at Millbury, Mass.

Son of Timothy Hale

1148. 6. JUSTIN E. (Hale). b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. Caroline W. Witherspoon, July 1847; s. at Waterville, Me. He d. May 8, 1861; she d. May 4, 1864. They had two children:—
1. MARY A. (Hale), b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1864.
 2. WELLINGTON J. (Hale), b. Jan. 27, 1855.
1149. EBENEZER HALE⁶ (3), m. Ann Dinwiddie in 1807. Children:—
1. PAULINA (Hale).
 2. THERON “ m. and r. in Kingsbury.
 3. CHARLES “ m. and r. in Belgrade, Me.
 4. CALVIN “
 5. ELIZABETH “ m. ——— Sturtevant; s. in China, Me.
 6. WILLIAM “
 7. HANNAH “
 8. ALBERT “
 9. RUPLEY “
 10. SYLVANUS “
1150. CHARLES HALE⁶ (4), m. Nancy Holman of Millbury, Mass. Children:—
1. JOHN HOLMAN (Hale), b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1872.
 2. CHARLES E. “ b. March 25, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1872.
 3. LUTHER H. “ b. Sept. 20, 1821.
 4. GEORGE HENRY “ b. March 7, 1832; d. July 4, 1844.
1151. LUTHER HOLMAN HALE⁷ (3), m. Charlotte Seabury of New Bedford, Mass. Their children were:—
1. FLORENCE EDITH (Hale), b. July 30, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
 2. CHARLES SEABURY “ b. Jan. 7, 1856.
 3. FRANK LUTHER “ b. July 15, 1858.
1152. Capt. CALVIN HALE⁹ (5), m. Maria Gould, July 12, 1812; s. in Norridgewock, Me. She d. Feb. 17, 1858. He d. May 4, 1872. Children:—
1. MARSHALL P. (Hale), b. Dec. 3, 1812.
 2. CAROLINE M. “ b. June 23, 1814; d. June 15, 1829.
 3. LOUISA F. “ b. May 16, 1817.
 4. CALVIN G. “ b. Nov. 1, 1820.
 5. MARY C. “ b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Dr. A. R. Boynton, Nov. 23, 1849; d. May 2, 1870.
 6. ELBRIDGE G. (Hale), b. March 27, 1825; m. Emily Smith; s. at N. Bridgewater, Mass.
1153. MARSHALL P. HALE⁷ (1), m. E. Roby at Lowell, Mass., Jan. 17, 1843. Children:—
1. HELEN M. (Hale), b. March 1, 1814, at Lowell, Mass.
 2. HERBERT E. “ b. March 16, 1846, at Norridgewock, Me.
 3. JANE R. “ b. Aug. 31, 1849, at Boston, Mass.
 4. ALICE F. “ b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1867.
1154. HELEN M. HALE⁸ (1), m. Joseph H. Pierce, Jan. 17, 1871; s. at West Waterville, Me., and have a son. JAY M. PIERCE, b. Nov. 17, 1872.
1155. HERBERT E. HALE⁸ (2), m. Helen M. Butler, Feb. 1, 1873, have one child:—
- LUCY M. (Hale), b. Nov. 15, 1873.
1156. LOUISA F. HALE⁷ (3), m. Jonas Hilton, Nov. 14, 1843; settled at Norridgewock, Me. Children:—
1. WILLIAM (Hilton), b. Aug. 16, 1843.
 2. MARIA “ b. Sept. 26, 1846.
 3. EDWARD “ b. Sept. 15, 1848.

4. MARY L. (Hilton), b. July 29, 1851; m. Clarence L. Carr, May 8, 1873.
5. CAROLINE A. (Hilton), b. April 30, 1861.
1157. CALVIN G. HALE⁷ (4), m. Cordelia A. Macomber, July 12, 1846, at Winthrop, Me. Children:—
1. EDWARD C. (Hale), b. Oct. 13, 1848, at W. Chelmsford, Mass.
 2. ALFRED W. “ b. Oct. 14, 1850, at W. Chelmsford, Mass.
 3. MARY C. “ b. May 31, 1861, at Norridgewock, Maine.
 4. HAMLIN EATON “ b. Oct. 7, 1866, at Norridgewock, Maine.
1158. LUTHER HALE⁶ (6), m. Phebe Kidder; s. at Norridgewock, Me. Children:—
1. GEORGE.
 2. FRANCIS.
 3. ELIZA.
 4. HARRIET.
 5. LUCY.
 6. SUSAN.
 7. SARAH.
 8. FRANCIS.
 9. EMILY.
 10. ANN.
1159. THURSTON HALE⁶ (7), m. Lydia Gould in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 1818; s. at Norridgewock, Me., where he d. April 14, 1839. She d. Dec. 1855, at Belvidere, Ill. Children:—
1. SALADIN (Hale), b. July 2, 1819.
 2. NANCY MARIA (Hale), b. Dec. 24, 1820.
 3. LYDIA GOULD “ b. June 29, 1822.
 4. ESTHER “ b. March 25, 1804; m. Horace H. Waitman.
 5. LUCINDA “ b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1874, at Pascoag, R. I.
 6. DIANTHA TUCK (Hale), b. Aug. 7, 1826.
 7. HENRY CLAY “ b. March 7, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1863, at Ballston Springs, N. Y.
 8. DANIEL WEBSTER (Hale), b. May 3, 1830, at Stark, Me.; d. May 17, 1874, at Middletown, Conn.
 9. ADELINE TOZIER (Hale), b. Sept. 3, 1833.
 10. THURSTON “ b. March, 1839; d. 1845.
1160. SALADIN HALE⁷ (1), m. Amy F. Wakefield of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 5, 1843; he d. at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1856, leaving one daughter:—
1161. 1. ELDORA CELESTINE HALE³, b. Dec. 14, 1845, at Millbury, Mass. She m. Levi O. Cunningham at Oxford, Mass., June 4, 1865; s. at Marlboro', Mass.; she d. Jan. 15, 1875. Children:—
1. HERMAN HALE (Cunningham), b. April 14, 1866.
 2. ELLA MAY “ b. Jan. 7, 1871.
 3. WALTER LEE “ b. Jan. 24, 1874.
1162. NANCY M. HALE⁷ (2), m. Albert T. Pierce, July 20, 1847, at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. EDWIN THURSTON (Pierce), b. June 23, 1848, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Fannie E. Brown of Conn., May 21, 1874.
 2. ALBERT HALE (Pierce), b. Sept. 5, 1851, at Blackstone, Mass.
 3. SILAS D. “ b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Blackstone; d. 1856.

4. CORA M. HALE (Pierce), b. Feb. 10, 1858, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1858.
5. FRED. G. " b. Aug. 15, 1859, at Smithfield, R. I.
6. AUSTIN " b. Aug. 10, 1861, Smithfield, R. I.
1163. LYDIA GOULD HALE⁷ (8), m. Avery Davis, Aug. 8, 1844, at Millbury, Mass. He is a merchant; resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. TERESA ISADORE (Davis), b. May 14, 1845, at Holden, Mass.; m. Edward L. Brigham, jr., of Worcester, Mass., June 2, 1874.
 2. AVERY SALADIN (Davis), b. March 5, 1851, at Holden, Mass.; m. Jennie S. Fitch, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874.
 3. EDITH HALE (Davis), b. Dec. 6, 1863, at Worcester, Mass.
1164. DIANTHA TUCK HALE⁷ (6), m. Jackson S. Fay, Sept. 26, 1850, at Millbury, Mass. Children:—
1. AVERY HALE (Fay), b. Oct. 31, 1853, at Holden, Mass.
 2. JAY J. " b. Feb. 27, 1856, at St. Catherine, Canada W.
 3. GERTRUDE B. " b. July 10, 1859, at Blenheim, Canada West.
 4. REBECCA B. " b. Jan. 15, 1862, at Blenheim, Canada West; d. Jan. 19, 1861.
 5. BEATRICE R. (Fay), b. March 16, 1863, at Blenheim, Canada West.
 6. ULYSSES GRANT " b. Feb. 20, 1865, Rochester, N. Y.
1165. HENRY CLAY HALE⁷ (7), m. Jane M. Burr, in 1853, at Millbury, Mass. Children:—
1. WALTER (Hale), b. May 3, 1855, at Millbury, Mass.
 2. HENRY " b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Clayville, N. Y.
1166. DANIEL WEBSTER HALE⁷ (8), m. Lucy Ann Livingston of Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1863, at Springfield, Mass., and have one child:—
1. THURSTON LIVINGSTON (Hale), b. Oct. 23, 1868, at Springfield, Mass.
1167. ADELINE TOZIER HALE⁷ (9), m. Cyrus L. Hutchins, April 27, 1858, at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. ESTELLE (Hutchins), b. March 19, 1859, Lexington, Me.
 2. HARRY HALE " b. July 7, 1869, at Vinland, N. J.
1168. DIANTHA HALE⁸ (9), m. Samuel G. Tuck. Children:—
1. AUGUSTA (Tuck).
 2. LAFAYETTE " *Clarissa A. Tuck*
 3. SAMUEL G. " *m. Chas. E. Dinsmore*
1169. Rev. EUSEBIUS HALE⁸ (12), m. Philena Dinsmore; s. 1st, at Waterville, Me., afterwards at Foxcroft. Children:—
1. LUCY ANN (Hale), b. June 5, 1832.
 2. PHILENIA " b. July 15, 1834.
 3. WILLIAM " b. Aug. 16, 1836.
 4. PHEBE E. " b. Nov. 23, 1838.

1170. EZEKIEL EMERSON⁵ [427] (Catherine⁴, Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹), s. in Norridgewock, Me. He m. Mrs. Fish; he was b. in Mendon, Mass. The following were their children:—

- 1171—1. EZEKIEL, m.; s. in Bangor; had several children.
- 1172—2. MARY, m. Augustus Taylor and had children.
- 1173—3. ISABELLA, m. Melvin Lincoln; lives in Madison, Me.

- 1174—4. BETSY, m. ——— Merrill of Dexter, Me.
 1175—5. LUCINA, m. ——— Thurston, and lives in Solon, Me.
 1176—6. LUTHER, m. D. H. Bennett, has nine children.
 1177—7. JOTHAM, m.; lives in Dover, and has children.

1178. HAWLEY EMERSON⁵ [428] (Catherine¹, Mary³, Grindal², Edward⁴), was b. in Georgetown, Me., where he m. Rachael Lennen and settled; d. Jan. 6, 1844. They had:—

- 1179—1. CATHERINE, b. June 13, 1796; m. Wm. Morse.
 1180—2. MARY, b. Feb'y 10, 1798; m. Joseph Tarr.
 1181—3. RACHAEL, b. Jan. 24, 1800; m. Robt. Blake.
 1182—4. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1802; m. 1st. Labin Lincoln; 2d, Oliver Talpey.
 1183—5. MARGERY, b. April 3, 1805.
 1184—6. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1807.
 7. DIANTHA, b. March 11, 1810, }
 8. THEODOSIA, b. March 11, 1810, } Twins. d. Nov. 12, 1840.
 9. REBECCA C., b. June 24, 1812.
 10. LUTHER DORR, b. April 9, 1815.
 1185. MARGERY EMERSON⁶ (5), m. Philander L. Bryant; settled in Wayne, Me. Children were:—
 1. EMERSON (Bryant), a physician; lives in California.
 2. EMILY F. " b. 1830; d. May 30, 1869.
 3. SUMNER H. " b. Aug. 31, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1862, from hard service and exposure while a member of Co. C, 1st Maine cavalry.
 4. GEORGE H. (Bryant), m. Albina S. Kimball.
 5. CHARLES D. " b. April 5, 1842; enlisted in 2d Kentucky cavalry, and was killed Oct. 5, 1862, in battle near Bardstown, Ky.
 1186. ELIZABETH EMERSON⁶ (6), m. Charles Loring; she d. March 3, 1843; left three children:—
 1. SARAH HALE (Loring), m. Dr. Lothrop.
 2. REBECCA NASH " d. young.
 3. ELIEN MARIA "
 1187. THEODOSIA EMERSON⁶ (8), m. Joseph Nash of Montpelier, Vt. She d. Oct. 16, 1841. He d. in South America. Children:—
 1. EDWIN DORR (Nash), b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. May 1, 1869; a lawyer.
 2. CHARLES ELVENTON (Nash), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sarah Louisa Livermore of Hallowell, Me., Nov. 9, 1865. He was an officer in the war of 1861, wounded in battle: now (1874) a printer and publisher of the *Kennebec Journal*, at Augusta, Maine, where he has recently been elected alderman. Has two children:—
 1. MARY LOUISA (Nash), b. Nov. 9, 1866.
 2. EDWIN LIVERMORE (Nash), b. June 29, 1869.
 1188. REBECCA COULLIARD EMERSON⁶ (9), m. Elventon Nash of Montpelier, Vt. Children:—
 1. ALONZO (Nash), b. July 29, 1839; d. July 10, 1855.
 2. CAROLINE F. (Nash), b. Sept. 1838.
 1189. LUTHER DORR EMERSON⁶ (10), m. Miss Crane of Fayette, Me. They have two children:—
 1. ALICE MARIA (Emerson), b. 1854.
 2. WALTER CRANE " b. Jan. 18, 1863.

1190. CALVIN EMERSON⁵ [429] (Catherine⁴, Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹), was b. in Georgetown, Me., and m. Elizabeth Petty of that place. He s. in Fairfield, Me., a farmer, but removed to Dittmont, where he died Nov. 1828. Their children were:—

- 1191—1. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Benjamin Harriman.
- 1192—2. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1796; m. Mary Holbrook.
- 1193—3. EZEKIEL, b. March 15, 1798; m. and has a family.
- 1194—4. GILLETTE, b. March, 1800.
- 1195—5. COLLINS, b. April, 1802.
- 1196—6. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 29, 1804.
- 1197—7. MARANDA, b. April 5, 1810; m. John Fogg; had two sons and one daughter.
- 1198—8. CALVIN, JR.
- 1199—9. JOSIAH H.
- 1200—10. NANCY.
- 1201. JOHN EMERSON⁶ (2), m. Mary Holbrook of Grafton, April 13, 1831; s. in Norridgewock, Me.; now lives in Holden, Mass. Children:—
 - 1. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. March 3, 1835.
 - 2. STEPHEN HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 10, 1836.

1202. SUSANNA EMERSON⁵ [432] (Catherine⁴, Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles Witherell, March 5, 1795, and settled in Norridgewock, Me. They had the following children:—

- 1203—1. SARAH, b. Feb. 7, 1796; m. David H. Tuck.
- 1204—2. LEAH, b. May 3, 1798; m. Rufus J. Woodman.
- 1205—3. BETSY, b. April 23, 1800; m. Amos Richards.
- 1206—4. SUSAN, b. May 13, 1803; m. G. N. Edes.
- 1207—5. PHEBE H., b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. J. M. Bartlett, Sept. 24, 1846, and resides in Harmony, Me.
- 1208—6. SUMNER.
- 1209—7. SAMUEL B., b. April, 1813; m. A. Keane.
- 1210—8. GEORGE W., b. March, 1816; m. Sarah Savage.
- 1211—9. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 21, 1820.
- 1212. SARAH WITHERELL⁶ (1), m. David H. Tuck, Feb. 7, 1820, and had:—
 - 1. ELIZA ANN (Tuck), m. Nathaniel Whittier; settled at Cornville, Me.
 - 2. SILAS N. (Tuck), m. Eliza A. Pierce; s. at Harmony, Me.
 - 3. LORENZO “
- 1213. LEAH WITHERELL⁶ (2), m. Rufus J. Woodman, Dec., 1820; s. at Waterboro', Me., and had:—
 - 1. MARCIA (Woodman).
 - 2. CAROLINE “
 - 3. ABBOTT “
 - 4. MARY “
 - 5. MARTHA “
 - 6. HARRIET “
 - 7. CAROLINE “
- 1214. BETSY WITHERELL⁶ (3), m. Amos Richards, March, 1824; s. at Milo, Me., and had:—
 - 1. JULY ANN (Richards).
 - 2. SUSAN ELIZABETH (Richards).
 - 3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “
 - 4. CAROLINE “
 - 5. SOPHRONIA “
 - 6. MARY A. “

7. ALVIRA (Richards),
8. ANGELINA “
1215. SUSAN WITHERELL⁶ (4), m. G. N. Edes, May, 1826; settled at Norridgewock, Me., and had:—
1. ELIZABETH (Edes), d. aged 18 years.
 2. AUGUSTA “
 3. EDMUND “
 4. CAROLINE “
 5. CHARLES “
 6. HENRY “
 7. GEORGE “
 8. SAMUEL DORR “
1216. SAMUEL B. WITHERELL⁶ (7), m. A. Keade; s. at Norridgewock, Me., and had:—
1. CHARLES (Witherell).
 2. JAMES “
 3. AUGUSTUS “
 4. WILLIAM “
 5. HENRY “
1217. GEORGE W. WITHERELL⁶ (8), m. Sarah Savage, Sept. 1843; s. at Fairfield, Me., and had:—
1. ELIZA JANE (Witherell).
 2. SUSAN DORR “
 3. CHARLES “
1218. MARY EMERSON⁵ [433] (Catherine⁴, Mary³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. John Tozier, and settled in Fairfield, Me. She d. in Norridgewock, May 17, 1838. They had:—
- 1219—1. ADALINE, m. Dr. Gontharie, a German. She has children in Ohio.
- 1220—2. ALMIRAN, m. Lydia Dunlap; he is a farmer, residing in Stark, Me.
- 1221—3. BENJAMIN F., b. Feb. 3, 1807; a printer; m. Sybil L. Russell; lives in Dexter, Me. Had one son, FRANK DORR; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
1222. THOMAS HOOKER RAWSON⁵ [438] (Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Melinda Bingham of New London, Conn. He was a physician; practiced at New Haven, Conn., a few years, whence, with his family, he removed to the State of N. Y. Was appointed Superintendent of the Onondaga Salt Springs for one year. In March, 1808, he removed to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., where he practiced his profession until his death, July 27, 1814. Children:—
- 1223—1. EMMA [2374], b. Jan. 21, 1795.
- 1224—2. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1818. She was a great favorite in the accomplished society of that place, and possessed remarkable beauty and intellectual gifts.
1225. Dr. EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON⁵ [439] (Edmund Grindal⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Maria Van Buren of Kinderhook, N. Y., May 11, 1794. Settled in Broadalbin, N. Y. He was a member of the N. Y. State Legislature for a number of

years. He was a man much respected by all who knew him. He d. Nov. 28, 1847. Children:—

- 1226—1. EDMUND GRINDAL, b. March 21, 1795; d. July 23, 1796.
- 1227—2. CATALINA [2375], b. April 7, 1798.
- 1228—3. SARAH [2376], b. June 17, 1800.
- 1229—4. ALEXANDER MURRY [2382], b. Feb. 1, 1802.
- 1230—5. EDMUND GRINDAL, Jr. [2388], b. Nov. 30, 1803.

1231. DR. OZIAS HOLMES RAWSON⁵ [441] (Edmund Grindal⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Eunice White. Settled at Whitesville, N. Y. State, where he pursued his profession until his death, which occurred at the age of 30 years. Children:—

- 1232—1. EUNICE [2390], b. Sept. 29, 1799.
- 1233—2. EDMUND GRINDAL.
- 1234—3. OZIAS.
- 1235—4. MEDIA [2391], b. Aug. 18, 1806.
- 1236—5. ELIHU.

1237. SARAH ANDREWS RAWSON⁵ [443] (Edmund Grindal⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Oliver Usher of Hartford, Conn., where he was a manufacturer of woolen goods. They afterwards moved to Macon, Georgia, where he died, in 1824. Children:—

- 1. CATHERINE (Usher), b. 1806.
 - 2. ROBERT OLIVER (Usher), b. 1810.
 - 3. EMELINE DOROTHY “
 - 4. CHARLES CLEAVELAND (Usher).
1238. CATHERINE USHER⁶ (1), m. Bailey Goddard of Macon, Ga., a merchant, in June, 1828; they both died in 1834. Children:—
- 1. WILLIAM (Goddard).
 - 2. EMELINE “
1239. ROBERT OLIVER USHER⁶ (2), m. Frances Colbert, in 1839. He was a merchant from 18 years of age to the time of his marriage, at which time he began farming. At this date (1848) he had two children.
1240. EMELINE DOROTHY USHER⁶ (3), m. Benjamin H. Reed, March, 1828. She d. in March, 1829, leaving a babe, OLIVER HAMMOND (Reed).

1241. CATHERINE CHAUNCY RAWSON⁵ [445] (Edmund Grindal⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George Palmer, in 1813. They settled at East Haddam, Conn. She d. in 1826. Children:—

- 1. JOSEPH RAWSON (Palmer), b. Jan. 11, 1814.
 - 2. HENRY HOLMES “ b. May 24, 1815. He carried on the shoe business at New Brunswick, N. J., from 1836 to 1861, when he retired. Is president of a Fire Insurance Co., and director in both a National and Savings Bank.
1242. JOSEPH RAWSON PALMER⁶ (1), m. Emily Godfrey, daughter of Capt. Benj. Godfrey, Dec. 2, 1854, at Brownsville, Texas, where they first settled. In 1833, he published a paper called the *Middlesex Gazette*. In 1834, he established a type and stereotype foundry at Boston, Mass.; in 1841, a daily evening paper at New Orleans, La.;

and, in 1846, a paper at Matamoras, Mexico, called *The American Flag*. He held many important public offices while a resident of Brownsville, Texas. He was an old line Whig and a Union man. In 1864, he came North, to Brooklyn, N. Y. Since 1866, he has been a citizen of New Brunswick, New Jersey, where he now resides. Children:—

1. JOSEPH GODFREY (Palmer), b. March 1, 1856.
2. JULIA “ b. Nov. 23, 1857.
3. EDMUND RAWSON “ b. Oct. 8, 1859.
4. GEORGE “ b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. April 5, 1863.
5. EMILY “ b. July 1, 1863; d. Nov. 15, 1864.
6. HARRIET COOPER “ b. Feb. 28, 1865.
7. HENRY HOLMES “ b. Oct. 11, 1867.
8. OLIVER N. “ b. Aug. 26, 1869.
9. THERON BALDWIN “ b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. March 29, 1873.

1243. CHARLES WILSON RAWSON^s [446] (Edmund Grindal^t, Grindal³, Grindal^t, Edward^t), m. Mary Shackleford; settled at Lawrenceville, Gwinnet Co., Georgia; a merchant; d. in 1834. Children:—

- 1243—1. MARY ANN.
- 1244—2. CHARLES.
- 1245—3. EDMOND SHACKLEFORD.
- 1246—4. FLOYD.
- 1247—5. GRINDAL.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1248. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁶ [448] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. George Perran; settled in Northbridge, Mass. Children:—

1. FANNY (Perran), m. Josiah Clark.
2. GURTY “ d. at Northbridge.
3. NABBY “ d. at Northbridge.
4. AVERPY “ m. Joel Lockey.

1249. LYDIA RAWSON⁶ [449] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Solomon Lowell; settled in Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. LYDIA (Lowell).
2. SOLOMON “
3. SOPHLA “
4. LUCINDA “
5. LYMAN “

1250. BAILEY RAWSON⁶ [450] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was born in Uxbridge, Mass. Enlisted as fifte major in the Revolutionary army when but 14 years old; went in company with his father. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Saratoga, in 1777. In Aug. 1789, he m. Susanna Brown of Keene, N. H. First settled in Townshend, Vt.; afterwards located in the westerly part of Jamaica (then a wilderness), where since the place called “Rawsonville,” in honor of him, has sprung up. He d. Dec. 18, 1848. She d. Aug. 22, 1858. Children:—

- 1251—1. WILLARD, d. young.
- 1252—2. EUNICE, b. Nov. 22, 1790.
- 1253—3. JULIETTA, b. March 27, 1792; m. William Bailey.
- 1254—4. BAILEY [2394], b. April 17, 1794.
- 1255—5. LOWELL [2411], b. May 22, 1796.
- 1256—6. POLLY, b. Feb. 25, 1798; m. Jesse Livermore.
- 1257—7. LYMAN [2430], b. Dec. 31, 1806.

1258. GARDNER RAWSON⁶ [451] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Susan Wilkinson; settled in Townshend, Windham Co., Vt., where he died, 1838. Children:

- 1259—1. OLIVE W. [2437], b. Nov. 19, 1789. *m. John Read*
 1260—2. LUTHER K., b. 1791.
 1261—3. SARAH [2438], b. 1793.
 1262—4. MIRANDA, b. 1795; m. John Shattuck.
 1263—5. SUSAN [2440], b. Aug. 23, 1798.
 1264—6. SPENCER, b. 1800; d. 1824.
 1265—7. THOMAS READ [2446], b. July 10, 1803.
 1266—8. LOUISA, b. 1805; m. Wm. Bradlee; d. 1846.
 1267—9. ABIGAIL, b. 1807; m. Wm. Farnsworth.
 1268—10. JASON R. [2453], b. June 21, 1809.
 1269—11. JOHN L. [2459], b. July 7, 1811.
 1270—12. MARY ANN, b. 1813; m. Peter Hazelton.
 1271—13. DAVID W. [2462], b. Dec. 27, 1815.
 1272—14. SOPHIA [2467], b. 1817.

1273. EUNICE RAWSON⁶ [452] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Timothy Tyler; settled first in Townshend, Vt.; but, 1809, removed to Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 18, 1866. She d. May 1, 1817. Children:—

1. HIRAM W. (Tyler), b. March 23, 1802.
2. CYNTHIA T. " b. March 5, 1804.
3. EUNICE R. " d. young.

1274. SAMUEL READ RAWSON⁶ [453] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Philanda Cleavland of Uxbridge. Settled first at Wardsboro', Vt.; there his children were born. He removed from there to Vernon, N. Y.; remained a short time, then removed to Greenfield, Ohio, where he died in 1850, 83 years of age. Children:—

- 1275—1. LOWELL [2468], b. Sept. 17, 1795.
 1276—2. ELECTA [2473], b. May, 1797.
 1277—3. SAMUEL, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1800; d. 1826.
 1278—4. NEWELL, b. July 5, 1803; d. Nov. 1821.
 1279—5. ADOLPHUS [2479], b. Sept. 30, 1806.
 1280—6. ODOLPHUS [2485], b. May, 1810.
 1281—7. JAMES MANNING [2491], b. July 17, 1812.

1282. OLIVE RAWSON⁶ [454] (Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Oliver Wilkinson; settled in Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. OLIVE (Wilkinson), b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Josiah Taft.
2. OLIVER " b. Sept. 8, 1795.
3. CLARK " b. July 2, 1797.
4. LURINDA " b. April 2, 1800; m. Wm. N. Harris.
5. POLLY " b. Nov. 19, 1802; m. Daniel H. Bailey.
6. REED " b. Dec. 8, 1804; grad. at Amherst College. He is a Congregational minister.
7. ELIZA (Wilkinson), b. March 6, 1807; m. William Houghton.

8. ALYRA (Wilkinson), b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. Bradford Wilber.
9. SOPHIA " b. May 5, 1812; m. Aionzo Hildrich.
10. HARRIET N. " b. May 6, 1815; m. Ephraim Wilber.
1283. OLIVE WILKINSON⁷ (1), m. Josiah Taft, April 30, 1836; settled at Townshend, Vt. Children:—
1. LAURA A. (Taft), b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. Hix Field.
 2. JOSIAH W. " b. Sept. 7, 1818.
 3. LUCIUS C. " b. Sept. 6, 1820.
 4. SUSAN F. " b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. William Wilber.
 5. SOPHIA O. " b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Daniel Harris.
 6. MARY E. " b. Aug. 4, 1828.
 7. ROYAL E. " b. Sept. 23, 1830.
 8. SARAH J. " b. June 17, 1842; m. Frank Thompson.
1284. OLIVER WILKINSON⁷ (2), m. 1st, Eliza Whitney, Nov. 18, 1827; 2d, the Widow Mary Adline Boutelle; three children by 1st wife. Children:—
1. PHILENA, b. May 18, 1829; d. in infancy.
 2. CLARK R., b. March 13, 1830; d. in infancy.
 3. VESTA MARIA, b. March 6, 1837; m. 1st, James Lovell; 2d, Ranney Howard, Esq.
 4. MARK W.
 5. KIRK R.
1285. CLARK WILKINSON⁷ (3), m. Salone Wiswell. They had four children:—
1. OSCAR, d.
 2. AMANDA.
 3. OLIVER R.
 4. OSCAR A.

1286. MARGERY RAWSON⁶ [465] (Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Israel Hill. Settled in Dover, Vt. Children:—

1287. 1. MARY (Hill), b. Dec. 9, 1792. She m. John G. Hoyt of Princeton, Mass. Settled at Newfane, Vt. Their children:—
1. ANN M. (Hoyt), b. May 19, 1821.
 2. CHARLES " b. Aug. 24, 1824.
 3. EVERETT " b. Sept. 5, 1827.
 4. MARY J. " b. Aug. 21, 1829.
 5. JOHN C. " b. April 7, 1831.
 6. HENRY H. " b. Dec. 1, 1832.
 7. ELIZABETH " b. Feb. 10, 1837.
1288. ANN M. HOYT⁷ (1), m. Warner C. Atwood. Settled in Brattleboro', Vt. Children:—
1. CHARLES E. (Atwood), b. Aug. 24, 1859.
 2. JENNIE E. " b. June 20, 1861.
1289. HENRY H. HOYT⁷ (6), m. Alice C. Ingram. Settled in Newfane, Vt. Children:—
1. KATIE M. (Hoyt), b. April 4, 1868.
 2. SETH H. " b. Sept. 4, 1869.
 3. ELLA M. " }
 4. EMMA A. " } Twins, b. Sept. 3, 1873.

1290. SECRETARY RAWSON⁶ [466] (Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Maynard of Paxton, at Mendon, Oct. 6, 1794, where they settled. He afterwards moved to

Dover, Vt., where their four last children were born, and where he died, June 29, 1857. Children:—

- 1291—1. ANNA, b. Jan. 26, 1796; m. Daniel Brown.
- 1292—2. LOUISA [2498], b. April 12, 1798; m. John Sparks.
- 1293—3. ANDREW A. [2500], b. July 16, 1800.
- 1294—4. ELI ALDRICH, b. April 19, 1803; d. in 1823.
- 1295—5. MARY A. [2503], b. 1808.
- 1296—6. PARIS [2508], b. 1810.
- 1297—7. ELLIS [2513], b. 1813.
- 1298—8. WILLIAM, b. 1816; d., a bachelor, in 1863.

1299. Rev. ANDREW RAWSON⁶ [468] (Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was a native of Mendon, Mass. Graduate of Brown University, R. I., in 1800. Became a minister of the Gospel in the Fall of 1805, and went to Pompey, N. Y. His field of labor proved to be in Western N. Y., where he assisted in establishing many new churches, preaching in almost every town west of Utica. Twenty years of his life was spent in missionary work over that part of the State. He m. Jerusha Skinner of Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1807. He d. March 28, 1835, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., leaving behind the record of a life so well spent that the whole great family may justly feel proud of the name of Rev. Andrew Rawson. Children:—

- 1300—1. MARY A., b. July 31, 1809; m. Alvah Lewis, 1827; settled at Elyta, Ohio.
- 1301—2. SAMUEL ANDREW [2518], b. Aug. 23, 1811.
- 1302—3. LYDIA EVERETT, b. Sept. 28, 1813.
- 1303—4. MARTHA W., b. April 16, 1826; educated at Oberlin, Ohio; was a teacher for some years in Wis.

1304. THOMAS RAWSON⁶ [469] (Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Anna Follet; settled in the town of Wrentham, Mass., where he carried on a farm in connection with the latter's trade, until the death of his wife, Dec. 5, 1848, after which he sold his farm and lived with his children. He d. Nov. 6, 1866, at Cumberland, R. I. Children:—

- 1305—1. THOMAS, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1806; d. Nov. 3, 1809.
- 1306—2. OTIS [2522], b. April 26, 1807.
- 1307—3. WILLIAM MERRILL [2527], b. Jan. 4, 1809.
- 1308—4. ANNA, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. 1870.
- 1309—5. PERNE, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Amelia Harris.
- 1310—6. NANCY [2533], b. Oct. 22, 1816.
- 1311—7. LAURA [2534], b. March 1, 1818.
- 1312—8. ORVILLE [2535], b. May 18, 1821.
- 1313—9. THOMAS, b. May 12, 1822; d. Oct. 17, 1822.
- 1314—10. CYNTHIA, b. July 5, 1824; m. Nathaniel W. Rogers.

1315. WILLIAM RAWSON⁶ [473] (Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Polly Harvey of Wardsboro', Vt., in 1813; settled in Union, Rock Co., Wis. He d. May 8, 1863, at Princeton, Green Lake Co., Wis. Children:—

- 1316—1. LUCINA G. [2538], b. Aug. 9, 1814.
- 1317—2. SARAH M., b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1827.

- 1313—3. MARTHA,) Twins, b. Aug. (d. Aug. 17, 1817.
 1319—4. MARY A. [2540]) 10, 1817;)
 1320—5. RUFUS PERNE [2543], b. Dec. 17, 1821.
 1321—6. ABIGAIL C. [2552], b. Aug. 15, 1825.
 1322—7. THOMAS H. [2553], b. Aug. 28, 1828.
 1323—8. SARAH D. [2560], b. Sept. 27, 1831.
 1324—9. CHARLES A. [2561], b. Feb. 22, 1834.
 1325—10. MARTHA J. [2564], b. July 18, 1838.

1326. CYRENIUS RAWSON⁶ [474] (Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Sina Ballou of Cumberland, R. I. He d. Jan. 27, 1806. She died in 1841, at Mendon, Mass. Children:—

- 1327—1. CHLOE [2565], b. June 20, 1792.
 1328—2. MARY ANN [2578], b. March 1, 1796.
 1329—3. JOANNA B., d. June, 1873, at Chicopee, Mass.
 1330—4. SALLY, d. young.
 1331—5. JOSEPH, d. young.

1332. JOSEPH RAWSON⁶ [476] (Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Rebecca Bullock. He was a grad. of B. U., in 1794; settled at Bristol, afterwards at Barrington, R. I., where he was Justice of the Peace, Member of the General Assembly and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. Dec. 14, 1843. His children were:—

- 1333—1. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Oct. 22, 1798; served in the U. S. navy a number of years.
 1334—2. JULIA MOREAU, b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. J. B. Allen of Providence, R. I.
 1335—3. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 6, 1804; m. George S. Brown; settled in Providence, R. I.
 1336—4. WILLIAM BULLOCK, b. Aug. 17, 1807; d. May 10, 1810.
 1337—5. JOSEPH W., b. June 2, 1819; d. Aug. 24, 1843.

1338. LEONARD RAWSON⁶ [477] (Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Lydia Hitchcock. He d. Dec. 27, 1820, at Pittsford, Vt. Children:—

- 1339—1. MILLE, d. 1818.
 1340—2. AMEY.
 1341—3. LEONARD, grad. at Middlebury College, Vt., 1833, and was a tutor in said college in 1837. He was afterwards a Congregational minister.
 1342—4. SARAH.
 1343—5. EDWARD; s. in Illinois as a farmer.
 1344—6. LYDIA.
 1345—7. ROSINA; d. 1838.

1346. LIBERTY RAWSON⁶ [479] (Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹). He was a grad. of B. U.; taught a select

school at Mendon some years; m. Susan Smith of Pawtuxet, R. I. He d. June 15, 1819, leaving one child:—

- 1347—1. ELIZABETH B. She m. James O. Mills, and s. 1st, in Thompson, Conn., where their children were born; afterwards moved to Sterling, Ill. Names of the children:—
1. CHRISTOPHER (Mills).
 2. JOHN “
 3. EDWARD “
 4. SUSAN “ d.

1348. MARY RAWSON⁶ [483] (Edward³, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Jared Thayer. She d. June 25, 1803. They had one child:—

1. MARY (Thayer).

1349. SIMON RAWSON⁶ [481] (Edward³, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Abigail Wood; s. in Mendon, Mass. He d. July, 1847. Children:—

- 1350—1. MANNING [2582]. b. Sept. 20, 1804.
- 1351—2. GORDON, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Sarah Cummings.
- 1352—3. GEORGE [2586]. b. Oct. 13, 1808.
- 1353—4. MARY, b. March 14, 1811; d. aged 18 years, of consumption.
- 1354—5. ABIGAIL [2589]. b. June 9, 1813.
- 1355—6. HENRY [2590]. b. April 2, 1816.
- 1356—7. LIBERTY [2594]. b. May 12, 1819.
- 1357—8. JEMIMA ANN [2598]. b. May 22, 1822.
- 1358—9. CHARLES E. [2600]. b. March 12, 1825.
- 1359—10. SIMEON, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. young.

1360. ISAAC RAWSON⁶ [483] (Jonathan³, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Rhoda Culver in 1796; s. in Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1869, aged 96 years. Children:—

- 1361—1. FRANCIS.
- 1362—2. HILA.
- 1363—3. ORILLA.
- 1364—4. ALBERT, d. young.
- 1365—5. ZEYPHENA.
- 1366—6. JULIA ANN.
- 1367—7. ANN MATILDA.
- 1368—8. JOHN M., b. Jan. 23, 1813.
- 1369—9. ISAAC [2606]. b. Nov. 17, 1814.
- 1370—10. DAVID [2610]. b. June 25, 1816.
- 1371—11. SOLOMON [2618]. b. June 11, 1820.
- 1372—12. RHODA.
- 1373—13. CLARK, d. young.

1374. SOLOMON RAWSON⁶ [487] (Jonathan³, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Mehitable Tracy of Angelica, N. Y.; s. in Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Children:—

- 1375—1. NATILLA.
- 1376—2. MARIETTE.
- 1377—3. MYRA.

1378. WILLIAM RAWSON⁶ [488] (Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Ist, Luransa Swift; 2d, Betsey Asborn; he d. in Lyndon, N. Y., in Aug. 1822. Children:—

- 1379—1. WILLIAM.
- 1380—2. JOHN.
- 1381—3. ORISSA.
- 1382—4. HARRIET.
- 1383—5. CHARLES.
- 1384—6. ISAAC.

1385. SUSANNAH RAWSON⁶ [190] (Dyer⁵, Jonathan⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), she was b. Feb. 9, 1781; m. Edmund Pope, March 26, 1806; s. in Milton, Mass. Children:—

- 1386—1. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 5, 1808.
- 1387—2. ABIGAIL, b. May 21, 1810.
- 1388—3. EDMUND, b. Sept. 3, 1813.
- 1389—4. SAMUEL, b. March 30, 1817.

1390. MARY RAWSON⁶ [492] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Beza Soule, Sept. 17, 1815; s. first in Northbridge, Mass. She d. April 23, 1869, at Quincy, Mass. He d. 1826, at Willington, Conn. Children:—

- 1. JOHN MILTON (Soule), b. 1817; m. Harriet Conant; d. March, 1852.
- 2. MARY RAWSON (Soule), [505], b. Dec. 9, 1818.
- 3. ELIZA M. " b. Oct. 6, 1821.
- 4. GEORGE " b. 1824.
- 5. CLARISSA RAWSON " b. June 18, 1826.

1391. ELIZA M. SOULE⁷ (3), m. L. P. Gilman, March 12, 1850. Had:—

- 1. FANNIE M. (Gilman), b. April 12, 1855, at New Haven, Conn.; m. J. A. Darling of Worcester, Mass., April 12, 1873.
- 2. EDWIN C. (Gilman), b. July 17, 1861, at Worcester, Mass.

1392. GEORGE SOULE⁷(4), m. Caroline R. Litchfield of Hampton, Conn. He was a graduate of Amherst College in 1847; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Hampton in 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1867. Children:—

- 1. SHERROD.
- 2. GEORGE.
- 3. MARY CAROLINE.

1393. CLARISSA RAWSON SOULE⁷ (5), m. Simon T. Jacobs, Sept. 16, 1851, at Quincy, Mass.; s. at Worcester, Mass., where he d. Sept. 20, 1855, leaving:—

- 1. CLARA M. (Jacobs), b. Jan. 23, 1854.

1394. LYDIA RAWSON⁶ [516] (Samuel⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Charles W. Harbach of Sutton, where they first settled, about 1825, went to Broadalbin, N. Y., and then to Pontiac, Mich. Children:—

- 1. GEORGE RAWSON (Harbach), b. Jan. 31, 1817; m.; s. at Chicago, Ill.

2. CHARLES F. (Harbach), b. May 28, 1818; m.
3. LUCRETIA MARIA " b. Nov. 15, 1829; m. E. W. Budington.
4. SAMUEL W. " b. Aug. 30, 1822.
5. J. HENRY " b. March 12, 1824; m. E. Knapp.
6. DAVID LEONARD " b. Jan. 16, 1827.

1395. JOHN RAWSON⁶ [519] (Edward⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Eve Ham; settled in Denmark, N. Y. Children:—

- 1396—1. CALVIN, b. Nov. 8, 1820.
- 1397—2. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
- 1398—3. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
- 1399—4. MATILDA, b. Feb. 23, 1827.
- 1400—5. LORENZO [2621], b. March 10, 1829.
- 1401—6. JEROME B. [2623], b. July 18, 1831.
- 1402—7. MARIAH, b. Sept. 2, 1833.
- 1403—8. GEORGE, b. Feb. 6, 1836.
- 1404—9. WILLIAM H., b. June 6, 1838.
- 1405—10. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1840.
- 1406—11. HARRIET, b. April 15, 1843.

1407. ELIJAH RAWSON⁶ [527] (David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹). Is reported to have been born in Westboro', Mass.; m. Susanna Allen and s. in Craftsbury, Vt., about the year 1802, and where he d. April 25, 1837. Children:—

- 1408—1. CLARA M. [2626], b. Sept. 20, 1805.
- 1409—2. ELIZA H. [2627], b. Jan. 3, 1807.
- 1410—3. EMMA P. [2628], b. Sept. 3, 1808.
- 1411—4. WILLIAM A. [2629], b. Nov. 2, 1810.
- 1412—5. HORACE L. [2631], b. Dec. 25, 1815.
- 1413—6. EDWARD ELIJAH [2638], b. Jan. 26, 1818.
- 1414—7. SUSAN MARIAH, b. April 14, 1820; m. Horatio N. Barber.
- 1415—8. AUGUSTUS YOUNG [2648], b. June 9, 1823.
- 1416—9. CHARLES HAMILTON [2654], b. July 16, 1828.

1417. EDWARD RAWSON⁶ [528] (David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹). The records show that he was b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.; m. Sally Newton, April 2, 1805; s. in Westboro', Mass. Was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He d. Jan. 11, 1869. She d. May 26, 1870. Children:—

- 1418—1. ELIZABETH A. [2660], b. July 11, 1806.
 - 1419—2. CHARLES E. [2661], b. Jan. 25, 1808.
 - 1420—3. DANFORTH H., b. Sept. 25, 1809; d. April, 1870.
 - 1421—4. LEWIS A. [2671], b. July 26, 1811.
 - 1422—5. SARAH A., b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Ruel Dean; s. in Boston.
 - 1423—6. CHARLOTTE P., b. March 29, 1814; d. May 17, 1816.
 - 1424—7. ELISHA O., b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. Emeline Carter of Brookfield, Mass., at Grafton, Nov. 1834, and had one son, GEORGE A., born at Grafton, Sept. 8, 1835; has reported since the book went to press. He m. Betsey M. ——— of Sutton at Grafton, Oct. 3, 1854, and resides in Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. GEORGE H., b. April 22, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
 2. FRANKIE F., b. March 30, 1858.

3. ELL M., b. Aug. 4, 1860.
4. ARTHUR G., b. Dec. 8, 1862.
5. WILLIE H., b. Aug. 1, 1865.
6. FREDDIE M., b. Dec. 19, 1868.
7. LAURA A., b. Feb. 18, 1870.
- 1125-8. SUSAN B. [2676], b. Nov. 26, 1817.
- 1126-9. MARY A., b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Isaac C. Gardner.
- 1127-10. EMILY M. [2677], b. Sept. 17, 1821.
- 1128-11. GEORGE M. [2678], b. June 12, 1823.
- 1129-12. FRANCES M., b. May 27, 1825.

1439. ELLIOTT RAWSON⁸ [538] (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Ist, Sarah Williams of Warwick, Mass., where he settled. She d. Feb. 17, 1814; they had six children, three of them d. in infancy; 2d, Hannah Williams, May 15, 1815, a sister of his first wife; about the same time he emigrated to Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, where he d. May, 1825. Children:—

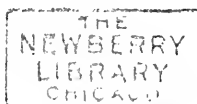
- 1431-1. ELIZABETH [2684], b. Oct. 25, 1804.
- 1432-2. HANNAH [2685], b. Dec. 10, 1808.
- 1433-3. EBENEZER [2686], b. Nov. 21, 1810.
- 1434-4. SARAH [2689], b. Aug. 13, 1816.
- 1435-5. CZARINA [2690], b. June 18, 1821.
- 1436-6. ELLIOTT, b. July 29, 1825; m. Esther A. Carter.

1437. JOSIAH RAWSON⁸ [539] (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Bullum of Richmond, N. H., 1804, where they first settled. He next went to Richmond, Vt.; was several times a member of the Legislature of that State. In 1828 he removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was well known and highly respected; d. May 8, 1861; she d. Feb. 6, 1848. Children:—

- 1438-1. DIANSA [2691], b. Oct. 2, 1805.
- 1439-2. HORATIO, b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. Ann Gage; he d. May 16, 1871, at E. Gaines, N. Y.
- 1440-3. EUNICE [2692], b. Sept. 17, 1809.
- 1441-4. MARALA [2694], b. April 2, 1812.
- 1442-5. ROSWELL, b. 1815; d. 1829.
- 1443-6. JOSIAH [2696], b. July 10, 1818.
- 1444-7. AURILLA, b. Aug. 30, 1823; was a very successful school teacher.
- 1445-8. DAVID [2700], b. July, 1826.
- 1446-9. TRYPHENA [2703], b. June 10, 1828.

1447. SIMEON RAWSON, M. D.⁸ [540] (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Submit Hastings about 1805. Dr. Rawson practiced his profession for a time at Bethlehem, N. H., afterwards at Lyndon, Vt., then at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1839; she d. Nov. 16, 1856. Children:—

- 1448-1. EMERY [2709], b. Oct. 20, 1806.
- 1449-2. CLARISSA [2715], b. June 12, 1808.
- 1450-3. LORENZO [2717], b. May 22, 1810.
- 1451-4. FRANKLIN [2728], b. May 7, 1812.



- 1452—5. ABEL H. [2730], b. May 19, 1814.
 1453—6. DOLLY G. [2735], b. July 2, 1816.
 1454—7. EDWIN, b. Nov. 30, 1818; d. in infancy.
 1455—8. ELIZA, b. June 12, 1821; d. Jan. 26, 1839.
 1456—9. JOSEPH H., b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. in 1854.
 1457—10. LUCIUS E. [2736], b. Jan. 27, 1826.
 1458—11. HULDAH H. [2738], b. March 28, 1828.
 1459—12. LYDIA P. [2739], b. April 18, 1831.

1460. JONATHAN RAWSON⁶ [541] (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lavina Buffum; s. in Richmond, N. H., a merchant; was a prominent man, having held the offices of Town Clerk, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative to the State Legislature several years; d. Dec. 24, 1843; she d. Aug. 12, 1864. Children:—

- 1460—1. ALONZO [2740], b. Feb. 28, 1809.
 1461—2. ORREN [2744], b. Oct. 25, 1812.
 1462—3. ANGELIA [2752], b. Aug. 23, 1815.

1463. CLARA RAWSON⁶ [543] (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elisha Osgood, and s. in Swanzey, N. H.; had four children:—

1. EZEKIEL (Osgood).
2. _____ " "
3. CLARA " m. ——— Brigham; lived and d. at Springfield, Vt.
4. ELLIOTT (Osgood).

1464. POLLY RAWSON⁶ [545] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹) m. Luman Nelson, a farmer; s. in Chester, Warren Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. LUCINDA (Nelson), d. at the age of 19 years.
2. SOPHIRONA " d. at the age of 15 years.
3. LUTHER " "
4. HANNIBAL " d. at Chester, in 1849.
5. S. MERWIN " s. at Chester, N. Y.
6. LUCY ANN " m. Geo. Griffin; s. at Chester, N. Y.
7. MARY " m. Hiram Drake; s. at Chester, N. Y.

1465. LUTHER NELSON⁷ (3), b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Maria B. Leavens, Aug. 15, 1833, at Chestertown, N. Y. They r. a short time in Chester, then moved to Kingsbury, Washington Co., where they lived a few years, again they removed to Hartford of that county, having purchased his grandfather's farm, where he d.; was a successful farmer and a beloved neighbor. He d. Aug. 17, 1868; she d. Feb. 27, 1869. Children:—

1. CHARLES (Nelson), b. 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
2. JOSEPHINE A. " b. 1836.
3. HARRIET " b. 1838.
4. ELLEN M. " b. 1840; d. May 19, 1865.
5. OSCAR B. " b. 1843.

1466. SAMUEL MERWIN NELSON⁷ (5), b. March 9, 1818; m. Mary Ann Morey, March 27, 1862, at Chestertown, N. Y., and s. at Chester. Children:—

1. MARY A. (Nelson), b. Dec. 28, 1862.
2. SEYMOUR “ b. Aug. 4, 1865.
3. HATTIE “ b. Jan. 26, 1866.
4. OSCAR “ b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 25, 1870.

1467. LUCY ANN NELSON⁷ (6), b. July 8, 1821; m. George Griffin, Oct. 21, 1843, at Chester, Warren Co., N. Y., where they settled. Children:—

1. CHARLES J. (Griffin), b. Sept. 2, 1845.
2. SOPHRONIA “ b. Aug. 29, 1848.
3. GEORGE H. “ b. June 29, 1850.
4. MARY A. “ b. Oct. 11, 1853.
5. LOTTIE C. “ b. Dec. 10, 1855.
6. EMMA L. “ b. April 5, 1857.
7. CLARA F. “ b. April 28, 1860.
8. ELLA O. “ b. Feb. 15, 1863.

1468. ANNA RAWSON⁸ [546] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. John Baker, a farmer; s. in Schroom, N. Y.; she d. in 1847. Children:—

1. ELIZA (Baker).
1469. 2. ANNA H. “ b. May 25, 1804; m. Jesse Taylor, Dec. 16, 1824, at Schroom, N. Y., and s. there. Had the following children:—

1. ELEANOR C. (Taylor), b. June 1, 1827.
2. JOHN B. “ b. May 7, 1832.
3. CHARLES F. “ b. Oct. 29, 1834.
4. ANDREW J. “ b. Jan. 20, 1837.

1470. CLARK RAWSON⁸ [547] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lavernia Pond, dau. of Hon. Benj. Pond, Aug. 31, 1806. Mr. Rawson was b. at Orange, Mass.; when about seven years of age, his parents moved to Shrewsbury, Vt., and in 1798 his father again moved to Schroom, Essex Co., N. Y.; here he r. until his death, which occurred June 10, 1871. He taught the first school opened in that town, and in after years took great interest in all the affairs connected with the Town, County and State, filling all the town offices with honor to himself and profit to his fellow-citizens. His record was that of an energetic, efficient, upright, judicious, honorable man. She d. Sept. 20, 1847; a devoted wife and mother. Children:—

- 1471—1. BETSEY ASHLEY, b. April 6, 1808.
- 1472—2. ASHLEY POND [2755], b. June 18, 1809.
- 1473—3. ALMEDIA BASS [2758], b. Sept. 28, 1810.
- 1474—4. JANE ANN [2762], b. Oct. 26, 1811.
- 1475—5. HARRIET HOLDEN [2763], b. May 27, 1813.
- 1476—6. MARIA LOUISA [2764], b. Oct. 8, 1814.
- 1477—7. BENJAMIN POND, b. June 17, 1816; a lawyer at Strawberry Point, Iowa; has held many places of honor and trust, and has been a regular contributor to the *Dubuque Daily Herald*.
- 1478—8. CLARKE HOLDEN [2765], b. June 7, 1818.
- 1479—9. LUCIUS SENECA [2767], b. Dec. 26, 1819.

- 1480-10. JOHN B. [2769], b. Dec. 27, 1822.
 1481-11. LAVERNA POND [2777], b. Oct. 13, 1825.
 1482-12. EDWARD POND [2778], b. Aug. 17, 1828.

1483. SALLY RAWSON^c [548] (Simeon³, Josiah⁴, David⁵, William⁶, Edward⁷), m. Michael Codman: s. in Salisbury, Vt., until about 1824, when they moved to Schroon, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 6, 1838. Children:—

1. HARRIET (Codman), b. May, 1808; d. July, 1808.
 2. THANKFUL M. " b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1827.
 3. SARAH ANN " b. Nov. 14, 1811.
 4. DELIA " b. April 26, 1814.
 5. WILLIAM RAWSON (Codman), b. March 11, 1816.
 6. ——— " b. Feb. 1821; died in infancy.
 7. Dr. SIMEON RAWSON (Codman), b. July 17, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
 8. SHERIDAN W. (Codman), b. Oct. 13, 1827.
1484. DELIA CODMAN⁷ (4), m. John W. Cady, M. D., March 19, 1848; s. at Pottersville, Warren Co., N. Y., where he is held in high esteem as a citizen and a skillful physician. Children:—
1. JOHN C. (Cady), b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 25, 1851.
 2. JOHN F. " b. May 6, 1853.
1485. WILLIAM RAWSON CODMAN⁷ (5), m. Jane Kellogg of Elizabethtown, N. Y., July, 1855; s. in St. Charles, Minn. Children:—
1. JENNIE (Codman), b. April 2, 1856.
 2. DELIA " b. Jan. 17, 1859.
 3. WILLIAM " b. June, 1868.
1486. SHERIDAN W. CODMAN⁷ (8), m. Ist, Lucy C. Mitchell, Nov. 29, 1854; 2d, Mary J. Brasted of Bridport, Vt.; r. at Pottersville, N. Y. Is a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in Dr. Simeon Rawson Codman's medicines. Children:—
1. ———, b. March 4, 1856; d. in infancy.
 2. ———, b. Feb. 1857; d. in infancy.
 3. ———, b. March, 1858; d. in infancy.
 4. BYRON M. (Codman), b. April 27, 1859.
 5. SHERIDAN W. " b. Feb. 19, 1861.
 6. SIMEON R. " b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
 7. LUCY CAROLINE " b. Feb. 3, 1864.
 8. SIMEON EDWIN " b. Feb. 12, 1872.

1487. SIMEON RAWSON⁸ [549] (Simeon³, Josiah⁴, David⁵, William⁶, Edward⁷), m. Polly Northrop of Cheshire, Mass., Jan. 14, 1814, at Schroon, N. Y., where he s. a farmer. He purchased a tract of land, containing about two hundred acres, upon the head waters of Schroon Lake, where he lived, and d. in 1869; she d. July 7, 1870. Children:—

- 1488-1. LEVI N., b. Dec. 14, 1816; lives on the old homestead.
- 1489-2. S. HOLDEN [2781], b. May 7, 1818.
- 1490-3. DUANE B. [2785], b. May 17, 1820.
- 1491-4. SAFFORD W. [2790], b. July, 7, 1825.
- 1492-5. STEPHEN, b. May 7, 1828; lives at Arkansaw, Wis.
- 1493-6. LYMAN, } Twins, [2792], b. { d. Dec. 10, 1866.
- 1494-7. LEVI J. } Oct. 27, 1831. {
- 1495-8. AMANDA, lives on the old homestead.

1496. LUCINDA RAWSON⁶ [552] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Ashley Pond, Esq., at Schroon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1814; s. at Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1861, leaving five children:—

1. SAFFORD RAWSON (Pond), b. March 3, 1816; lives in N. Y. City.
 2. CORDELIA “ b. Oct. 3, 1819; d. April 5, 1842.
 3. ALEMBERT “ b. Aug. 3, 1821.
 4. BYRON “ b. Feb. 3, 1823.
 5. WASHINGTON IRVING “ b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. Catherine Shadwick, and is a Methodist preacher.
1497. ALEMBERT POND, Esq.⁷ (3), m. Elizabeth C. Lester of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1851, where he settled and now resides; a prominent lawyer. They have two children living:—
1. CHARLES LESTER (Pond).
 2. SARAH WILLARD “
1498. Judge BYRON POND⁷ (4), m. Mary Hinckley, March 13, 1856, and s. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he has held the office of County Judge and Surrogate of Essex Co., for two full terms of four years each, and is now acting upon the third term. His children are:—
1. ASHLEY (Pond), b. Feb. 19, 1857.
 2. CORDELIA “ b. Aug. 8, 1858.
 3. MARY LIVINGSTON (Pond), b. June 19, 1860.
 4. BYRON GRANT “ b. Feb. 18, 1862.
 5. LUCINDA CHRISTINE “ b. May 21, 1863.
 6. BENJAMIN SAFFORD “ b. Feb. 19, 1865.
 7. LEVI SHELDON “ b. June 19, 1866.
 8. ELIZABETH LESTER “ b. March 19, 1868.
 9. HARRIET MARION “ b. April 11, 1870; d. Nov. 17, 1870.

1499. SAFFORD RAWSON⁶ [553] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Caroline Boyd, May 28, 1828; s. first at Schroon, but now (1874) lives in Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:—

- 1500—1. EDWARD B., b. March 15, 1829; a merchant at Key West, Fla.
- 1501—2. ROBERT B., b. Sept. 15, 1832; an M. D. in Mich.
- 1502—3. CHARLOTTE K., b. July 25, 1834; m. Rev. Chas. H. Harrison, Aug. 22, 1872.
- 1503—4. LUCINDA P., b. Feb. 4, 1837.
- 1504—5. CAROLINE O. [2797], b. Feb. 12, 1839.
- 1505—6. JOEL FISK, b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. young.
- 1506—7. THEODORE CORDENIS, b. July 14, 1844.

1507. LAURA RAWSON⁶ [554] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. William Spencer, a farmer; s. at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; a man of good standing, having filled the offices of Justice of the Peace, Overseer of the Poor, &c.; he d. March 28, 1843; she d. Sept. 9, 1847, leaving one child:—

1508. LUCINA M. (Spencer⁷), she m. Samuel Chambers, April 22, 1856; s. at Brasher Falls, N. Y. Their children:—
1. LAURA CALISTA (Chambers), b. Jan. 28, 1857; d.

2. HARRIET AMELIA (Chambers), b. June 18, 1858.
3. CARRIE ADELLA " b. Jan. 17, 1861.
4. ADA CORDELIA " b. Dec. 23, 1862.
5. WILLIE SAMUEL " b. Aug. 3, 1864; d.
6. ERNEST EDSON " b. Dec. 3, 1866.
7. EFFIE ISADORA " b. July 3, 1868; d.

1509. AMANDA RAWSON⁶ [555] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Jeremiah Lockwood, a farmer; settled in Schroon, N. Y. Children:—

1. HARRIET (Lockwood), b. 1821; m. Charles Fowler.
 2. HENRY F. " b. 1824; m. Hellen R. Kipp.
 3. PARNELLA J. " b. 1825; m. Gustavus A. Jenks.
 4. CLARK RAWSON (Lockwood), b. 1827; m. Eunice E. Wheeler.
 5. MAHITABLE " b. 1829; d. young.
 6. MARRIETT " b. 1831; m. Jackson Hall.
 7. LEANDER " b. 1833; d.
1510. HENRY F. LOCKWOOD⁷ (2), m. Hellen R. Kipp; s. in Schroon, N. Y. Children:—
1. HENRY C. (Lockwood),
 2. FRANK "
 3. LEE "
1511. CLARK RAWSON LOCKWOOD⁷ (4), m. Eunice E. Wheeler, July 6, 1853, at Schroon, N. Y.; s. in Jamestown, Chautauque Co., N. Y., a lawyer. Children:—
1. OLIVE AMANDA (Lockwood), b. April 12, 1854.
 2. CLARK WHEELER " b. Dec. 24, 1871.

1512. JOSIAH HOLDEN RAWSON⁸ [556] (Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Fowler, Aug. 21, 1834; s. in Schroon, N. Y., where she d. March 20, 1844. He now resides at Earleville, Ill. Children:—

- 1513—1. ANNA HOLDEN [2793], b. July 17, 1835.
- 1514—2. SARAH JANE [2799], b. Dec. 8, 1836.
- 1515—3. GEORGE WASHINGTON [2800], b. Nov. 7, 1838.
- 1516—4. MARY FRANCES [2802], b. Oct. 20, 1840.
- 1517—5. JOSIAH HOLBROOK, b. June 17, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1844.

1518. JONATHAN RAWSON⁸ [560] (Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Eliza Flint; s. at Alstead, N. H. Children:—

- 1519—1. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. April 5, 1840.
- 1520—2. GEORGE B., b. Nov. 18, 1826.
- 1521—3. HARVEY E. [2803], b. Nov. 18, 1828.
- 1522—4. ALONZO [2806], b. April 2, 1831.
- 1523—5. HENRY C. [2809], b. March 26, 1833.
- 1524—6. FRANKLIN A. [2811], b. May 25, 1835.
- 1525—7. ELLEN E. [2814], b. July 8, 1837.
- 1526—8. EDMUND A. [2815], b. March 20, 1840.
- 1527—9. JONATHAN A. [2818], b. April 15, 1843.
- 1528—10. MARTHA L. [2820], b. Nov. 5, 1845.
- 1529—11. JULIA E., b. Jan. 14, 1850.

1530. ALANSON RAWSON⁶ [561] (Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹). After receiving a good common school education, he completed a full course of study at Union Academy in Plainfield, N. H.; taught school some years, and having completed his study for the ministry in 1833, began his ministration in Roxbury, N. H., where he preached nine years. He then went to Southborough, Mass.; after ten years, feeling that he best could serve his master in a new field, went to New Boston, Mass. Some two years later, while on board a train of cars, bound from Boston to Manchester, N. H., he met with a severe accident, which nearly cost him his life, causing an injury to the spine, from which he has never fully recovered; it so affected his eyes as to disqualify him from writing sermons. About 1854 he opened a school in Thompson, Conn., which became very popular and proved a success; held, by appointment, the office of Judge of Probate there eight years, and has charge of the schools in that town; m. Martha U. Russell of Weston, Mass., in 1827, at Alstead, N. H. Children:—

- 1531—1. HARRIET E., b. 1827; m. Henry S. Parker; has a daughter, MARY HORTENSE PARKER; b. Sept. 1855.
 1532—2. JULIAETT, b. 1830.
 1533—3. MARY A. E., b. 1833.
 1534—4. ALANSON R., b. March 7, 1837.

1535. SALLY RAWSON⁶ [563] (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Capt. Jesse Thompson; 2d, Bildad Hubbard; settled in Putnam Co., Ohio. She died Oct. 15, 1853. Children:—

1. ZARINA (Thompson).
2. ORRIN “
3. RASSELAS “
4. FREEMAN “
5. JESSE KNOWLES (Thompson).

1536. LEMUEL RAWSON⁶ [564] (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Rebecca King; settled in South Orange, Mass. Died Oct. 6, 1866. Children:—

- 1537—1. SARAH [2821], b. Feb. 22, 1818.
 1538—2. CLARA, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Charles Scott, March 27, 1844.
 1539—3. MARTHA [2824], b. Aug. 20, 1821.
 1540—4. CANDACE, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. Lewis Osborn, Feb. 24, 1847.
 1541—5. MILLY [2824], b. Dec. 16, 1825.
 1542—6. ABEL, b. June 14, 1827; d. April 7, 1828.
 1543—7. ABEL [2825], b. Jan. 24, 1829.
 1544—8. MARBLE CORNELIUS [2831], b. Dec. 15, 1830.
 1545—9. LEMUEL HENRY [2837], b. Dec. 24, 1833.
 1546—10. JOSEPH KING, b. Aug. 29, 1835.

1547. DR. SECRETARY RAWSON⁶ [565] (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), has passed forty-five years of his life

in the practice of medicine, and forty-two of those years were spent at Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio, where for many years he had a very extensive practice. Success seemed to follow him throughout his professional life. He m. 1st, Clara Crossett, May 20, 1820, by whom he had one daughter; 2d, Lucy B. Hancock, June 19, 1824, at Chardon, Ohio. Now (1874) resides at Des Moines, Iowa. Children:—

1548—1. CLARA H., b. May 20, 1821; m. Lorenzo Firmin, June 27, 1838.

1549—2. LUCY A. B. [2806], b. July 6, 1832.

1550—3. SARAH ANN E. [2842], b. Oct. 6, 1839.

1551. ABEL RAWSON⁶ [567] (Lemmel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), lived upon his father's farm until 16 years of age. Finding himself unable to endure the fatigue of out-door work on account of feeble health and a crippled limb (the result of disease when less than four years of age), he selected the legal profession as the one best adapted to meet his desires. His father being scarcely able to give him a common school education, Abel was obliged, mainly by teaching school a portion of the time, to earn all the money with which to pay for his education as he went along. He began his preparatory course at the Academy in New Salem, where his father then lived. At the close of the year, the board of trustees, through the influence of Mr. Samuel C. Allen and Mr. Alpheus Harding (both men of high position), voted to refund to Mr. Rawson the tuition paid by him, as a testimonial of his deserts. He next entered Dartmouth College, still teaching school in Winters to replenish his funds, until Feb. 1818, when the U. S. Supreme Court decision upon the Dartmouth College case scattered its faculty and undergraduates.

Mr. Rawson at once began his legal studies in the office of David A. Gregg, Esq., at New Salem, finishing the last few months of his preparatory course in the family and office of Gen. John Nevers of Northfield.

At this time Mr. Rawson found himself over \$400 in debt. He gave notes on long time, and afterwards paid them in full. In May, 1823, he was admitted to the bar, with high credit, at Greenfield, Mass.

In March, 1824, he left for the West, and during the Winter of 1824-25, he taught school at Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio; and in Aug., 1825, he was admitted to practice law in the courts of Ohio. In 1826, he went to Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio, and opened a law office, where he became Postmaster and County Attorney. The latter office he held for eight years. He was commissioned Notary Public for Seneca Co., and appointed Register of the State Land Office, which office he held more than six years. He was also County Recorder for seven years. In 1841, he was appointed Delegate to the Whig Convention held in Baltimore, May 1st of that year.



Major J. S. Brown, U.S.A.

Let us always seek and at the right leaving
the resources to the dispensation of Providence.

Yours truly,

A. Rawson



Right is always Right
Bass Ruesson

Mr. Rawson had, by his indefatigable industry through many years, secured to himself quite a fortune. He m. Sarah Ann Clark of Hancock, Addison Co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1828. He died August 24, 1871, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio.

Children:—

- 1552—1. ALLEN ABEL, b. March 14, 1831; m. Mary Hamilton, Aug. 4, 1869, at Wheeling, West Va. They reside at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa, where he is a practicing physician.
- 1553—2. HOMER CLARK, b. July 1, 1833; m. Henrietta Hamilton, March 27, 1862, at Wheeling, West Va. They reside at Corning, Adams Co., Iowa, where he is a practicing physician.
- 1554—3. ANVINIA HORTENSIA, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

1555. DR. BASS RAWSON⁶ [568] (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), first learned the trade of a hatter, and pursued that occupation for a few years. It proving injurious to his health, he abandoned it and took up the study of medicine. He attended lectures at Hanover, N. H., and in 1829 located in business at Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio. He there has the reputation of a skilful physician, and has been very successful. Mr. Rawson has shown himself to be in possession of more than the ordinary amount of courage and perseverance: Having to earn with his own hands the money with which to perfect his earlier and his professional education; then locating in a Western wilderness, as it was called in those days; enduring the privations and hardships of a frontier life, known only to those who have experienced it, he has at last been able to discern the silver lining of that dark cloud which hung so heavily around him in his once new Western home. He married Amanda Blackmer of Greenwich, Mass., in May, 1824. He has one child:—

- 1556—1. HARRIET ELIZABETH AMANDA, m. Dr. Wm. D. Carlin, March 6, 1845. He was surgeon in the army; d. Dec. 26, 1862. She d. April 14, 1870. Their children were:—
1. CASS RAWSON (Carlin), b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. S. Kate Byall, May 1, 1872. They have one son, CARLE C., b. March 18, 1873. They now reside at San Diego, California.
 2. WILLIAM LUTHER (Carlin), b. July 26, 1849; m. Lizzie King, May 26, 1874; reside at Findlay, Ohio.
 3. SARAH AMANDA (Carlin), b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. C. T. Doudore, Nov. 18, 1873.

1557. DR. LA QUINIO RAWSON⁶ [570] (Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), emigrated to Ohio in the Spring of 1824, and soon began the study of medicine. He attended a course of medical lectures in Cincinnati, and commenced the practice of his profession at Tymochtee, Wyandot Co., in 1826. He soon removed to Lower Sandusky (now Fremont), Ohio. After a short practice, he attended a course of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania, where he completed his education and received

the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He continued the practice of his profession at Fremont until 1855.

He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, also of the Supreme Court in Sandusky County, Ohio, from 1836 to 1851. Since 1853 he has devoted a part of his time to building railroads. He has been President of the Lake Erie and Louisville Railroad for several years, and still retains that position (1875). The town of Rawson, on line of said railroad, was named in honor of him. He is considered a man of large financial ability, with sufficient force and decision of character to make him successful. He m. Sophia Beaugrand of Maumee City, Ohio, July 8, 1829.

Children:—

- 1558—1. MILTON E. [2843], b. Jan 2, 1831.
 1559—2. XAVIER J., b. March 28, 1833; d. in infancy.
 1560—3. JOSEPH L. [2847], } Twins, b. Oct. { d. in infancy.
 1561—4. JOSEPHINE S. } 6, 1835; {
 1562—5. ROXINE H., b. July 13, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
 1563—6. EUGENE A., b. March 14, 1840. While at school at Homer, N. Y., and just about finishing his academic course, preparatory to entering Yale College, he joined the 12th New York Regiment as a private, and took part in the battle of Bull Run. In Dec., 1861, he was appointed Adjutant of the 72d O. V. I., by the Governor of Ohio, and in Jan., 1862, he left Fremont to join the army of the Tennessee. They took part in the battles of Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, Siege of Corinth, in the pursuit of Forrest through Tennessee, skirmishes and battles from Memphis to Vicksburg, pursuit of Johnson, under Sherman, to Jackson, returning to Memphis; and in Sherman's great expedition into Miss. Major Rawson (having been promoted from adjutant on account of meritorious services), with the 72d regiment, was sent out on an expedition under Gen. A. J. Smith, and coming upon the enemy at Tupelo, Miss., he was mortally wounded at Old Town Creek, six miles beyond, while gallantly leading a charge against the Rebel lines. He was taken back to Memphis, where he d. July 22, 1864. He had married Jennie Snyder, Aug. 31, 1863, an amiable and accomplished lady, of Courtland Co., N. Y., while at home on a short furlough.
 1564—7. ESTELLE S., b. March 2, 1849.

1565. Dr. ALONZO RAWSON^a [571] (Lemuel^b, Josiah^c, David^d, William^e, Edward^f), learned the art of printing at Greenfield, Mass. He established a weekly paper at Athol, called *Freedom's Sentinel*. Not proving a success, he gave it up and went to N. Y. City, where he worked as a journeyman printer. In 1833 he emigrated to Ohio, and in the town of Tiffin, in 1834, he started a weekly paper called *The Independent Chronicle*. After two years' experience, that was discontinued, to take up mercantile business. Not being successful in that, he studied medicine, and was quite prosperous in this his last profession. He m. Nancy Perkins of

Ross Co., Ohio, April 21, 1839. He d. at Colton, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1864. Children:—

- 1566—1. AMELIA, b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. young.
- 1567—2. IDA, b. Sept. 15, 1842; d. young.
- 1568—3. SARAH ANN, b. March 21, 1844.
- 1569—4. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
- 1570—5. NANCY JANE, b. March 25, 1848.
- 1571—6. EMMA E., b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1874, at Owasso, Mich.

1572. ELEANOR D. RAWSON⁶ [601] (Secretary⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Wm. A. Varney. Settled in Jericho, Vt., where she d. Feb. 9, 1870, leaving one son:—

CLARK R. (Varney), b. Jan. 4, 1841.

1573. SOLON BASS RAWSON⁶ [602] (Secretary⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mrs. M. McClellan. Their children are:—

- 1574—1. SOLON BASS, JR., b. July 10, 1868.
- 1575—2. LUCY ELNA, b. June 20, 1872.

1576. HOMER RAWSON⁶ [606] (Secretary⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elsie K. Bliss, and settled in Jericho, Vt. Children:—

- 1577—1. JENNIE, b. Nov. 9, 1856.
- 1578—2. HATTIE, b. Aug. 16, 1860.

1579. ELIZA RAWSON⁶ [624] (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), married Asa Robinson. Settled in Paris, Maine. Children:—

1. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA (Robinson).
2. GILMAN RAWSON

1580. LYMAN RAWSON⁶ [640] (Abner⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), was a graduate of Waterville College in 1827. He was Judge of Probate for Oxford Co., Maine, and several years a Representative in the State Legislature, from Rumford, where he resided. He m. Jerusha Holmes, May 20, 1832. Children:—

- 1581—1. ELLEN JERUSHA, b. Aug. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 20, 1855.
- 1582—2. LOUISE [2851], b. Feb. 27, 1836.
- 1583—3. RALPH LYMAN, b. June 12, 1838.
- 1584—4. MARY HOLMES, b. March 31, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1870.
- 1585—5. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. Harvey Sidney Hayes.
- 1586—6. EDWARD STEWART, b. March 9, 1848; graduated at Colby University in 1869.

1587. LOUISA ABIGAIL FULLER RAWSON⁶ [641] (Abner⁵,

Ebenezer¹, David¹, William², Edward¹), m. Ebenezer Rawson Holmes, March 24, 1836. Settled in Oxford, Me. Children:—

1. LOUISA STEWART (Holmes), b. Feb. 19, 1838.
2. LYMAN RAWSON " b. July 14, 1840.
3. GEORGE FREELAND " b. Nov. 5, 1844.
4. WALTER EBENEZER " b. July 31, 1846.
5. FLORENCE SABRA " b. Dec. 10, 1851.

1588. DR. GEORGE BURRILL RAWSON⁶ [643] (Abner⁵ Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), was a graduate of the Medical School at Bowdoin College: m. Eunice Fitch Mellen of Paris, Me., Oct. 17, 1838, and settled at North New Portland, Maine, where he practiced his profession until his death, in 1857. Children:—

- 1589—1. ALANSON MELLEN [2852], b. Sept. 1, 1839.
- 1590—2. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Nov. 17, 1842.
- 1591—3. CHARLES LEONARD, b. Sept. 24, 1844.

1592. JAMES STEWART HOLMES⁶ [645] (Jerusha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), grad. at Brown University in 1819. He read law and was in the practice of his profession until 1862. During that year he received a very severe sun-stroke, which so affected his penmanship as to make it inconvenient to continue his profession. Although now (July, 1874), nearly 82 years of age, he is quite well. He m. Jane Shaw Patten, Aug. 4, 1829, and settled at Foxcroft, Maine. Children:—

1. JAMES EDWARD (Holmes), b. June 13, 1830.
 2. CHARLES STEWART, " b. May 13, 1832.
 3. WILLIAM ALPHONSE, " b. May 2, 1834.
 4. ANNIE HAMLIN " b. April 20, 1836.
 5. LUCRETIA JANE, " b. Feb. 27, 1838; d. in infancy.
 6. EUGENE ADOLPHUS, " b. June 1, 1839; d.
 7. GEORGE HENRY " b. June 27, 1841; d.
 8. CLARENCE RAWSON " b. Sept. 20, 1844.
1593. JAMES EDWARD HOLMES⁷ (1), m. 1st, Emily Pease of Exeter, Maine; 2d, Abbie L. Homer of Boston, Mass. Children:—
1. EVA STEWART (Holmes), b. Dec. 19, 1854.
 2. LOUISE E. A. " b. July 3, 1865.
 3. CHARLES C. " b. Sept. 25, 1868; d. Jan. 28, 1873.
1594. CHARLES STEWART HOLMES⁷ (2), m. Lizzie Stannage, and settled in San Francisco, Cal. Children:—
1. LIZZIE (Holmes), d. in infancy.
 2. CHARLES EDWARD (Holmes), b. Aug. 2, 1866.
 3. LUCY ELLEN " b. July, 1868.
 4. EUGENE CLARENCE " "
1595. WILLIAM ALPHONSE HOLMES⁷ (3), m. Ellen Green, and settled in Malden, Mass. Has one son:—
- WILLIE DENISON (Holmes), b. July, 1860.

1596. SALMON HOLMES⁶ [646] (Jerusha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Abigail Blake, in 1823, and settled in Foxcroft, Maine. Children:—

1. JERUSHA (Holmes), b. 1824.
2. CLARA WINSLOW (Holmes), b. June 7, 1826.
3. FREELAND SALMON “ b. 1828.
4. CHARLES A. “
5. HENRY A. “
6. GEORGE THATCHER “ b. 1833.
7. FRANK EDWARD “
8. ABBIE BLAKE “

1597. JERUSHA HOLMES⁷ (1), m. Thomas Tash; settled in Foxcroft, Me. Has one child:—

CLARA STUART (Tash), b. Dec. 3, 1848.

1598. CLARA WINSLOW HOLMES⁷ (2), m. Preston Fisher. Their children are:—

1. ABBIE CORA (Fisher), b. Oct. 8, 1854.
2. WILLIS F. “ b. Dec. 24, 1862.

1599. FREELAND S. HOLMES⁷ (3), m. Caroline A. Washburn, in 1857; settled in Foxcroft, Me. Children:—

1. FANNY W. (Holmes), b. July 3, 1859.
2. FRANK E. “ b. June 9, 1862.

1600. GEORGE THATCHER HOLMES⁷ (6), m. Marcellia Robinson, in 1858; settled in Foxcroft, Me. Children:—

1. SUSIE A. (Holmes), b. June 19, 1862.
2. FREELAND S. “ b. Aug. 19, 1870.

1601. ABBIE BLAKE HOLMES⁷ (8), m. George W. Fisher, in 1863. Children:—

1. CLARENCE COY (Fisher), b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1866.
2. FRANK HOLMES “ b. July 6, 1868.

1602. CYRUS HOLMES⁶ [647] (Jerusha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Fayette Blake, July 10, 1825, and settled in Foxcroft, Maine, where he d. Sept. 17, 1867. Children:—

1. JAMES (Holmes), b. Dec. 5, 1826.
2. SARAH EVANS (Holmes), b. July 17, 1828.
3. JOHN RAWSON “ b. Sept. 26, 1830.
4. WINSLOW BLAKE “ b. Aug. 14, 1832.
5. MARCELLA FAYETTE (Holmes), b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Joseph W. Adams, M. D.
6. THATCHER BLAKE (Holmes), b. Oct. 23, 1836.
7. STELLA FLORENCE “ b. Jan. 5, 1838; m. James A. Holmes.
8. CLARENCE “ b. June 4, 1842; d. young.
9. LUCILLE ANTOINETTE “ b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1870.

1603. JAMES HOLMES⁷ (1), m. Lucy Appleby, Dec. 20, 1862; settled at Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill. Children:—

1. LIZZIE (Holmes), b. April 3, 1866.
2. CYRUS “ b. May 9, 1868.
3. ANTOINETTE (Holmes), b. June 26, 1870.
4. ELEANOR “ b. Feb. 13, 1872.

1604. SARAH EVANS HOLMES⁷ (2), m. John G. Clark, Dec. 21, 1851; now (1874) reside at Savannah, Ga. Children:—

1. ISHAM FANNING (Clark), b. July, 1853; d. young.
2. DONALD HOLMES “ b. Sept. 22, 1858.

1605. WINSLOW BLAKE HOLMES⁷ (4), m. Abbie Stevens, Feb. 29, 1864; settled in Paris, Me. Had one child:—
CYRUS W. (Holmes), b. July 10, 1866; d. young.
1606. THATCHER BLAKE HOLMES⁷ (6), m. Ellen Austin, and settled at Timbuctoo, California. He was a miner, and was instantly killed, July 15, 1873, by a falling bank. Children:—
1. RAWSON IRVING (Holmes).
 2. ELLEN FAYETTE “
 3. MARCELLA “
 4. SARAH AGNES “

1607. Dr. JOB HOLMES⁶ [648] (Jerusha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Vesta Hamlin, Jan. 1, 1833. Settled first in Paris, Maine, but in 1834 he removed to Calais, Maine, where he continued an active practice of his profession until his death, which occurred March 1, 1864. Children:—

1. AGNES (Holmes), b. April 12, 1837.
 2. ANNA LIVERMORE (Holmes), b. Nov. 3, 1838.
 3. ELLEN “ b. March 14, 1840; m. Capt. Joseph S. Cony, who was lost at sea, Feb. 10, 1867, by the burning of the steamer City of Bath, of which he was commander, off Cape Hatteras.
 4. CYRUS HAMLIN (Holmes), b. Dec. 1, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1842.
 5. FRANK PIERPONT “ b. Aug. 14, 1843. He was sergeant in Co. A, 6th Maine Vols., and was killed May 3, 1863, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
 6. WALTER HAMLIN (Holmes), b. June 23, 1854.
1608. AGNES HOLMES⁷ (1), m. Edward Moore, Aug. 10, 1863; settled at Calais, Me. Children:—
1. FRANK HOLMES (Moore), b. July 12, 1866.
 2. MABEL “ b. March 13, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
 3. JOSEPHINE CONEY “ b. Jan. 8, 1870.

1609. ELEAZER AUSTIN HOLMES⁶ [649] (Jerusha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Sarah S. Beuson, in 1823; 2d, Almения Staples, in 1840; 3d, Martha Height, in 1852. Settled in Oxford Co., Me. He d. in 1868, at Norway, Maine. Martha Height Holmes survives him. Children:—

1. ARABELLA R. (Holmes), by 1st wife.
 2. JAMES AUSTIN “ “ “ m. Stella Florence Holmes.
 3. JULIA “ “ “ d. young.
 4. MARY “ “ “ d. young.
 5. SARAH J. “ “ “
 6. JOHN S. “ “ “
 7. FREDRICK H. “ “ “
 8. HELEN H. “ by 2d wife; d. young.
 9. ALBION “ “ “ d. young.
 10. HOWARD “ “ “ d. young.
 11. FANNY HEIGHT “ by 3d wife.
 12. GEORGE W. “ “ “
1610. ARABELLA R. HOLMES⁷ (1), m. Chandler Bent, 1852. Now reside at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—
1. EUGENIA (Bent).

2. STELLA LOUISE (Bent).

3. MARY ARABELLA “

4. GEORGE “

1611. SARAH J. HOLMES⁷ (5), m. Joseph Porter, in 1854; settled at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—

1. FRANK H.; d. aged 12 years.

2. HELLEN H.

3. SARAH J., d. 1864.

1612. JOHN S. HOLMES⁷ (6), m. Thirza Fair, in 1859; settled at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—

1. JESSIE F. (Holmes).

2. ELEAZER AUSTIN (Holmes).

3. JAMES FREDRICK “

4. HENRY STEWART “

1613. JOHN SULLIVAN HOLMES⁸ [652] (Jerusha⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Ann Clark, Aug. 13, 1835. Settled in Oxford, Maine. Children:—

1. MARY FREELAND (Holmes), b. Jan. 9, 1838.

2. ROYAL CLARK “ b. July 16, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

3. ANNIE CLARK “ b. May 22, 1844.

4. FANNIE CLARK “ b. May 8, 1849.

5. JOHN CLARK “ b. Oct. 28, 1852.

1614. MARY ANN RAWSON⁸ [655] (Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. Simeon Fuller of Paris, Me., July 3, 1827. Settled in Rumford, Me. He d. Nov. 29, 1841, leaving two children. In March, 1843, she m. Dr. James Bullock, son of Samuel Bullock of Rehoboth, Mass. Dr. Bullock d. in May, 1857. Children:—

1. SAMUEL RAWSON (Fuller), m. Frances Emma Bush.

1615. 2. MARY ARABELLA “ m. Charles S. Watkins, Jan. 25, 1860. He is a banker at Davenport, Iowa. Their children are:—

1. MARY EMMA (Watkins), b. Nov. 12, 1860.

2. FRANCES RAWSON “ b. May 11, 1863.

3. FRED. S. “ b. June 18, 1867.

4. RAWSON S. “ b. Oct. 13, 1870.

1616. ARABELLA RAWSON⁸ [656] (Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hon. Timothy J. Carter, Sept. 11, 1828. He d. at Washington, D. C., while a member of Congress, March 14, 1838. He was educated at a law school, in Northampton, Mass. Settled in Rumford, Me., in 1826; afterwards at Paris; a lawyer. He was County Attorney, and also filled other prominent offices.* They had one child:—

* [Extract from *The Globe*, printed at Washington, D. C., March 15, 1838.]

CONGRESSIONAL.

“Both houses adjourned at an early hour today, to meet on Saturday next, to attend the obsequies of the late Honorable Timothy Jarvis Carter. The tributes to the memory of the deceased, by Hon. Geo. Evans in the House, and Hon. John Ruggles in the Senate, were eloquent, touching and just memorials to the virtues and endearing qualities of their lamented colleague.”

IN SENATE, MARCH 15, 1838.

Mr. Ruggles addressed the Senate as follows:—

“Mr. President. The message from the House of Representatives, just read, communicating the melancholy intelligence of the death of Hon. Timothy J. Carter, a representative

1617—1. SAMUEL RAWSON (Carter), b. June 22, 1829. He graduated at Union College, in 1852. He is a lawyer by profession. Register of Probate for Oxford Co.; editor and proprietor of the *Oxford Register*. Resides at Paris Hill, Me. Married Julia Hamlin, Feb. 26, 1857. They have one son:—

JARVIS LIVERMORE (Carter), b. Feb. 11, 1858.

1618. ABIGAIL ADAMS RAWSON^o [657] (Samuel^o, Ebenezer^o, David, William^o, Edward^o), m. Henry E. Prentice, in Paris, Sept. 30, 1836. Mr. Prentice was b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. July 1, 1873. He was a grad. of West Point, 4th in class of 1831. He was assistant teacher of mathematics at West Point the two years succeeding. He then received a commission in the U. S. army, and sent with troops to Fort Morgan, Ala. Being assigned to the artillery instead of engineers, which was a disappointment to him, he at once determined to study law. He resigned his commission in 1835. After reading law with Messrs. Kent & Cutting of Bangor, he began the practice of law at Oldtown. In 1836, he formed a copartnership with Israel Washburn (who was afterwards Governor of the State of Maine), at Orono. In 1839 he opened a law office in Bangor, where he continued his practice till the land and lumber trade found for him a more profitable, as well as a more enjoyable, business. Possessing engineering skill and an unusual amount of strength and energy, it enabled him to traverse the unbroken forests of Maine in pursuit of choice tracts, thus having a personal knowledge of that branch of his business. He lived an honest, frugal, industrious life, strictly adhering to temperance principles, upon which trait of character he was elected Mayor of Bangor in 1870-71, having previously, in 1858-59, represented that city in the State Legislature. His generosity prompted him to do many acts of kindness, among which was the donating of four different Public Libraries (one being to his native town), and one thousand dollars to the principal Library in Bangor. He was ever watchful for the good of others, especially giving attention to his children, and leading them by his own pure example.

Resolutions in memory of him were presented by Hon. A. G. Wakefield, in the Supreme Judicial Court in Bangor, and ordered spread upon its records.

from the State of Maine, imposes on me a duty which I cannot perform without deepest emotion. I know that occasions of this kind have usually been improved to pronounce eulogies on the characters of deceased members; but the painful emotions which have been awakened by the last sad adieu of an esteemed friend and colleague but poorly qualify me to speak at this time, and in this place, of his many noble virtues, the purity of heart, the unusual excellence of the character he maintained in all his domestic and social relations. His whole life afforded constant exemplification of moral rectitude, in the upright, faithful, conscientious performance of every duty connected with his station in society. Though scarcely yet past the morning of his life, he had received many gratifying proofs of the estimation in which his talents and probity were held by the people and the councils of his State. As a representative he has been devotedly faithful to his trust, and fully justified the confidence reposed in his virtue and patriotism. He inherited his virtues from a highly respectable parentage, and has left a wide circle of attached friends and relatives to mourn his exit. He was a husband and a father; but how can I presume here to speak of the agonized feelings of her, who whilst she caught his latest sigh, felt that as in life, so almost also in death, his destinies were her own. Nothing now remains but the tears of relatives, the regrets of friends, and the moral influence of his example for all."

Mrs. Abigail A. Prentiss.



Henry & Prutis

Mrs. Prentice is a lady of rare accomplishments, and possesses extensive knowledge, having traveled extensively in Europe.

Children:—

1. JOHN HART (Prentice), b. Nov. 26, 1837; d. July 3, 1859. Was educated at U. C.; studied medicine, and grad. at West Philadelphia Medical College, in 1859.
2. HENRY MELLEN (Prentice), b. July 20, 1840; was educated at Harvard College; m. Julia A. Dwiuel, Nov. 30, 1865. They have two children:—
 1. ELSIE, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
 2. HENRY, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
3. ABBIE RAWSON (Prentice), b. June 25, 1842; m. George Fred. Godfrey, son of Judge John E. Godfrey. They have the following children:—
 1. HENRY PRENTICE (Godfrey), b. Nov. 8, 1869.
 2. ANGELA “ “ b. Oct. 8, 1871.
4. MARY FREELAND (Prentice), b. Sept. 1, 1846.
5. SAMUEL RAWSON “ “ b. Aug. 26, 1849; educated at Harvard Law School.

1619. COLUMBIA RAWSON⁶ [658] (Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hon. Virgil D. Parris of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1833. Mr. Parris was educated at Waterville, Me., and Union College, N. Y. He studied law in Portland. He was for many years a Member of the State Legislature, and also a Member of Congress. He was afterwards U. S. Marshal for the State of Maine, and Special P. O. Agent for New England. He was also Naval Store Keeper at the Kittery Navy Yard. All positions of public life were held to his own credit and to the satisfaction of his constituents. He died at his home, Paris Hill, June 13, 1874. Children:—

1. EDWARD LOUDEN (Parris), b. Sept. 3, 1837; educated at U. College; a lawyer, in N. Y. City.
2. VIRGIL KIMBALL (Parris), b. May 10, 1840.
3. HELEN DELPHINA “ “ b. April 20, 1844.
4. PERCIVAL JOSIAH “ “ b. Jan. 5, 1849; graduated at U. C. in 1871.

1620. FRANCES FREELAND RAWSON⁶ [659] (Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hon. William K. Kimball of Rumford, Me., July 29, 1842. Settled first in Canton, Me., from which place he was elected a Member of the Legislature when but 21 years of age. A lawyer, by profession, receiving his education at Cambridge, Mass. He was County Attorney for Oxford Co. four years, Clerk of Courts ten years; U. S. Marshal for the District of Maine from 1857 to 1861. From 1861 to 1866 he was Lieut.-Col. and Col. of the 12th Reg. M. Vols. Brevetted Brig.-Gen. for meritorious services during the war. Children:—

1. FRANCES FREELAND (Kimball), b. March 11, 1844; m. Henry M. Bearce, Esq.
2. ALICE A. (Kimball), b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Frank Holland, Esq.

3. WILLIAM W. (Kimball), b. Jan. 9, 1848; a master in U. S. navy.
4. JAMES R. " b. July 19, 1859.
5. CONSTANCE M. " b. Sept. 2, 1856.

1621. JAMES FREELAND RAWSON⁶ [660] (Samuel³, Ebenezer¹, David², William², Edward¹), m. Sarah D. Jenness, daughter of Thomas Jenness of Bangor, March 9, 1858. He was educated at Waterville College; graduate of Union College, in 1844. Settled in Bangor, a partner with Henry E. Prentice, Esq., but was soon chosen Register of Probate. After the expiration of his term of office he was Deputy Collector of Customs; also, Representative to the Legislature in 1871, and for many years Alderman in the Bangor City Government. Children:—

1. MARY JENNESS, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
2. ABBIE JENNESS, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

1622. PELATIAH RAWSON⁶ [716] (Paul³, Samuel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Phebe, the only daughter of Samuel Warner and Phebe his wife, Feb. 20, 1789, at New Marlboro', Mass., and settled at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. in 1789 or 1790. They had:—

1623—1. PELATIAH [2854], b. Nov. 9, 1789.

1624. JOEL RAWSON⁶ [717], Paul³, Samuel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Polly ——— of New Marlboro', Mass., where they settled, and had:—

1625—1. JOEL [2864], b. June 21, 1793.

1626. MARY RAWSON⁶ [720] (Thompson³, Samuel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Isaac Harmon, Feb. 2, 1797. Settled at New Marlboro' or Tyringham, Mass. She died May 31, 1848. Children:—

1. WALTER (Harmon).
2. POLLY " "
3. HIRAM " "
4. RAWSON " "
5. WILLIAM " "
6. ELIZABETH " "
7. DAN " "
8. MALVINA " "
9. ISAAC " "
10. SEMANTIA " "

1627. ISAAC HARMON⁷ (9), m. Emeline C. Collins, Nov. 28, 1848; settled at Monterey, Mass., and had:—

1. ELING D. (Harmon), b. April 30, 1850.
2. ABIGAIL S. " b. April 14, 1852.
3. ALICE S. " b. June 10, 1858.
4. FRANK M. " b. Oct. 26, 1862.
5. PHILANDA C. " b. Sept. 3, 1864.

1628. SAMUEL RAWSON⁶ [721] (Thompson³, Samuel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Elizabeth Chapel; s. at New

Marlboro', Mass. She d. Aug. 18, 1804, leaving two children.
2d, Olive ———. Children:—

- 1629—1. PARMELA, b. Jan. 13, 1803.
1630—2. THOMPSON, b. July 15, 1804.
1631—3. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 22, 1808.
1632—4. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1810.
1633—5. ALBERT, b. May 16, 1812.
1634—6. ELECTA, b. May 3, 1815.

1635. MARY RAWSON⁵ [723] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Benjamin Allen. Settled in Watertown, N. Y. Children:—

1. REBECCA (Allen), b. May 9, 1797; m. Joseph B. Hinds.
2. HIRAM " m. Asenath Bassinger.
3. LUTHER " m. Mary Alla Foote.

1636. ESTHER RAWSON⁶ [724] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Consider Mitchel. Settled in Augusta, N. Y. They had nine children. One of them:—

- LEVI (Mitchel), m. and had two children.
ABIGAIL " m. Mr. Rice.

1637. ELIAS RAWSON⁶ [727] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Rachel Colman. Settled in Nunda, N. Y. Children:—

- 1638—1. LEONARD, d. in infancy.
1639—2. JAMES HURVEY [2872], b. Dec. 11, 1796.
1640—3. WILLIS, d. in infancy.
1641—4. CLARISSA [2881], b. Oct. 12, 1799.
1642—5. LYMAN [2882], b. Oct. 6, 1801.
1643—6. PALMER [2887], b. June 17, 1803.
1644—7. RHODA [2893], b. June 23, 1805.
1645—8. ZENAS COLMAN [2894], b. Feb. 20, 1807.
1646—9. MARY ELIZA [2899], b. Dec. 12, 1810.
1647—10. CAROLINE M. [2900], b. May 27, 1815.

1648. Rev. DANIEL RAWSON⁶ [728]* (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Polly Strong, Sept. 1, 1796. Removed to Indiana in 1819. He was a Baptist minister. Died Sept. 17, 1824. She d. Aug. 16, 1825.

* The following, copied from the original by W. C. Rawson, a grandson of the said Daniel, shows with what esteem he (Daniel Rawson) was held, and how he was ordained to the Christian ministry:—

STATE OF INDIANA, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

To all people to whom these presents shall come, the subscribers send greeting:

Being convened at the place of meeting for Sugar Creek Church, on the twenty-first day of July, one thousand, eight hundred and twenty-one, at the instance of the Baptist Church aforesaid, for the purpose of settling apart, by solemn Ordination, the bearer hereof, to the sacred office of the Gospel Ministry; and being by sufficient testimonials, gifts and abilities qualified, whereof we have had due knowledge, we have, therefore, on the said day above written, in the presence of said church and assembly met, solemnly Ordained and set apart to the said office, by prayers and imposition of hands, and other rituals among us in that case in use, the said bearer, our worthy and much esteemed brother, Daniel Rawson, whom we recommend as such to favor and respect while acting in the true Christian character.

Signed,

ABRAHAM STARK, }
WILLIAM POPE, } Elders.
RICE MCCOY, }

- 1649—1. ANSON, b. May 4, 1797; m. Fanny Isbell.
 1650—2. HORACE STRONG [2901], b. July 15, 1799.
 1651—3. CLARISSA [2915], b. Aug. 23, 1801.
 1652—4. DANIEL, JR. b. July 14, 1803; d. July 29, 1804.
 1653—5. MARENDA [2916], b. May 8, 1805.
 1654—6. POLIA [2923], b. June 17, 1807.
 1655—7. ELVIRA, b. March 7, 1809.
 1656—8. ELECTA [2924], b. May 23, 1811.
 1657—9. SILAS [2925], b. June 7, 1813.
 1658—10. LEVI R. [2933], b. May 13, 1815.
 1659—11. JENNETTE, b. 1818; d. young.
 1660—12. CHLOE ANN [2949], b. March 20, 1821.

1661. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁶ [729] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Grant Miller. Settled in Victory, N. Y. She had seven children.

1662. CALVIN RAWSON⁶ [732] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Flynn. Settled in Scipio, N. Y.; in 1815 moved to Randolph, Ohio, where he d. April 17, 1837. He was an honest Christian man. Children:—

- 1663—1. AMANDA, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. Nov. 2, 1806.
 1664—2. SAMANTHA [2950], b. March 17, 1806.
 1665—3. LEVI [2951], b. Dec. 27, 1807.
 1666—4. CALVIN [2954], b. Feb. 28, 1810.
 1667—5. ELIZABETH [2958], b. July 15, 1811.
 1668—6. ASA WARREN [2959], b. May 28, 1813.
 1669—7. SILAS, b. May 19, 1815; m. Almada Plum; no children.
 1670—8. LAURA ANN [2963], b. Aug. 15, 1817.
 1671—9. LOVISA [2964], b. Nov. 22, 1819.
 1672—10. LYDIA ADALINE [2965], b. Aug. 27, 1821.
 1673—11. LUTHER, b. July 29, 1823; d. March 9, 1824.
 1674—12. ANSON, b. May 1, 1828; d. Jan. 23, 1874, at Willesville, Mo.

1675. MOSES RAWSON⁶ [733] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Taylor, an English lady, from Virginia. Settled near Natchez, Miss. Children:—

- 1676—1. IRA.
 1677—2. ADALINE, m. Mr. Lungens.
 1678—3. SILAS JACKSON.
 1679—4. OLIVE.
 1680—5. LAURA, d. young.

1681. ELIHU RAWSON⁶ [734] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Tickner, Feb. 12, 1804. Settled in Palmyra, N. Y. He d. at N. Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834. She d. in 1843. Children:—

- 1682—1. PHILORNUM S. [2966], b. Oct. 28, 1804.
 1683—2. PHILANDER R. [2970], b. June 27, 1806.
 1684—3. LUTHER A., b. May 30, 1808; d. young.
 1685—4. MARANDA [2972], b. June 15, 1810.
 1686—5. ALMYRA [2973], b. April 27, 1812.
 1687—6. LAURA ANN [2974], b. April 16, 1814.
 1688—7. ELIHU TICKNER [2975], b. Jan. 21, 1817.
 1689—8. HANNAH E. [2978], b. April 19, 1819.

- 1690—9. SILAS F. [2979], b. May 23, 1821.
 1691—10. MARY B. [2985], b. Sept. 10, 1823.
 1692—11. RONANA M., b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. 1851.
 1693—12. ADALINE B., b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. Nodiah Brown, and settled at Wheatland, Wis.

1694. ANNA RAWSON⁶ [735] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Levi Stevens. Settled first in Strykersville, N. Y.; afterwards went to Rome, Mich. Children:—

1. ANN ELIZA (Stevens), b. Jan. 20, 1806.
2. CAROLINE R. “ b. June 26, 1808.
3. WILLIAM C. “ b. June 25, 1812.
4. MABELIA L. “ b. July 30, 1815.
5. SILAS R. “ b. Feb. 5, 1817.
6. CALEB W. “ b. Feb. 17, 1818.
7. MARRETTA “ b. Dec. 3, 1821.
8. LEVI “ b. April 7, 1823.

1695. THEODORE RAWSON⁶ [736] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Bussey. Settled in Macedon, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He d. in Rollin, Mich., Jan. 17, 1868. She d. Aug. 16, 1862. Children:—

- 1696—1. REBECCA [2986], b. Dec. 9, 1813.
- 1697—2. WM. HENRY HARRISON [2987], b. March 9, 1817.
- 1698—3. MARIA, b. Nov. 5, 1819; she d. Sept. 13, 1820.
- 1699—4. MARIA LOUISA [2994], b. Aug. 26, 1822.
- 1700—5. GEORGE WASHINGTON [2997], b. Feb. 22, 1825.
- 1701—6. LUCY BUSSEY, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. July 4, 1847.
- 1702—7. MARTIN LUTHER, b. June 6, 1828; m. Magdalene Brodhead, Nov. 20, 1873.
- 1703—8. LAURA ANN, b. June 19, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1835.

1704. OLIVE RAWSON⁶ [738] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. David Warner. Settled in Elba, N. Y. Children:—

1. EVELINE (Warner).
2. VALORUS “ m. Maletta Barrett.
3. LAURA “ m. Eugene Smith.
4. CHARLES “
5. MARY “ m. John Fairchild.
6. BEBECCA “ m. John McQuiney.
7. JANE “ m. Mr. Sears.
8. LEWIS “
9. MARANDA “
10. CORDELIA “
11. MABELIA “

1705. ADALINE RAWSON⁶ [739] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. Elisha Bowen. Settled in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y. Died March 29, 1830. Children:—

1. JAMES COLEMAN (Bowen), b. May 1, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1824.

2. CORNELIA MEDITABLE (Bowen), b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1824.
 3. MARIA LOUISA " b. Jan. 24, 1825.
 4. FRANCIS WAYLAND " b. July 15, 1826.
 5. SAMUEL CLARKSON " b. March 27, 1828.
 6. CHARLOTTE ADALINE " b. March 9, 1830.
1706. SAMUEL CLARKSON BOWEN⁷ (5), m. Catherine Jackson; resides in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children:—
1. WILBER AUGUSTUS (Bowen), b. Dec. 14, 1855.
 2. LENA GERTRUDE " b. Feb. 8, 1857.
 3. BERTHA KATE " b. May 9, 1859.

1707. JONAS RAWSON⁸ [740] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Rhoda Lawrence. Settled in Augusta, N. Y. Children:—

- 1708—1. ROXINA, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. A. L. Rice.
- 1709—2. ADALINE S., b. March 28, 1817; m. Geo. W. Doolittle.
- 1710—3. MARIA L., b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. Norman Z. Mathews, and died Dec. 14, 1843.
- 1711—4. FRANCIS D., b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Harriet M. Hanson.
- 1712—5. ORSON P., b. April 1, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1836.
- 1713—6. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 12, 1835.

1714. ZENAS ADAMS RAWSON⁹ [741] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), was a soldier in the war of 1812, at the close of which he m. Harriet Waterman, March 5, 1817. Settled first at Palmyra, N. Y.; afterwards at Lockport; but in 1850 was living in Perry. Children:—

- 1715—1. LAURA ANN [3001], b. Oct. 27, 1819.
- 1716—2. OLIVE W. [3002], b. Sept. 3, 1821.
- 1717—3. SILAS M. [3003], b. Feb. 15, 1823.
- 1718—4. EMMA MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Leonard Crandall.
- 1719—5. REUBEN JUDSON [3007], b. June 7, 1827.
- 1720—6. COLMAN P. [3010], b. June 7, 1829.
- 1721—7. JAMES LYMAN, b. June 11, 1831; d. July, 1831.
- 1722—8. DANIEL PORTER [3012], b. Nov. 27, 1832.
- 1723—9. MARTHA ELLEN [3015], b. June 4, 1838.

1724. LAURA RAWSON⁹ [744] (Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Jeremiah Irono. Children:—

1. ELON PALUSHA (Irono), m. and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. OTIS TURNER " in 1850 lived in Brockport, N. Y.
3. PHILORNUM " deceased.
4. JEROME " resided in Rome, Mich., in 1850.

1725. RACHEL RAWSON⁹ [747] (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Sir Roger Newel in New Lebanon, N. Y.; s. in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 24, 1797, and left one child:—

1726. NATHANIEL NEWEL, b. Nov. 14, 1797; he m. Amanda Fuller, Sept. 20, 1821; s. in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., and had:—
1. ALBERT S. (Newel), b. June 20, 1822; m. Harriet Johnson.
2. FRANCIS M. " b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Frances Harrington, and d. in 1847.

3. HARRIET S. (Newel), b. April 27, 1827.
4. MARY L. " b. April 5, 1837.

1727. LEVI RAWSON⁶ [749] (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel⁵, William², Edward¹), m. Catherine Wolf in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; s. in the State of Ohio, and died in Oct. 1822; was a millwright by trade. Children:—

- 1728—1. EDWIN, m.; had six children.
- 1729—2. JANE ANN, d. 1822.
- 1730—3. RACHEL ELLEN.
- 1731—4. PERRY.
- 1732—5. ELIZA.

1733. HULDAH RAWSON⁶ [750] (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel⁵, William², Edward¹), m. Rufus Abbott, May 4, 1803, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; s. in Lisle, of that State, July, 1807; occupation, a millwright. Children:—

1. RUFUS CHANCY (Abbott), b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. Malvina Tillottson, April, 1826.
2. HULDAH ANN (Abbott), b. Sept. 29, 1807; m. Charles Allen, Oct. 11, 1827.
3. SINA MILLISSA (Abbott), b. June 7, 1810.
4. DANIEL RAWSON " b. July 30, 1813; m. Emeline M. Groat, April 11, 1847.
5. SYLVIA HART (Abbott), b. June 12, 1816; m. Jesse Fuller, July 8, 1841; s. in Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y.
6. NANCY ELIZA (Abbott), b. Jan. 16, 1819.

1734. JESSE RAWSON⁶ [751] (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel⁵, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Blanchard, Feb. 12, 1817; s. in Ellicott, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1845. Children:—

- 1735—1. FANNY, b. Nov. 28, 1817; m. Isaac Martin.
- 1736—2. LEVI LEWELLYN, b. Jan. 15, 1820.
- 1737—3. ANTHONY WAYNE, b. Dec. 27, 1822.
- 1738—4. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Sept. 7, 1845.

1739. RHODA RAWSON⁶ [752] (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel⁵, William², Edward¹), m. Chaney L. Hurlbut, Jan. 19, 1820; s. in Barker, Broome Co., N. Y. Children:—

1. ADELA (Hurlbut), b. March 23, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1842.
2. CHARLES " b. June 28, 1823; m. Phidelia Kenyon, March 6, 1844; s. in Barker, N. Y.
3. HOMER (Hurlbut), b. June 30, 1827; m. Helen Adams, Nov. 14, 1847; s. in Barker, N. Y.

1740. MARCY RAWSON⁶ [759] (Jonathan³, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel⁵, William², Edward¹), m. Eliab Bates in 1815. He was a farmer; s. in Victor, N. Y. They had one child:—

- 1741—1. PAULINA (Bates), b. Jan. 20, 1816; m. Adna Stanley; s. at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y. Children:—
 1. BURTON (Stanley).
 2. OSCAR " "

1742. SAMUEL RAWSON⁶ [760] Jonathan³, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Lydia Burghardt in 1803; s. in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., where they remained about ten years. In 1814 he removed to Victor, Ontario Co.; was quite a popular man, having been commissioned Captain in the war of 1812, Justice of the Peace over twenty-one years. Judge of the County Court five years; also member of the Legislature. He d. March 4, 1874. Children:—

- 1743—1. NORMAN, b. March 5, 1804; d. July 23, 1863.
- 1744—2. ERASTUS [3016], b. Nov. 23, 1806.
- 1745—3. ESTHER [3021], b. June 23, 1810.
- 1746—4. AUGUSTUS PORTER [3022], b. Feb. 27, 1812.
- 1747—5. RACHEL MARIA [3027], b. June 3, 1818.

1748. JOSEPH RAWSON⁶ [761], Jonathan³, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Eunice Arnold in 1809; s. in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1816, a farmer, where he died Jan. 5, 1846. Children:—

- 1749—1. MARYETTE [3028], b. Oct. 12, 1810.
- 1750—2. ANGENETT [3029], b. April 5, 1812.
- 1751—3. SOPHIA [3030], b. May 9, 1816.
- 1752—4. HIRAM A., b. Jan. 23, 1825.
- 1753—5. CYRUS B., b. Feb. 6, 1827.

1754. MARY RAWSON⁶ [764], (Jonathan³, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Silas Barnes in 1810; s. last in Orwell, Ohio; a farmer and a mechanic. Children:—

- 1. BETSEY (Barnes), b. Feb. 11, 1811.
- 2. MARY " b. 1813; m. John Murray.
- 3. ANNA " b. 1816; m. Mr. Runyon.
- 4. MIRANDA " b. 1820; m. Mr. Palmer.
- 5. NATHANIEL A. (Barnes).
- 6. HARRIET "
- 7. ELY "
- 8. SILAS "
- 9. ELIZA "
- 10. RACHEL "

1755. GRINDAL RAWSON⁶ [765] (Jonathan³, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel², William², Edward¹), m. Maria Ashley of Grafton, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1818, where they settled, it being at that time a wilderness. Mr. Rawson went to that country in 1816. They were the first couple married in that town. Children:—

- 1756—1. DAVID A., b. Oct. 12, 1819.
- 1757—2. ANGELO D., b. June 5, 1822.
- 1758—3. THEODORE M., b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. April 5, 1824.
- 1759—4. HENRY B., b. March 28, 1825.
- 1760—5. RACHEL M., b. Oct. 20, 1827; m. Mr. McIntosh.
- 1761—6. THEODORE W., b. March 11, 1832.
- 1762—7. ADALINE S., b. April 5, 1833.
- 1763—8. PHIBE ANN, b. Nov. 12, 1834.

1764. MILDICENT RAWSON⁶ [767] (Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Henry Brown, July 12, 1821; s. in Victor, N. Y. Mr. Brown was a man of influence; he was a Justice of the Peace, and held Town offices at different times. Children:—

1. THADEUS H. (Brown), b. Sept. 22, 1823.
2. HENRY R. " b. April 23, 1835.

1765. RACHEL RAWSON⁶ [768] (Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Jonas M. Wheeler in 1826; s. in Canandaigua, N. Y. She died Dec. 6, 1831, leaving three children:—

1. AUSTIN (Wheeler), b. Feb. 21, 1827.
2. ADELPHIA " b. March 22, 1829.
3. ADELIA " b. March 19, 1831.

1766. ANNA RAWSON⁶ [769] (Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Stephen H. Broughton, Aug. 17, 1822; s. in Rochester, N. Y. Children:—

1. ADALINE (Broughton), b. Sept. 10, 1824.
2. HARRIET " b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. Harvey Chase.

1767. OLIVER RAWSON⁶ [771] (Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Lois Howes at Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and s. in Buckland, a farmer. In 1836, removed to Oak Creek, Wis., where he d. Dec. 29, 1868. She d. March 29, 1851. Children:—

- 1768—1. ANN [3031], b. April 18, 1806.
- 1769—2. ELIZA [3032], b. June 30, 1807.
- 1770—3. MOSES, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Achsah Wight.
- 1771—4. SALLY, b. June 12, 1810; d. Sept. 1811.
- 1772—5. THOMAS, b. April 10, 1812; d. Aug. 1816.
- 1773—6. DELIA ANN [3035], b. June 23, 1814.
- 1774—7. LUTHER [3037], b. June 8, 1816.
- 1775—8. THOMAS [3041], b. Aug. 8, 1818.
- 1776—9. SARAH [3044], b. July 27, 1820.
- 1777—10. ELECTA [3045], b. Oct. 27, 1823.
- 1778—11. MARY [3046], b. Feb. 27, 1825.
- 1779—12. LOIS [3047], b. Sept. 18, 1827.

1780. LUTHER RAWSON⁶ [773] (Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Emily A. Peters; she d. without issue. By a 2d wife had:—

- 1781—1. EMILY M. A. [3048], b. June 19, 1833.
- 1782—2. SARAH ARBILLIA, b. May, 1840; d.

1783. ELECTA RAWSON⁶ [774] (Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Daniel Sears, May, 1804; s. in Ashfield, Mass., where she died April 14, 1861. Children:—

- 1784—1. REBECCA (Sears⁷), b. April 7, 1805; m. Millson Bussey; s. 1st, in Ashfield, Mass.; about 1837 emigrated to Caladonia, Wis. Their children were:—
- 1785—1. HARRIET J. (Bussey⁸), b. March, 1829; she m. Samuel McLogan; s. in Caladonia, Wis., afterwards at Sparta. Their children were:—
1. ELLEN (McLogan), b. June, 1843.
 2. SARAH J. " b. Aug. 1851.
 3. REBECCA L. (McLogan), b. April, 1854.
 4. MARY T. " b. Jan. 1857.
 5. JOSEPHINE " b. July, 1859.
- 1786—2. MARY ELLEN (Bussey⁸), b. July, 1832; she m. Jabez M. Collins in Nov. 1852; s. 1st, in Caladonia, 2d, in Lake City, Minn. Their children:—
1. EVA J. (Collins), b. July, 1856.
 2. EDWIN J. " b. Dec. 1858.
 3. MARTIN L. " b. June, 1863.
 4. LAURA " b. May, 1865.
 5. HENRY W. " b. April, 1872; d. Feb. 1873.
- 1787—3. SARAH A. (Bussey⁸), b. May 12, 1838; m. Alfred Beardsley, Nov. 16, 1857; s. in Lake City, Minn. Have the following children:—
1. FRANK (Beardsley), b. June 20, 1858.
 2. MINNIE " b. July 10, 1861.
- 1788—2. LEWIS (Sears⁷), b. 1807; d. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Achsah Miles of Ashfield, Mass.; s. in Caladonia, Wis. Children:—
1. HELEN M. (Sears), b. April 19, 1843.
 2. SARAH A. " b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
 3. DANIEL M. " b. Dec. 24, 1846.
 4. LYDIA A. " b. Aug. 19, 1848.
 5. EDGAR L. " b. March 21, 1850.
 6. ELLA E. " b. March 16, 1852; m. Terrey G. Adams and have one child, JESSIE M. ADAMS, b. Aug. 26, 1873, at Caladonia, Wis.
- 1789—3. WILLIAM (Sears⁷), b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Annis Ames of Conway, Mass.; s. 1st, in Ashfield, Mass. In 1837, emigrated to Caladonia, Wis. It being then a new country, and sparsely settled, they suffered much from the hardships and privations attending a frontier life; but overcoming them all, and having accumulated a handsome property, are now reaping the reward which always comes from habits of honest industry, frugality and temperance. Children:—
1. ALONZO (Sears), b. Jan. 11, 1835.
 2. M. LUTHER " b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. Oct. 5, 1839.
 3. MARY ANN " b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. April 23, 1871.
- 1790—4. ELECTA OLIVIA " b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Henry Dwelle, Oct. 22, 1863; s. at Lake City Minn. Children:—
1. REUBEN SEARS (Dwelle), b. Jan. 3, 1867.
 2. RUBY ELECTA " b. April 17, 1870.
 5. MARTIN L. (Sears), b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Julia Burhans; has one child, STELLA.
 6. ELIZABETH ANNIS (Sears), b. April 22, 1849; m. George Henry Lamberton; has one child, GEORGE H.
 7. LAURA MELISSA (Sears), b. June 18, 1852.
 8. ADELINE " b. Aug. 4, 1854.

- 1791—4. LUTHER RAWSON (Sears⁷), b. Dec. 9, 1811; m. Ist. Sophia Hawks of Savoy, Mass., Aug. 26, 1846; s. in Caladonia, Wis.; 2d wife was Abby F. Kirker. Children:—
1. LEANDER SLAWSON (Sears), b. July 13, 1847.
 2. NATHAN WESTERN " b. March 21, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1870.
 3. ELECTA SOPHIA " b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Feb. 4, 1853.
 4. SARAH FRANCELIA " b. Aug. 27, 1852.
 5. LUTHER KIRKER " b. Sept. 28, 1855.
 6. ROSE SOPHIA " b. Sept. 9, 1869.
- 1792—5. ESEK B. (Sears⁷), b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. Esther F. Olin; s. in Caladonia, Wis. No children.
- 1793—6. DANIEL (Sears⁷), b. March 28, 1824; m. Susan A. Mansfield of Hawley, Mass.; s. in Ashfield, Mass. Children:—
1. SARAH FLORENCE, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
 2. JESSIE JAMES, b. March 18, 1857.
 3. LEWIS WILLARD, b. Aug. 8, 1859.
 4. ERWIN ERASTUS, b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Aug. 18, 1870.
 5. AMELIA SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 5, 1866.
 6. ESEK OLIN, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1870.

1794. MARY RAWSON⁶ [775] (Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), married Lovell Johnson of Fulton, N. Y. Children:—

1. WILLARD (Johnson).
2. AUGUSTA "

1795. SARAH RAWSON⁶ [776] (Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Jonathan Brackett, May, 1824; s. in Hawley, Mass. Children:—

1. JONATHAN (Brackett), b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. Mary Dyer.
2. LUANA " b. March 25, 1827.
3. SARAH NELSON " b. June 13, 1828.
4. ALLEN " b. May 2, 1830.
5. NELSON " b. Feb. 7, 1832.
6. FREEMAN " b. Sept. 8, 1833.
7. MARY ELECTA " b. Dec. 15, 1835.
8. EMILY AUGUSTA (Brackett), b. Nov. 18, 1837.
9. WILLIAM HENRY " b. June 26, 1840.

1796. ZEBINA RAWSON⁶ [799] Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Waters of Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1806; emigrated to Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1816; carpenter by trade. He died Aug. 9, 1826, at Buffalo, N. Y. Children:—

- 1797—1. GEORGE C. [3049], b. Oct. 6, 1807.
- 1798—2. ELIZABETH [3054], b. June 24, 1811.
- 1799—3. HENRY, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Louisa Stevens; s. in Ohio; has two sons and one daughter.
- 1800—4. MARTHA [3055], b. July 19, 1817.
- 1801—5. ZEBINA Y., b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. Louisa Maly.
- 1802—6. JARED, b. April 21, 1822; d. aged 20 years.
- 1803—7. WATERS, b. Aug. 12, 1824; d. aged 20 years.
- 1804—8. WILLIAM, d. aged 3 years.

1805. RHODA RAWSON^a [800] Grindal^s, Nathaniel^t, Nathaniel^s, William^s, Edward^t), m. Eli Prince, Jan. 9, 1802. at Windsor, Mass., where they lived until 1814, when they moved to Pierpont, Ohio, where she d. April 12, 1856. He d. Dec. 20, 1850. Children:—

1806—1. HANNAH (Prince^t), b. July 15, 1804; m. 1st. Leonard Curtis; 2d, David Scribner. Their children were:—

1. LEONARD D. (Curtis^s), b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1856.
2. RHODA (Scribner), b. June 14, 1833.
3. ELI P. " b. Jan. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1843.
4. CELESTIA H. " b. March 22, 1843.
5. ELI P. " b. Nov. 23, 1845.

1807—2. ALMIRA (Prince^t), b. July 12, 1808; d. June 18, 1861; m. Reuben Benjamin in 1826. Their children were:—

1. R. P. (Benjamin^s), b. 1827.
2. EMILY " b. June 30, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1855.
3. ELI " b. May 4, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1854.
4. RHODA " b. May 12, 1832.

1808—3. SOPHIA E. (Prince^t), b. Jan. 7, 1813; m. Linus Webster: s. 1st, in Pierpont, Ohio, but now (1874) resides in Keene, Portage Co., Wis. Their children:—

1. ALMEDA A. (Webster^s), b. Dec. 6, 1831.
2. JULIA E. " b. March 7, 1833.
3. HEMAN T. " b. Feb. 22, 1835.
4. ALMIRA C. " b. May 29, 1838.
5. JAMES L. " b. Nov. 8, 1846.

1809—4. JULIA M. (Prince^t), b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 15, 1859; m. Noah Scribner; s. 1st, in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Now resides in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children:—

1. LOVINA J. (Scribner^s), b. April 12, 1840.
2. ALMIRA H. " b. Sept. 20, 1845.
3. LOREN P. " b. June 3, 1853.

1810—5. OLIVE P. (Prince^t) b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Isaac Aldrich; s. in Pierpont, Ohio. Their children:—

1. MARY L. (Aldrich^s), b. July 29, 1841
2. SARAH C. " b. Feb. 20, 1843.
3. ANGIE " b. Nov. 26, 1845.

1811—6. PORTER E. (Prince^t), b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Laura Hardy, Feb. 16, 1848; s. in Pierpont, Ohio. Their children:—

1. EMMA M. (Prince^s), b. Oct. 21, 1849.
2. ARDIN E. " b. July 19, 1851.
3. MARTELL H. " b. Feb. 10, 1853.
4. SIDNEY W. " b. Jan. 12, 1855.
5. CARRIE L. " b. May 12, 1863.

1812—7. ANCIL W. (Prince^t), b. March 6, 1824; m. Maria Aldrich, Oct. 27, 1854; s. in Pierpont, Ohio. Their children:—

1. IDA A. (Prince^s), b. June 8, 1858.
2. WILLARD A. (Prince), b. Sept. 3, 1864.
3. EDITH M. " b. June 15, 1870.

1813. GRINDAL RAWSON^a [801] Grindal^s, Nathaniel^t, Nathaniel^s, William^s, Edward^t), m. Dolly Talcott of Windsor, Mass. Feb. 4, 1811; emigrated to Madison Co., Ohio; a farmer. Children:—

- 1814—1. MARY [3056], b. July 19, 1812.
- 1815—2. JOSEPH T. [3057], b. Aug. 8, 1814.
- 1816—3. LUCRA [3060], b. June 24, 1816.

- 1817—4. ORANGE [3061], b. Feb. 18, 1819.
 1818—5. GEORGE L., b. May 8, 1821; m. Susan Goodrich.
 1819—6. PHILANDER [3066], b. June 26, 1825.
 1820—7. MARIYA, b. April 5, 1827.
 1821—8. GRINDAL, b. July 30, 1829.
 1822—9. ADELINA, b. May 16, 1832.

1823. OLIVE RAWSON⁵ [803] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Thomas Yates. Settled in Attica, N. Y. Died in 1822. Children:—

1. THOMAS CHURCH (Yates), m. R. Warriner; s. at Chicago, Ill.
2. LUCIUS H. “ s. at Darien, N. Y.
3. ALPHONSO “
4. COURTLAND “ m. Nancy Tobias; settled at Geneva, Ill.
5. SAMANTHA “ m. John Carpenter.
6. PHILETUS “
7. HORACE “ m. Salrina Robinson; s. at Chicago, Ill.

1824. AMARIAH RAWSON⁶ [804] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Betsy Carpenter. Settled in what is now called Rawsonville, Wayne Co., Mich., in 1825. He built the first dam across Huron River at this place, and erected a saw mill and began clearing up a farm in connection with the lumber business. In December of that year he was appointed Justice of the Peace for Washtenaw Co. (the dividing line between it and Wayne running through his land), by William Woodbridge, then acting Governor of the Territory, and in 1831 he was reappointed by Lewis Cass. About the same time, he received the appointment as Postmaster, and he established an office and called it Rawsonville. Children:—

- 1825—1. CAROLINE [3069], b. April, 1810.
 1826—2. ADILINE [3070], b. Nov. 27, 1811.
 1827—3. POLLY ANN [3073], b. June 10, 1813.
 1828—4. LAURA [3074], b. Dec. 3, 1814.
 1829—5. MARIA [3075], b. Sept. 13, 1815.
 1830—6. CLARISSA [3076], b. April 29, 1820.
 1831—7. JEROME [3077], b. Feb. 3, 1825.

1832. ABNER RAWSON⁶ [805] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Sally Black; settled in Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill.; a farmer. Children:—

- 1833—1. EVERLINE, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. John M. Sheets; settled at Blackberry, Ill.
 1834—2. ABNER, b. May 6, 1819; m. Georgie B. Pierce; settled at Batavia, Ill.
 1835—3. HARVEY, b. July 25, 1822; m. Mary A. Daniels; s. at Blackberry, Ill.
 1836—4. MARY, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. John P. Wheeler; d. at Blackberry, Ill., in 1850.
 1837—5. DESDOMONA, b. May 11, 1826; d. 1827.

- 1828—6. OSGAR, b. Sept. 11, 1828; m. Caroline Sheet; settled at Blackberry, Ill.
 1839—7. LUCRETIA, b. April 6, 1831.
 1840—8. SARAH, b. Dec. 8, 1837.

1841. NORMAN RAWSON⁶ [806] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Betsey Pratt; settled at Centerville, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Died Feb. 22, 1872. Children:—

- 1842—1. MARIA, m. James Davis, and d. July, 1864.
 1843—2. FIDELIA, m. Stephen Davis; he d. at Cal.
 1844—3. SOPHRONIA, m. Ansel Phillips; reside at Wayne, Mich.
 1845—4. MARVIN, d. aged 21 years.
 1846—5. SUMNER, m. Marilla Reynolds; went to California and died there.
 1847—6. OLIVE, d. young.
 1848—7. WILLIAM MORGAN, resides at Wayne, Mich.
 1849—8. SAMANTHA A. [3079], b. Oct. 6, 1831.
 1850—9. ALMYRA, m. John Kohu; reside on the old homestead, at Lockport, Mich.

1851. PARMELIA RAWSON⁶ [808] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Alvin Cook; s. in Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio. Children:—

1. LEONARD (Cook), settled in Westfield, Ohio.
2. EMILY " m. Nathaniel Plumer; s. in Mich.
3. ALPHONSO "
4. ALMOND "
5. LUCRETIA "

1852. CLARISSA RAWSON⁶ [809] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Horace Miller; settled in Van Buren, Mich. Children:—

1. JONATHAN (Miller), b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Eliza Wiley.
2. ABNER " b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Mary Fisk.
3. ARMANDA " b. March 11, 1825; m. John Edmunds.
4. CLARRISA " b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. H. Oakley.
5. PARMELIA " b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Thomas Downs.
6. MARY " b. Oct. 2, 1833.
7. HELEN " b. Nov. 1, 1838.

1853. JULIA ANN RAWSON⁶ [810] (Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Arris Waterman; settled in Van Buren, Mich. Children:—

1. AMARIAH (Waterman), b. 1830.
2. LUCRETIA " b. 1835.

1854. LUTHER RAWSON⁶ [817] (David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Molly May, Jan. 20, 1803; settled in Woodstock, Conn., where he d. Sept. 8, 1847. She d. Sept. 8, 1851. Children:—

- 1855—1. ERASMUS (3080), b. Oct. 16, 1803.

- 1856—2. DANFORTH, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Jan. 16, 1868.
 1857—3. STILES, b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
 1858—4. CHARLES DIGHTON [3086], b. March 14, 1810.
 1859—5. CALVIN, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. June 16, 1828.
 1860—6. JOHN EMERSON, b. June 19, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1815.
 1861—7. MARY M., b. Feb. 12, 1816.
 1862—8. LUTHER EMERSON, b. July 10, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1875.

1863. CALVIN RAWSON⁶ [818], (David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Prudence Gates of Exeter, R. I., May 31, 1812; settled first in Griswold, then in Woodstock, Conn. He d. April 18, 1831, at Killingly, Conn. She d. at Norwich, Feb. 26, 1874. Children:—

- 1864—1. SYBYL BEALS [3087], b. Sept. 24, 1814.
 1865—2. CALVIN GATES [3088], b. May 18, 1816.
 1866—3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1821; s. at the Sandwich Islands; m. Julia Lazarus, April 12, 1873, at Honolulu.
 1867—4. LUTHER STRONG [3093], b. Jan. 4, 1824.
 1868—5. MARY JOSEPHINE [3096], b. Dec. 20, 1825.
 1869—6. GEORGE [3097], b. Dec. 27, 1828.

✓ 1870. Col. WARREN RAWSON⁶ [835] (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary Adams. She d. June 26, 1813. 2d, Martha Bullen. Settled in Mendon, Mass., where he d. June 15, 1848. He was a lawyer of some reputation, a Member of the Legislature, &c. Children:—

- 1871—1. FRANCES MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Orra Goss of N. Y. City.
 1872—2. CHARLES ADAMS b. April 12, 1805; d. in Boston.
 1873—3. JOSEPH [3102], b. Jan. 9, 1808.
 1874—4. CHARLOTTE WARREN, b. April 4, 1816; d. in 1855, at Portland, Me.
 1875—5. EDWARD [3111], b. Dec. 3, 1818.
 1876—6. ELIZABETH BULLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1822; resides in N. Y. City.

1877. DANIEL RAWSON⁶ [840] (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Clarissa Fairbanks; settled first in Mendon, Mass., but in 1815 he moved to North Brookfield, and in 1821 to Oakham. Children:—

- 1878—1. OLIVE, b. July 18, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
 1879—2. CLARISSA, b. July 26, 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
 1880—3. ABIGAIL [3115], b. Aug. 21, 1816.
 1881—4. NANCY, b. Dec. 30, 1817; m. Russel Ripley; d. May 15, 1850.
 1882—5. OLIVE [3116], b. Aug. 22, 1821.
 1883—6. CORTEZ, b. March 3, 1823; m. Lizzie Hooker; d. Sept. 10, 1869.
 1884—7. DANIEL [3117], b. May 27, 1824.
 1885—8. THANKFUL, b. April 30, 1826; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
 1886—9. LABAN [3122], b. April 3, 1829.

1887. LEVI RAWSON⁶ [841] (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Joy Folger, Sept. 4, 1836; settled at

Akron, Ohio: a merchant. He d. Jan. 25, 1864, at Cleveland, Ohio. Children:—

- 1888—1. WARREN, b. Sept. 23, 1837; drowned, July 27, 1850.
 1889—2. CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. 1st, Maria A. Perkins, Sept., 1863; 2d, Mary M. Reynolds, Jan., 1874.
 1890—3. MARY FOLGER [3128], b. Feb. 6, 1843.
 1890½—4. EDWARD B. [3129], b. Sept. 7, 1845.

1891. SILAS RAWSON⁶ [843] (Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Augusta Hurxthal; 2d, Dorothy Hurxthal (sister of his 1st wife). Settled first in Massilon, Ohio, where he remained 20 years; then moved to Oswego, N. Y., and engaged in the milling business for a short time. From here he went to N. Y. City, and entered into the dry goods trade, under the style of Butler, Cecil & Rawson, which firm was eminently successful. He died while on a visit among his relatives, at Canton, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1874. Children:—

- 1892—1. FERDINAND EDWARD, b. Sept. 7, 184—; d. March, 1861.
 1893—2. WILLIAM L., b. Sept. 16, 1843.

1894. HIRAM RAWSON⁶ [846] (Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Nancy Hamilton, in 1896. He first went to Vt. in 1899, and returned to Brookfield, Mass., in 1813; again going to Vt. in 1817. Settled at Montgomery, where he d. June 1, 1865. She d. Feb. 12, 1856. Children:—

- 1895—1. WINDSOR A. [3131], b. May 11, 1808.
 1896—2. JOSEPH A., b. July 12, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1822.
 1897—3. HIRAM F., b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. July 4, 1814.
 1898—4. HIRAM H. [3133], b. June 3, 1815.
 1899—5. HORACE [3140], b. July 3, 1817.
 1900—6. JOEL, b. June 24, 1819; d. July 7, 1819.
 1901—7. NANCY [3144], b. June 3, 1821.
 1902—8. RUFUS [3145], b. March 14, 1824.
 1903—9. HARRIET [3147], b. June 7, 1828.
 1904—10. WARREN A., b. May 23, 1832; m. Abbie Fuller.

1905. WARREN RAWSON⁶ [854] (Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy H. Gould, Oct. 6, 1825. Settled in Camden, Maine, where he died February 1, 1838. Children:—

- 1906—1. JOSEPH W. H., b. Aug. 9, 1826.
 1907—2. WILLIAM A. L., b. Oct. 22, 1828.
 1908—3. EDWARD F. T., b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. March 26, 1831.
 1909—4. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1832.
 1910—5. HARRIET ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
 1911—6. EDWIN J. G., b. Dec. 16, 1835.

1912. REBECCA RAWSON⁶ [863] (Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Annasa Bardwell, Feb. 26,

1806: m. 2d, Major Phillip Goss, Sept. 22, 1831; 3d, John Brigham, April 22, 1841. She d. July 5, 1844. Children:—

- 1913—1. WILLIAM F. (Bardwell), b. Nov. 21, 1806; m. Martha S. Wait.
 1914—2. LIVIA R. “ b. July 8, 1809; m. Plinn Wright.
 1915—3. ELBRIDGE G. “ b. March 19, 1812; m. Betsy W. Comstock.
 1916—4. HENRY D. “ b. July 13, 1814; m. Mahala Willard.
 1917—5. EXPERIENCE “ b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. William Wright.
 1918—6. FIDELIA “ b. Jan. 21, 1819; m. Alden Cooley.
 1919—7. REBECCA “ b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. Ruel Willis.
 1920—8. AMASA “ b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. Adelia Barbard.

1921. WILLIAM F. BARDWELL⁷ (1), and Martha Wait had:—
 MARY ANN, m. Harry Lyman.
 ABBY, m. ——— Sanderson.
 FRANK.

1922. ELBRIDGE G. BARDWELL⁷ (3), and Betsy W. Comstock had:—
 ELLEN A., b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Geo. O. Wilder.
 ETHEL REBECCA, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Nov. 12, 1846.
 ERWIN W., b. July 16, 1848.

1923. EXPERIENCE BARDWELL⁷ (5), and Wm. Wright have one child:—
 FRANCES AMELIA (Wright).

FIDELIA BARDWELL⁷ (6), and Alden Cooley have one child:—
 JENNY (Cooley).

1924. LIVIA RAWSON⁶ [864] (Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Samuel Stratton, in 1807, at Montague, Mass. She d. July 7, 1863. Children:—

1. WILLIAM HENRY (Stratton), b. Dec. 29, 1808; d. July 11, 1810.
 2. ASENATH FIELD “ b. July 10, 1810.
 3. SARAH BACHELOR “ b. Jan. 26, 1814; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
 4. MARY THWING “ b. July 23, 1816.
 5. LUCY LIVIA “ b. Aug. 19, 1820.
 6. SAMUEL PINCKNEY “ b. Nov. 16, 1822.
 7. MARTHA ANN “ b. March 21, 1825.
 8. ALFRED MORELL “ b. Feb. 26, 1827.
 9. ELIZABETH JANNETTE “ b. July 7, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1829.
 10. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN “ b. Oct. 29, 1835.
1925. SAMUEL PINCKNEY STRATTON⁷ (6), m. Fanny A. Pratt; settled at Gill, Mass. Their children were:—
1. DONNA F. (Stratton), b. Jan. 11, 1850.
 2. ARTHUR S. “ b. June 4, 1852.
 3. LYMAN F. “ b. July 23, 1858.
1926. ALFRED MORELL STRATTON⁷ (8), m. Almeda Doolittle. Their children were:—
1. WILLIS ALFRED (Stratton), b. Nov. 24, 1851.
 2. ADDIE ADELLA “ b. Sept. 8, 1857.
 3. EVERETT DARLING “ b. April 29, 1864.
- WILLIS ALFRED STRATTON⁸ (1), m. Ella S. Sanderson, Dec. 5, 1872.

1927. TURNER RAWSON⁶ [865] (Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Levina Thwing, in 1814; settled at Schoolcraft, Mich., about the year 1831. Children:—

- 1928—1. FANNY [3148], b. May 28, 1815.
- 1929—2. SULLIVAN, b. 1817; d. young.
- 1930—3. ELIZA [3149], b. April 6, 1819.
- 1931—4. DEXTER, b. 1821; d.
- 1932—5. SYLVESTER, b. 1823; d.
- 1933—6. LYMAN T. [3150], b. Oct. 17, 1825.

1934. OLIVIA RAWSON⁶ [866] (Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), married Cephas Lawrence, May 1, 1815. Children:—

1. DEXTER (Lawrence), m. Dianthe Pratt.
 2. JULIA “
 3. SARAH “ b. 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1840.
 4. LAURA “
 5. MARIA “
 6. CHARLES “
 7. HENRY CLAY “ b. 1833.
1935. DEXTER LAWRENCE⁷ (1), m. Diantha Pratt, Sept. 27, 1841. Children:—
1. ELLEN F. (Lawrence⁸), m. D. B. Rushel, and have two children. MARY and LOISIA.
 2. JULIA L. (Lawrence).
 3. ANN E. “ m. M. Rose; they have two children.
 4. HANNAH “
 5. WILLIE H. “
 6. JENNIE M. “
1936. JULIA LAWRENCE⁷ (2), m. Gideon P. Bartlette, Nov. 22, 1842. Children:—
1. JULIAETTE (Bartlette), b. Oct. 16, 1843.
 2. ALFONZO T. “ b. Nov. 18, 1845.
 3. WILLIE “ b. July 31, 1847.
 4. ALLUSIA MARION (Bartlette), b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Frank A. Amsden, Nov. 29, 1871.
 5. EUGENE CHARLES (Bartlette), b. Nov. 28, 1851.
 6. FLORA ESTINA “ b. March 10, 1853; m. Alvin E. Whitney, Nov. 27, 1872.
 7. EDGAR LAWRENCE (Bartlette), b. July 6, 1856.
 8. NELLIE MAIRIAI “ } Twins; b. Oct. 1,
 9. NELLIE SOPHIA “ } 1858.
 10. EVA LUCRETIA “ b. Jan. 10, 1861.
1937. JULIAETTE BARTLETTE⁸ (1), m. George W. Holden, March, 1863. Their children:—
1. ALICE.
 2. MABEL.
1938. ALFONZO THWING BARTLETTE⁸ (2), m. Mary Elizabeth C—. Their children:—
1. LIZZIE.
 2. NORA.
 3. ANGIE.
1939. WILLIE BARTLETTE⁸ (3), m. Melissa Holden, Nov. 1863. Their children:—
1. HENRY.
 2. LAWRENCE.
 3. HOLDEN.

1940. LAURA LAWRENCE⁷ (4), m. Anson Heinchway. Children:—
 CORA and OLIVIA.
1941. MARIA LAWRENCE⁷ (5), m. John Adams Payne. Children:—
 1. CHARLES ADAMS (Payne), m. Flora Copley, March 30, 1873.
 2. GEORGE FREMONT “
1942. CHARLES LAWRENCE⁷ (6), m. 1st, Susan B. Hunter, Nov. 6, 1853; 2d, Jennie Maria Merriman, Oct. 8, 1856. Children:—
 1. SUSAN MARIA, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
 2. CHARLES MERRIMAN, b. July 13, 1859.
1943. HENRY CLAY LAWRENCE⁷ (7), m. Lucinda R. Burnham, Nov. 28, 1858. He d. June 11, 1869. She d. Feb. 7, 1870. Their children:—
 1. EUGENE ARTHUR, b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. July 18, 1870.
 2. DORA OLIVIA, b. March 15, 1862.

1944. RUEL RAWSON⁸ [867] (Samuel³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal⁶, Edward⁷), m. Catherine Holden, March 11, 1824; first settled in Mass., but in 1839 he moved to the State of Mich. He d. Feb. 7, 1864, at Warsaw, Ind. Children:—

- 1945—1. CATHERINE MARIA [3154], b. Jan. 13, 1825.
 1946—2. MARY A., b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. March 14, 1860.
 1947—3. LORITA AMANDA [3155], b. Aug. 3, 1828.
 1948—4. CHARLES RUEL [3156], b. July 25, 1830.

1949. ELIAS RAWSON⁸ [869] (Samuel³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal⁶, Edward⁷), m. Dorcas Knights, June 9, 1830; settled at Schoolcraft, Mich., in 1831; an extensive farmer. Children:—

- 1950—1. SOPHIA LOISIA, b. March 1, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1833.
 1951—2. ELIAS HICKS [3169], b. Oct. 21, 1832.
 1952—3. CALEB HAYWOOD [3162], b. Sept. 1, 1834.
 1953—4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. Cordelia E. Spaulding.
 1954—5. HENRY CLAY [3165], b. Dec. 9, 1838.
 1955—6. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1843.
 1956—7. MARY TRWING, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1848.
 1957—8. MARTHA KNIGHTS [3168], b. July 8, 1845.
 1958—9. ALBERT GALATON [3169], b. Dec. 18, 1847.
 1959—10. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Aug. 11, 1850.
 1960—11. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1853.
 1961—12. LAFAYETTE B., b. Jan. 6, 1857.

1962. MARTHA RAWSON⁸ [873] (Edmund³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal⁶, Edward⁷), m. Samuel Mack, in 1795. He was one of the early settlers of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was an engineer and builder of large works. He constructed the Forts of Sackett's Harbor. He was Col., under Gen. Brown, in the war of 1812. He took a prominent part in the building of a dam at Waddington, in the St. Lawrence River, to Ogdén Island, thereby accomplishing a work others were loath to undertake. He d. in 1836. She d. in Oct., 1842; noted for her piety and generosity. They had one daughter:—

1963. SOPHRONIA MACK⁷, b. 1809, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Samuel

W. Bowdich, in 1832, at Carthage, N. Y. They now reside at Boonville, where he is Justice of the Peace. Children:—

- 1964—1. ROBERT FREDRICK (Bowdich⁶), b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Miss Schovil, in 1865. They had four children; but one living:—
1. BERCHER (Bowdich), b. 1872.
 2. MACK (Bowdich), b. 1835; d. 1836.
- 1965—3. ALEXANDER (Bowdich⁷), b. 1837; m. Louisa N. Jackson, in 1862; she d. in 1874, leaving:—
1. CORILLA (Bowdich), b. 1864.
 2. NELLA " b. 1866.
 3. HENRY " b. 1869.
- 1966—4. FRANKLIN (Bowdich), b. 1840. He was killed in 1865, in one of the last engagements in Va., during the late war, he having been in service from its commencement and taken part in 24 battles.

1967. SARAH RAWSON⁸ [874] (Edmund³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Peter Brown in 1802; settled in Montague, Mass. She d. at Wilna, N. Y., in 1841. Children:—

1. LYSANDER B. (Brown), b. Oct. 15, 1804.
 2. OVID N. " b. Nov. 25, 1803.
 3. MARTHA R. " b. Jan. 10, 1809.
 4. CORNELIA S. " b. Jan. 11, 1811.
 5. BENJAMIN T. " b. March 17, 1813.
 6. TRUMAN H. " b. March 28, 1815.
 7. ZERA " b. April 10, 1817.
 8. ARRA " b. May 11, 1819.
 9. HANNAH M. " b. May 17, 1821.
 10. LAFAYETTE A. " b. Oct. 22, 1824.
1968. LAFAYETTE A. BROWN⁷ (10), m. Mary Ann Bevitt of Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1848, where they first settled. Now (1874) reside at Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children:—
1. SARAH A. (Brown), b. Nov. 12, 1849.
 2. NELSON W. " b. Sept. 28, 1851.
 3. ELIZABETH M. " b. May 9, 1859.
 4. EDMOND L. " b. June 28, 1863.
 5. ABBY J. " b. Oct. 1, 1866.

1969. EDMUND RAWSON⁶ [875] (Edmund³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sibyl Brown; settled first in Montague, Mass.; moved to Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1828, where he located a farm, built a saw mill, and was quite a successful business man. He d. May 29, 1863, at his son Edmund's house, Croghan, Lewis Co., N. Y., at the age of 78, after an illness of fourteen days. She d. Nov. 21, 1865. Children:—

- 1970—1. MARY ELVIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1807; resides at Carthage, N. Y.
- 1971—2. EDMUND, b. Aug. 15, 1809; m. Emily Hubbard.
- 1972—3. DELINDA, b. July 1, 1812; resides at Carthage, N. Y.
- 1973—4. AMAN, b. March 5, 1814; resides at Carthage, N. Y.
- 1974—5. CLIMENA [3171], b. April 22, 1816.
- 1975—6. SARAH ANN [3172], b. Oct. 16, 1818.

1976. ASA RAWSON⁶ [876] (Edmund³, Edmund⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Temperance Randall, by whom he had

six children; and one by a 2nd wife, Fannie Caswell. He died in September, 1867, at Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was a gunsmith and silversmith by trade. Children:—

- 1977—1. ANDREW, drowned.
- 1978—2. LUTHER [3173], b. 1814.
- 1979—3. ALBERT.
- 1980—4. ELIZABETH [3175], b. Dec. 2, 1820.
- 1981—5. MARTHA [3176], b. Sept. 2, 1823.
- 1982—6. HANNAH E. [3177], b. May 3, 1823.
- 1983—7. EDWIN.

1984. LUCRETIA RAWSON⁶ [877] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Peter Flagler, and had one son; 2d, Charles Saltzman, Nov. 1824, by whom she had two children. She d. at Wilna, N. Y., Oct. 1850. Children:—

- 1. WILLIAM (Flagler).
- 2. AUGUSTUS (Saltzman), b. Sept. 29, 1819; m. Elizabeth Cranner.
- 3. MARY ANN “ b. June 7, 1837; m. George Huse, at Wilna, N. Y., and d. Sept. 25, 1861, leaving a son, CHARLES (Huse), about 18 months old.

1985. APOLLOS RAWSON⁶ [879] (Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Huldah Death of Erving, Mass., in 1815. His 2d wife was Rebecca Marcellus of West Mouroe, N. Y., where the family resided. Children by his 1st wife:—

- 1986—1. MARSHALL.
- 1987—2. BENJAMIN.
- 1988—3. OLIVER.
- 1989—4. MARY.

1990. ISAAC GRANT RAWSON⁶ [882] (Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Diana M. Wheeler of Bolton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1821; settled in Holliston, Mass. Children:—

- 1991—1. GEORGE S. [3178], b. Jan. 23, 1822.
- 1992—2. DIANA M. [3183], b. Sept. 22, 1826.
- 1993—3. LOVISA L., b. April 25, 1828; m. Henry A. Folsom; resides at Boston Highlands.
- 1994—4. EDWARD T. [3185], b. March 26, 1832.
- 1995—5. SUSAN E. [3189], b. Jan. 22, 1837.

1996. POLLY RAWSON⁶ [884] (Seth⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Arnold Aldrich. Children:—

- 1. ARNOLD (Aldrich).
- 2. ANN “
- 3. SETH “
- 4. MARY “

1997. MARTHA RAWSON⁶ [885] (Seth⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Alpheus Brown; settled in Uxbridge,

Mass. She d. March 6, 1859. He d. Dec. 6, 1854. Their children were:—

1. GENETTE (Brown), b. Dec. 28, 1807.
 2. WILLIS " b. July 22, 1809; m. Charlotte Staples.
 3. MARY A. " b. Oct. 13, 1811; married Daniel Wheelock, and d. Aug. 10, 1865, leaving a son, GEORGE (Wheelock).
 4. AMORY (Brown), b. Sept. 9, 1813.
 5. DEBORAH " b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. John Whitcomb.
 6. CHAUNCY " b. March 2, 1819.
 7. FRANCIS " b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Susan Alanson, and d. Nov. 26, 1848.
 8. SARAH ANN (Brown), b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1848.
 9. EPHRAIM " b. Oct. 19, 1827; m. Susan A. Brown. Had one son, GEORGE HERBERT (Brown).
1998. GENETTE BROWN⁷ (1), m. Lucy Welch, in 1834, and emigrated to the State of Michigan in the Spring of 1835. Located a farm in the town of Franklin, Lenawee Co., where he remained four years, when he exchanged this for a much larger farm in the town of Delta, Eaton Co., six miles distant from the spot where since has been located Lansing, the capital of the State. Here he remained, suffering all the privations and hardships attending a pioneer's life, until his death, Sept. 25, 1873, with the exception of five years (from 1842), passed at Uxbridge. She d. May 23, 1868. Children:—
1. MARY ANN (Brown), b. Jan. 1, 1836.
 2. WILLES ANGELO " b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. April 9, 1841.
 3. WILLES ANGELO " b. Nov. 16, 1841.
 4. FRANCIS A. " b. June 26, 1848; m. Fannie Chambers; reside in Delta, Mich. They have one child, LEROY O., b. Sept. 30, 1869.
1999. MARY ANN BROWN⁷ (1), m. Anson A. Holley, June 1, 1851. Settled in Delta, Mich. He d. March 7, 1859. Their children:—
1. SARAH E. (Holley), b. March 26, 1852.
 2. ALVORD O. " b. Sept. 4, 1853.
 3. WALTER G. " b. April 6, 1855.
 4. ORLAND E. J. (Holley), b. March 19, 1857.
2000. SARAH E. HOLLEY⁹ (1), m. James Pollard, July 5, 1868. Their children were:—
1. FLORA M. (Pollard), b. June 20, 1869.
 2. ENOCH J. " b. Nov. 10, 1870.
 3. JAMES, Jr. " b. Aug. 9, 1872.
2001. AMORY BROWN⁷ (4), m. Amanda Chamberlain, and had the following children:—
1. GENNETTE (Brown), m. Grace Cook.
 2. HARRIET " m. Andrew Taft, and have three children:—
STELLA, IDA and MARY.
 3. HENRY (Brown), m. and had two children.
 4. FRANCIS.
 5. OLIVE.
2002. CHAUNCY BROWN⁷ (6), m. Rebecca B. Lowell, Sept. 16, 1844, and had two children:—
1. ———.
 2. JOSIAH FRANKLYN (Brown), b. April 13, 1849.

2003. ALLEN RAWSON⁶ [886] (Seth⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sophia Rawson; settled in Mich. He d. in Barry Co., Mich., in 1859. She d. in 1863. Children:—

- 2004—1. EMILY, d.
- 2005—2. WASHINGTON, d.
- 2006—3. ALEXANDER, lives at Delta, Mich.
- 2007—4. HAMILTON, d.
- 2008—5. FRANKLIN, d.

2009. PERMELIA RAWSON⁶ [887] (Seth⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Benjamin Sadler. Children:—

- 1. EMORY (Sadler).
- 2. RAWSON “
- 3. CHLOE “

2010. WARREN RAWSON⁶ [889] (Seth⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Augusta Sadler; settled in Uxbridge, Mass. She d. at Mendon, May 12, 1875. Children:—

- 2011—1. SARAH A., b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. July 16, 1865.
- 2012—2. WELLINGTON R. [3190], b. 1826.
- 2013—3. MEDORA A., b. June 23, 1844; m. Charles A. Davenport; reside at Mendon, Mass.

2014. CHARLES RAWSON⁶ [892] (Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah Hale. He d. Dec. 11, 1808, at Uxbridge, Mass. Children:—

- 2015—1. ALPHEUS [3199], b. March 31, 1797.
- 2016—2. SOPHIA [3209], b. Oct. 21, 1798.
- 2017—3. CHARLES, b. April 26, 1803; d. young.
- 2018—4. ABNER II., b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. Elvira W. Clark.
- 2019—5. MARY [3211], b. July 1, 1808.

2020. SIMON RAWSON⁶ [895] (Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Ist, Lavina Brown; 2d, Nabby Putnam; settled in Uxbridge; a farmer. Was a Capt. of the Militia, and enlisted in the regular service for the war of 1812. He also enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen. He d. June 16, 1856. Children:—

- 2021—1. SILAS [3213], b. March 24, 1802.
- 2022—2. LAVINA, b. June 24, 1807; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
- 2023—3. CHARLES B. [3218], b. Dec. 18, 1810.
- 2024—4. SIMON [3221], b. April 3, 1812.

2025. DOLLY RAWSON⁶ [897] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mason Whitney; settled in Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She d. in 1803. Children:—

- 1. HARIOT (Whitney), m. Capt. Kuap of Brownsville.
- 2. RASTUS “ m.
- 3. LUNA “ m.; d. in 1841, at Sandusky.
- 4. MARIANN “ m. Mr. Willes of Line.
- 5. CHAUNCEY “ m. Miss Coffin.

2026. CHAUNCEY RAWSON⁵ [898] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sibel Pratt, in 1803; settled in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Died in 1835. Children:—

- 2027—1. MAHALEY, m. Mr. Prindle.
- 2028—2. ALBERT, m. Miss Richmond.
- 2029—3. TIMOTHY, m. Miss Evins.
- 2030—4. ———, m.: settled in Watertown.
- 2031—5. MILTON, m.: settled in Philadelphia.
- 2032—6. CHARLOTTE, m.; settled in Watertown.

2033. PERLEY RAWSON⁵ [899] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles Commins, in 1798; settled in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children:—

- 1. ALEXANDER (Commins), d. 1814.
- 2. CYNTHIA “ m.
- 3. LIBERTY “ m.
- 4. RAWSON “ m.
- 5. EVERLINE “ m.
- 6. PERLINA “ m. Mr. Bidwell.
- 7. CHARLES “ m. Miss Benton.
- 8. JANE “ m. Mr. Doolittle.
- 9. ORVILL “ d. 1835.
- 10. MARIA “ m.

2034. LUCY RAWSON⁵ [900] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Joseph Hall, in 1796; settled in Newport, N. Y. Children:—

- 1. AMANDA (Hall).
- 2. HANNAH “
- 3. LUTHER “
- 4. LEWIS “
- 5. CORNELIA “
- 6. FRANKLIN “
- 7. CHARLES “ d. 1840.

2035. SALLY RAWSON⁵ [901] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nathan Bullard, in 1798; settled in Newport, N. Y. Children:—

- 1. SOPHIA (Bullard).
- 2. VARNUM “
- 3. SALLY “
- 4. DANIEL “
- 5. EMILY “
- 6. GEORGE “

2036. LUTHER RAWSON⁵ [902] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Roby Parker, in 1807. Children:—

- 2037—1. ROSINA, m. Mr. Low; lives in Ill.
- 2038—2. CAROLINE, m. Mr. Wing of Utica, N. Y.
- 2039—3. JUDSON, m. Miss Ryan; lives in Ill.

2040. CALVIN RAWSON⁶ [903] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mercy Sherman, Dec. 27, 1815; settled first at Newport, N. Y., then moved to Port Hope, Canada West. After remaining a few years, he moved to Galena, Ill., in 1841. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. She d. Jan. 25, 1849. He was a cabinet maker by trade. Children:—

- 2041—1. MARRIETT, b. Jan. 17, 1817; m. Charles Sherman, Oct. 10, 1838.
 2042—2. CHLOEAN, b. Aug. 17, 1818; m. Joseph Purdy, March 11, 1835, and d. May 5, 1848.
 2043—3. WILLIS, b. July 4, 1820; d. July 25, 1821.
 2044—4. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1822.
 2045—5. THOMAS T——, b. March 2, 1824; m. Mary Jane Ethridge, March 12, 1849.
 2046—6. HANNAH E., b. Feb. 2, 1827; m. Leander Lawrence.
 2047—7. CHARLES T. }
 2048—8. CATHERINE, } Twins; b. April 1, 1829.
 2049—9. ASA, b. Sept. 11, 1831.
 2050—10. CECELIA, b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1841.
 2051—11. ZENETTA, b. July 5, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1842.

2052. PERLINA RAWSON⁶ [904] (Timothy⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. John Beattay, in 1805; settled first in Brownville, N. Y.; but in 1820 he went to Canada, and d. in 1834. Children:—

1. MARIETT (Beattay).
2. HIRAM “
3. HARRIET “
4. MARIA “
5. ROBERT “
6. CATHERINE “

2053. ARA V. RAWSON⁶ [939] (Isaac⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nancy B. Farrar of Troy, N. H.; settled first in Hartland, Vt.; afterwards moved to Northfield. Their children were:—

- 2054—1. ELENORA L.
- 2055—2. ALPHONSO.
- 2056—3. RINALDO R.
- 2057—4. LEONORA A.
- 2058—5. DELEVAN D.

2059. CHAUNCEY W. RAWSON⁶ [941] (Isaac⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Eliza Bolster, and settled at Sullivan, N. H., where he now resides. Children:—

- 2060—1. MERITT L., b. June 22, 1828.
- 2061—2. GEORGE W. [3228], b. April 30, 1830.
- 2062—3. HENRY C., b. Nov. 23, 1833.
- 2063—4. ELIZA A., b. Jan. 19, 1836.

2064. JAMES RAWSON⁶ [942] (Isaac⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³,

Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Nims; settled at Gilsuim, N. H. Now reside at Sullivan. Children:—

- 2065—1. CHARLES W.
2066—2. HENRY N.
2067—3. MERRIETT.
2068—4. HARRIET.

2069. ABNER RAWSON⁶ [956] (Edward³, Nathan⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Martha Johnson of Shrewsbury, Mass., April 3, 1820, and lived in Shrewsbury and Uxbridge, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I., also Webster, Mass., where he died April 12, 1863; she d. April 8, 1869. Children:—

- 2070—1. DANIEL J. [3232], b. Nov. 25, 1820.
2071—2. ESDON N. [3233], b. May 21, 1822.
2072—3. MARTHA R., b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. 1st, Philip Taft, June 15, 1842; he d. Sept. 30, 1859; 2d, Adam Hubbard, Sept. 3, 1862, at Webster, Mass.
2073—4. NATHAN E., b. July 11, 1825; drowned Aug. 30, 1832.
2074—5. LUCY J., b. March 16, 1827; m. Thomas B. Loomis, and d. May 7, 1865.
2075—6. JAMES M., b. Feb. 16, 1829; m. Mary E. Davis, Nov. 23, 1854.

2076. DERRING J. RAWSON⁶ [957] (Edward³, Nathan⁴, Edmund⁵, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Thankful T. Sherman at Grafton, Mass., May 28, 1823. She d. Aug. 4, 1827, having had two children. 2d wife was Abigail P. B. Gleason; m. at Princeton, June 10, 1830. He settled first at Woonsocket, R. I., then moved to Holden, Mass. In 1835 removed to Worcester, where he died Dec. 20, 1869, at the age of 71 years.

As a husband and father he was tender and sympathizing, forgetful of himself when considering the comfort and happiness of his family, always doing all in his power for their enjoyment and prosperity. The bereaved home circle have great cause to cherish his memory most sacredly.

Those of his friends who have visited at his house will never forget the pleasant smile, the cordial greeting and friendly interest with which they were welcomed. The sincerity of his heart shone in his countenance.

In the death of Mr. Rawson, society lost one of its mildest and most genial natures. His mind was stored with a fund of practical information that rendered him an intelligent and entertaining companion. Numerous were the spicy and amusing anecdotes with which he constantly illustrated any subject upon which he was conversing.

In the various questions of the day he was deeply interested, and in all matters, whether of a local or general character, political or otherwise, his opinions were formed from a sense of justice and a strict adherence to principle. His sentiments were freely expressed, and if he differed from others, it was in a spirit of candor and benevolence that repelled every feeling of unkindness or animosity.

The poor also lost a valuable friend. Charity with him was a daily virtue, and not a garment to be worn occasionally or for the observation of others. Many a needy one received help and encouragement at his hand. For the Orphan's Home he felt a particular interest, and he deemed it a privilege to render assistance in any form to the little ones collected there.

Just as he passed the common age of man ("three score and ten"), disease laid her blighting hand upon him, and he faded gradually away.

Resigning himself entirely to the will of God, trusting with childlike confidence in his Saviour, gentle and patient in suffering, he lay down to die, and was gathered into the Heavenly garner—"a shock of corn fully ripe." Children:—

- 2077—1. BETSEY S., b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. March 22, 1826.
 2078—2. HIRAM J. [3235], b. May 27, 1827.
 2079—3. HENRY C., b. July 12, 1834; r. at Worcester.
 2080—4. ABIGAIL T., b. Sept. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1854.
 2081—5. DAVIS N., b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. Julia B. Lewis of Richmond, Va., June 10th, 1875, at West Stafford, Conn.; r. at Worcester.
 2082—6. PERSIA MARIA, } TWINS; b. April 3, { d. April 16, 1842.
 2083—7. PERSIS ALMENA, } 1842; { d. Sept. 7, 1842.

2084. GEORGE W. RAWSON⁶ [959] (Edward³, Nathan⁴, Edmund², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Cartwright at Fall River, Mass. She d. March 12, 1873. He died at Taunton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1874. Children:—

- 2085—1. JAMES E. [3244], b. June 19, 1832.
 2086—2. MARGARET C., b. April 24, 1834; d. Jan. 8, 1857.
 2087—3. MARY JANE, b. May 27, 1836; d. March 29, 1855.
 2088—4. JOHN C. [3248], b. July 5, 1840.
 2089—5. HANNAH C. [3251], b. April 7, 1842.
 2090—6. LUCY O. [3252], b. Nov. 20, 1845.

2091. MARY RAWSON⁶ [960] (Edward³, Nathan⁴, Edmund², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Schuyler Fisher at Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 19, 1827. Children:—

1. SAMUEL SCHUYLER (Fisher), b. June 3, 1829.
 2. MARY O. " b. March 20, 1832.
 2092. SAMUEL SCHUYLER FISHER⁷ (1), m. Sarah A. Hall at Exeter, R. I., Oct. 27, 1859. Children:—
 1. LUCY MORSE (Fisher), b. Oct. 28, 1862.
 2. MARY RAWSON " b. Sept. 23, 1864.
 3. PARNEL ELLIS " b. Feb. 12, 1868.
 4. DEERING JONES " b. Feb. 9, 1870.
 5. SARAH OLIVE " b. Feb. 7, 1873.
 2093. MARY O. FISHER⁷ (2), m. William Greene at Exeter, R. I., Nov. 1, 1849; she d. Aug. 22, 1865. Children:—
 1. SAMUEL ELLIS (Greene), b. Aug. 22, 1850.
 2. CARRIE LUCY " b. May 15, 1853.
 3. WILLIAM SCHUYLER (Greene), b. June 1, 1861.

2094. HANNAH JONES RAWSON⁶ [961] (Edward³, Nathan⁴,

Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Benonie Bradner Rogers at Worcester, Mass., April 17, 1836; s. at Bath, Summit Co., Ohio. She d. Oct. 24, 1873, at Westfield, Mass. Children:—

1. PERCIS E. (Rogers), b. March 18, 1837.
 2. SARAH O. " b. Sept. 17, 1838.
 3. EMELINE C. " b. Sept. 9, 1840.
 4. MERCY A. " b. Jan. 4, 1845.
2095. SARAH O. ROGERS² (2), m. George W. Lyman, April 3, 1862, at Strongville, Ohio. Children:—
1. WINNIE JANE (Lyman), b. Sept. 22, 1864.
 2. LUCY MAY " b. June 10, —.
2096. EMELINE C. ROGERS² (3), m. Thomas Benton Loomis at Strongville, Ohio, July 11, 1867. Children:—
1. JULIA ISABEL (Loomis), b. May 5, 1859, at Springfield, Mass.
 2. MARION F. (Loomis), } Twins, { b. March 16, 1869, at
 3. MARREN R. " } } Chicago, Ill.
 4. BENTON B. " b. Jan. 16, 1874, at Westfield, Mass.
2097. MERCY A. ROGERS² (4), m. Charles H. Pope, Oct. 28, 1862, at Strongville, Ohio. Have:—
1. EMMA STELLA (Pope), b. Aug. 18, 1863, at Ottawa, Ohio
 2. PERLINA ELLA " b. Jan. 19, 1865, at Ottawa, Ohio.
 3. CLARA OPIA " b. Dec. 27, 1870, at Strongville, Ohio.

2098. SALLY WHITE RAWSON⁶ [962] (Edward³, Nathan¹, Edmund², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Phineas Merrill Gleason at Princeton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1832. He died Feb. 22, 1874, at Princeton. Children:—

1. SCHUYLER F. (Gleason), b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1836.
 2. PERCIS A. " b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Webster Magee.
 3. ADDISON D. " b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Susan P. Miller; has HENRY ADDISON, b. June 29, 1874.
 4. MARY L. (Gleason), b. May 10, 1841; m. S. J. McIntosh; had NELLIE M., b. Nov. 2, 1870; died July 23, 1873.
 5. MARTHA W. (Gleason), b. Aug. 7, 1843.
 6. SARAH M. " b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Edward A. Hancock, Nov. 1874.
 7. ISAAC M. (Gleason), b. Feb. 15, 1850.
 8. SAMUEL F. " b. Aug. 31, 1852.
 9. JAMES E. " b. Feb. 21, 1855.
2099. MARTHA WHITE GLEASON² (5), m. Oliver A. Felch of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1849; s. in Natick. Children:—
1. SARAH ALICE (Felch), b. April 30, 1870; d. July 30, 1872.
 2. ANNIE ISABEL " b. July 9, 1873.
 3. FRED. O. " b. Nov. 9, 1874.

2100. JAMES AUGUSTUS RAWSON⁶ [967] (James³, Nathan¹, Edmund², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Louisa J. Scott at Uxbridge, Mass., June 13, 1844, and settled there. Children:—

- 2101—1. MARY E., b. Sept. 11, 1845.

- 2102—2. ELLA J. [3253], b. April 25, 1847.
 2103—3. MERRITT W., b. Oct. 9, 1848.
 2104—4. LOUISA E., b. March 1, 1851; m. Julius A. Smith, Sept. 6,
 1871.
 2105—5. MALCOLM A., b. June 4, 1855.
 2106—6. JAMES E., b. April 6, 1857.

2107. POLLY RAWSON⁶ [969] (Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³,
 Grindal², Edward¹), m. Col. Jonathan Vial of Windhall, Vt.
 Children:—

1. CHLOE (Vial).
2. SARAH “
3. JOEL “
4. HENRY “
5. LEVI “
6. JOHN “
7. RAWSON “
8. POLLY “
9. LUCY “
10. EDWARD “
11. JONATHAN “

2108. WILSON RAWSON⁶ [972] (Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³,
 Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Elizabeth Vial; 2d, Phila Adams; s.
 in Upton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 27, 1842. His 1st wife, Eliza-
 beth, d. in Aug. 1810. Children:—

- 2109—1. ABRAHAM V., b. 1807; m. Ruth Wheeler; d. at Northbridge.
 2110—2. LAFAYETTE, b. Oct. 16, 1808; m. Elvira Lackey; settled in
 Upton.
 2111—3. JOSHUA [3254], b. Aug. 8, 1810.
 2112—4. ISRAEL ADAMS, b. March 9, 1822; m. R. A. Bathrick; d.;
 had one child; r. at Westboro.
 2113—5. JOANNA E., b. June 26, 1824; r. at Upton.
 2114—6. DANIEL G., b. May 26, 1826; a boot manufacturer; resides
 at Newton, Mass.
 2115—7. ROYAL T., b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. at Chicago.
 2116—8. MOSES A., b. Sept. 9, 1830; r. at Upton.
 2117—9. STEPHEN H., b. Oct. 13, 1836; r. at Chicago.

2118. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁶ [974] (Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³,
 Grindal², Edward¹), m. Freeburn White at Upton, Mass., May 13,
 1810; s. 1st, at Northbridge, Mass.; afterwards went to West
 Boylston, and then to Waterville, Vt. They both died at Eden,
 Vt. She d. Sept. 27, 1831; he d. Sept. 19, 1833. Children:—

1. STEPHEN R. (White), b. Feb. 1, 1811.
2. CHARLES A. “ b. July 17, 1812.
3. EMELA “ b. Feb. 1, 1816.
4. AMANDA “ b. May 8, 1817; m. 1st, Horace
 Chilson; 2d, Ara Goodwin Curtis; resides at
 Cohoes, N. Y.
5. LURANA (White), b. Dec. 1, 1818.
6. DANIEL GRIFFIN (White), b. Dec. 31, 1821.
7. EZRA KEITH “ b. April 8, 1824.
8. CHARLOTTE “ b. Sept. 15, 1829; died July,
 1835.

2119. STEPHEN R. WHITE⁷ (1), m. Nancy Fowler at Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1842, and settled at Grafton, Mass. Children:—
1. EDWARD R. (White), b. Aug. 20, 1849; a graduate of the Worcester Co. Free Institute of Industrial Science, July, 1872; m. Ellen A. Covell, Jan. 1, 1874.
 2. ABBIE M. (White), b. July 20, 1852; a graduate of the State Normal School at Framingham, July, 1871; entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 1873.
2120. CHARLES A. WHITE⁷ (2), m. Eunice G. Adams at Eden, Vt., March 5, 1832, where they settled. Children:—
1. EDWIN C. (White), b. June 11, 1833.
 2. CHARLOTTE “ b. Jan. 27, 1836.
 3. EMMA A. “ b. June 21, 1844.
 4. FRANCIS F. “ b. Nov. 21, 1847.
2121. EDWIN C. WHITE⁸ (1), m. Susan W. Kennan, April 13, 1856, at Eden, Vt. Have one son:—
1. GEORGE E. (White), b. Oct. 5, 1857.
2122. CHARLOTTE WHITE⁸ (2), m. James Brown, Feb. 9, 1854, at Eden, Vt. Children:—
1. FRANK E. (Brown), b. March 29, 1859.
 2. FLORENCE E. “ b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1874.
2123. EMMA A. WHITE⁸ (3), m. Jonas T. Stevens at Eden, Vt., April 17, 1867. Have one son:—
1. EDSON M. (Stevens), b. Sept. 12, 1870.
2124. FRANCIS F. WHITE⁸ (4), m. Sallie L. Warren, July 1, 1869, at Johnson, Vt.; s. at Eden, Vt. Have one child:—
1. BERTIE W. (White), b. April 7, 1870.
2125. AMELIA WHITE⁸ (3), m. Reuben Freeman Adams, April 5, 1831, at Eden, Vt., where they first settled. In 1835 they moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. Aug. 21, 1843; she d. Aug. 11, 1847. Mrs. Adams was a woman of more than ordinary ability; always adding to her goodly store of knowledge by study and intercourse with those around her. She felt it the highest mission on earth to be doing good: it was a part of her religion; and many of the poor and needy of Lowell received help and comfort at her hand. She m. for her 2d husband, John Reed, April 10, 1846. Children:—
1. MARY EMELINE (Adams), b. July 31, 1832; died Jan. 31, 1834.
 2. MARY EMELA “ b. Feb. 1, 1834; died March 1, 1834.
 3. FREEMAN HARRISON (Adams), b. Sept. 16, 1839.
 4. WARREN BRAY “ b. July 20, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1842.
2126. FREEMAN HARRISON ADAMS⁹ (3), m. Lizzie Mary Haffner, at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 30, 1873, and has a daughter:—
1. DAISY ALPIE (Adams), b. Aug. 28, 1874.
2127. LURANA WHITE⁸ (5), m. Micajah Townsend at Eden, Vt., June 14, 1840. He was a soldier in the late war; d. at New Orleans, La., Nov. 14, 1862. She d. Nov. 14, 1874, at Meriden, Ill. Children:—
1. CHARLES WELLS (Townsend), b. July 23, 1845; m. Sadie M. Phillips, April 11, 1873; resides at Morrisonville, Ill.
 2. ALBERT GEORGE (Townsend), b. Sept. 24, 1847; was a soldier in the late war; d. Nov. 20, 1862, at Pensacola, Fla.
 3. HESTER ANN (Townsend), b. March 23, 1851.



Luciana Townsend

2101 Vermont St. New Bedford, Mass.

—REPRODUCED BY THE

HESTER ANN TOWNSEND^s (3), m. Charles H. White at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1868; settled in Grafton, Mass.
Children:—

1. SUSAN LOUISA (White), b. March 7, 1870.
2. HOWARD SAMUEL " b. Dec. 20, 1871.

2128. DANIEL GRIFFIN WHITE⁷ (6), m. Ist. Margaret Soper, at Cliftonville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1843, where he first settled; here his children were born. She d. April 12, 1858. 2d, Caroline Tewksbury, Jan. 13, 1859, at Callas, Vt.; she died Oct. 22, 1863. 3d, Margaret Johnson, Jan. 5, 1867, at Rosendale, Wis. He now (1875) resides at Meriden, Ill.
Children:—

1. ARIAL DANIEL (White), b. July 31, 1844; d. May 13, 1862.
2. RUEBEN ADAMS " b. March 15, 1848; m. Ella Louisa Smith.
3. GEORGE FREBURN (White), b. June 27, 1850; d. March 11, 1851.
4. EDWARD PARKER " b. Jan. 17, 1852.
5. CHARLOTTE LOUISA " b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Henry R. Muar.
6. JACOB TEWKSBURY " b. Nov. 15, 1860.
7. CAROLINE AMANDA " b. Oct. 10, 1862.
8. LORING ELLIS " b. March 9, 1869.
9. MARY JANL " b. June 25, 1871.
10. DANIEL GRIFFIN, JR. " b. Sept. 9, 1873.

2129. EZRA KEITH WHITE⁷ (7), m. Catharine Van Wie, April 15, 1851, at N. Y. City; since 1857 he has lived at La Crosse, Wis. Children:—

1. ELLEN EMILY (White), b. Feb. 7, 1852, at Worcester, Mass.
2. HENRY " b. March 15, 1855, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1856.
3. JOSEPHINE (White), } Twins, b. Jan. { d. Nov. 14, 1861.
4. MARY " } 12, 1857. { d. Jan. 12, 1857.
5. ADELIA " b. Feb. 13, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
6. CHARLES " b. April 23, 1861.
7. ADALINE " b. April 23, 1863.
8. JOSEPHINE " b. May 13, 1866; d. Oct. 25, 1870.
9. CARRIE FRANCES (White), b. Feb. 22, 1873.

2130. DANIEL RAWSON⁶ [976] (Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah Richardson, dau. of Capt. Richardson of Medway, Mass., Feb. 14, 1815; s. in Mendon, a farmer. In Feb. 1816, he moved to Oswego Co., N. Y., and in 1819 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1822 to Georgetown, Ohio, where he followed agriculture for several years. In 1830 he went to Vandalia, Ill., and d. in Bond Co., April 10, 1855. His wife d. Sept. 29, 1857. Children:—

- 2131—1. JAMES R., b. May, 1818; d. July 3, 1819.
- 2132—2. DANIEL P., b. March 9, 1820; d. March 28, 1864.
- 2133—3. SARAH ELECTA, b. Nov. 1822; d. 1824.
- 2134—4. SARAH ELVESTA, b. May, 1824; d. Aug. 1826.
- 2135—5. ELIZABETH J., b. Dec. 25, 1826; r. at Hillsboro, Ill.
- 2136—6. MARY B. [3261], b. Jan. 8, 1829.

2137. DR. LEVI RAWSON⁶ [978] (Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), was a graduate of Brown University, class of

1825; m. 1st, Alice Temple in Shrewsbury, April 11, 1826, and s. at Farnumsville (Grafton), Mass., where he has pursued the practice of his profession for fifty years. She d. May 2, 1831, leaving a daughter. 2d, Almira Baker of Upton, Feb. 9, 1832.

2138—1. LOUISA ALICE [3262], b. April 26, 1827.

2139. CALEB RAWSON⁶ [982] (Wilson³, Wilson⁴, Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Aldrich, Jan. 16, 1803. Settled at Northbridge, Mass. Children:—

2140—1. JUDSON, b. June 26, 1804; m. Polly Abbott; had seven children; only three living.

2141—2. MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. Welcome Aldrich.

2142—3. JOHN NEWELL [3263], b. Dec. 17, 1807.

2143—4. HANNAH, b. June 19, 1810; m. Henry Taft.

2144—5. CALEB [3265], b. Dec. 16, 1812; m. A. Maria.

2145—6. LURANA, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. Wm. W. Wood, and d. May 14, 1841.

2146—7. BARNABAS A. [3267], b. Feb. 3, 1818.

2147—8. WILSON L. [3271], b. May 18, 1822.

2148—9. PHILANDER P., b. Sept. 2, 1824; resides at Uxbridge.

2149—10. CELESTIA, b. March 1, 1829; m. E. Wheelock, and d. Dec. 29, 1871.

2150. LEVI RAWSON⁶ [986] (Artemas³, Wilson⁴, Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lois Winslow. Settled at Paris, Me. He d. Jan. 5, 1849. She d. Jan., 1869. Children:—

2151—1. SAMUEL F. [3275].

2152—2. LEVI.

2153—3. FANNY.

2154—4. MATILDA.

2155—5. NANCY.

2156—6. N. WARD; d.

2157—7. CLARISSA.

2158—8. B. CHANDLER.

2159—9. MALENA; d.

2160—10. STEPHEN.

2161. EMMOR RAWSON⁶ [988] (Artemas³, Wilson⁴, Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹), was Capt. of an Artillery Co. in the war of 1812, and was honorably discharged after a service of five years. He m. 1st, Clarissa Peterson. She d. May 9, 1830; 2d, Rhoda Clark. She d. June, 1871. He d. April 27, 1867. Children:—

2162—1. SYLVIA; d.

2163—2. HORACE W.; d.

2164—3. ASA D.

2165—4. CELESTIA.

2166—5. EMMOR.

2167—6. EMELINE; d.

2168—7. ORLANDO; d.

2169. ARTEMAS RAWSON⁶ [989] (Artemas³, Wilson⁴, Wilson², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Dorcas Rice, Feb. 3, 1816, at Paris, Me.,

where he resided until 1832, when he moved to Oxford. He d. at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869. Children:—

- 2170—1. SOLON, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
- 2171—2. AURILIA P., b. July 22, 1819.
- 2172—3. WARREN, b. July 18, 1821.
- 2173—4. MARY, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
- 2174—5. WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1826.
- 2175—6. DORCAS B., b. May 26, 1823.
- 2176—7. MERANDA, b. June 17, 1831.
- 2177—8. ANN E., b. June 25, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
- 2178—9. JAMES [3283], b. July 6, 1835.
- 2179—10. VAN BUREN, b. July 17, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1869.
- 2180—11. ELBRIDGE M., b. Nov. 12, 1840.
- 2181—12. S. GREENLEAF, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. March 5, 1865.

2182. FILINDA RAWSON⁶ [990] (Artemas⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Seth Morse. She d. March 10, 1869. Children:—

- 1. E. RAWSON (Morse); d.
- 2. VESTA L. “ d.
- 3. WILLIAM R. “
- 4. CYRUS H. “ d.
- 5. SETH ANSLEY “ d.
- 6. ABLJAH H. “ d.
- 7. MIRANDA K. “ d.
- 8. JOSEPH H. “ d.

2183. MARK B. RAWSON⁶ [992] (Artemas⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Olive Bent of Paris, Maine, in 1827. Settled in Paris, Me., where he d. Sept. 10, 1874. Children:—

- 2184—1. OLIVE B., b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Dec. 29, 1856.
- 2185—2. MARK F. [3286], b. Jan. 17, 1832.
- 2186—3. OTIS B., b. March 22, 1836; m. Rose McKenney. He is a grad. of the Boston Theological Seminary, 1870, and now pastor of the Baptist Church at Packersville, Conn.
- 2187—4. VIRGIL D. [3288], b. Oct. 25, 1837.
- 2188—5. DOLLY B., b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. March, 1869, and d. July 27, 1869.

2189. SAMUEL RAWSON⁶ [1002] (Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Rosalie Gramon, in 1811. She was daughter of Capt. James Gramon of the French navy. She d. April 18, 1825, leaving seven children. In Aug., 1827, he m. Eliza Richmond, daughter of Nathaniel Richmond of Newport, R. I. She d. Nov. 5, 1847. He d. Oct. 28, 1852, at Providence, R. I. Children:—

- 2190—1. MARY ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 3, 1825.
- 2191—2. JAMES GRAMONT, b. March 29, 1813.
- 2192—3. CHARLES FREDRICK [3292], b. Feb. 3, 1816.
- 2193—4. SAMUEL GILBERT [3295], b. Jan. 18, 1818.
- 2194—5. HARRIET GRAMON, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1825.
- 2195—6. EDWARD DICKENS, b. July 16, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1825.

- 2196—7. FRANCES ROSALIE, b. April 12, 1825; d. March 24, 1848.
 2197—8. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1828.
 2198—9. ANTHONY RICHMOND [3301], b. Feb. 20, 1836.
 2199—10. THOMAS BROWNELL, b. 1837.
 2200—11. ELIZA RICHMOND [3304], b. April 3, 1839.
 2201—12. ALONZO CLARK, b. 1841; d. young.
 2202—13. SUSAN RICHMOND, b. 1844.
 2203—14. HARRIET ELIZA, d. young.

2204. WILLIAM RHODES RAWSON⁵ [1004] (Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Eliza C. C. Peckham of Exeter, R. I., Oct. 12, 1823. She d. Oct. 28, 1868, at Scituate, R. I. Children:—

- 2205—1. MARY C. (3305), b. Sept. 24, 1824, at Exeter, R. I.
 2206—2. JOSEPH P., b. Oct. 19, 1829, at Killingly, Conn.
 2207—3. ABBEY F. [3306], b. Dec. 29, 1835, at Killingly, Conn.
 2208—4. WILLIAM, d. young.
 2209—5. WILLIAM, d. young.
 2210—6. HENRY, d. young.
 2211—7. EDWIN, d. young.
 2212—8. ELIZABETH, d. young.

2213. GRINDAL RAWSON⁶ [1010] (Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lucretia Cornell, grand daughter of Col. Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn., March 30, 1824, and settled at Killingly, Conn. In 1831, he moved to Woodstock, where he was deacon of the 1st Congregational church for 35 years. She d. Nov. 23, 1861. He d. Aug. 29, 1869, at New Haven, Conn. Children:—

- 2213—1. EDWARD DICKENS [3307], b. Jan. 24, 1825.
 2214—2. DANIEL LEFFINGWELL [3309], b. Sept. 11, 1827.
 2215—3. HENRY M. [3311], b. March 21, 1830.
 2216—4. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 23, 1861, at Providence, R. I.

2217. GEORGE BURRILL RAWSON⁶ [1011] (Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah Cook of Killingly, Conn., at Providence, R. I., in 1832, where they settled. Children:—

- 2218—1. SARAH F. [3317], b. Feb. 9, 1834.
 2219—2. JOHN C., b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. 1837.
 2220—3. JOHN C. [3318], b. Sept. 30, 1837.
 2221—4. ANNA W., b. Feb. 8, 1840.
 2222—5. SUSAN E. [3321], b. April 11, 1842.
 2223—6. MARTHA J., b. Sept. 23, 1844.
 2224—7. FRANK E., b. April 23, 1847.

2225. PHEBE RAWSON⁶ [1024] (Wilson³, Paul⁴, Wilson¹, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Capt. Jesse Coffin in 1801. He was a shipmaster, in the whaling business, from England and Nantucket, Mass. Children:—

1. ELIZA (Coffin).
2. SUSAN " m. 1st. Capt. James Gwinn; 2d, Capt. Owin Chase, both shipmasters.
3. GEORGE.

2226. ELIZA COFFIN⁷ (1), m. John Gardner of Nantucket, Mass.

Children:—

1. CHARLES HENRY (Gardner).
2. ANN “
3. ABBY “
4. GRAFTIN “

2227. ASA RAWSON⁶ [1025] (Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Fish, Nov. 29, 1821, at Nantucket, Mass. Children:—

- 2228—1. SARAH ANN [3322], b. Oct. 7, 1822.
- 2229—2. CHARLOTTE [3323], b. July 21, 1824.
- 2230—3. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March, 1826; d. Sept., 1826.
- 2231—4. ELIZA COLEMAN [3324], b. July 3, 1828.
- 2232—5. PHERE [3325], b. Aug. 14, 1830.
- 2233—6. GEORGE [3326], b. July 12, 1832.
- 2234—7. MARY, b. June, 1834; d. Sept., 1834.
- 2235—8. CHARLES WILSON [3328], b. April 26, 1841.

2236. RUEL RAWSON⁵ [1026] (Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary Coffin, daughter of Gideon Coffin of Nantucket; 2d, Mercy Jones. He was a blacksmith. Died in 1845. Children:—

- 2237—1. MARY C.
- 2238—2. LYDIA C.
- 2239—3. GEORGE.

2240. MARGARET RAWSON⁶ [1033] (Stephen⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Capt. Shubael Clark of Nantucket, Mass., in 1824; a successful shipmaster from New Bedford. Children:—

1. GEORGE S. (Clark).
2. MARY ABBY “
3. WILLIAM R. “
4. CHARLOTTE AMILEA (Clark).

2241. SUSAN RAWSON⁵ [1036] (Abel⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles Coffin of Hudson, N. Y. Children:—

1. CHARLES (Coffin).
2. CHARLOTTE ANNA (Coffin), m. Mr. Taylor of Staten Island, N. Y., a wealthy farmer.

2242. VALINA RAWSON⁵ [1037] (Abel⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Rev. Seth F. Swift, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. Children:—

1. JOSEPH (Swift).
2. EDWARD “
3. CAROLINE “

2243. EDWARD BRIGGS RAWSON⁶ [1038] (Abel⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah Joy of Hudson, N. Y., Dec.

23, 1824. He d. Jan. 20, 1840. She d. Aug. 1, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y. Children:—

2244—1. EDWARD JOY [3330], b. July 5, 1826.

2245—2. CHARLES, b. May 31, 1829; m.; resides at Virginia City, Nevada.

2246—3. LYDIA [3333], b. July 27, 1831.

2247—4. MARGARET, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. May 15, 1841.

2248—5. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 28, 1837.

2249. MINDWELL RAWSON⁶ [1045] Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Elijah Wilkinson. Settled at Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. WARD (Wilkinson), b. Aug. 6, 1799.

2. WAVES “ b. May, 1801.

3. NANCY “ b. May 24, 1803.

4. SOPHIA “ b. May 18, 1805.

5. WEALTHY “ b. May 29, 1807.

6. CLARINTHA “ b. Feb. 2, 1809.

7. STEPHEN R. “ b. Oct. 4, 1811.

8. PHILETUS Clark (Wilkinson), b. July 25, 1823.

2250. WARD WILKINSON⁷ (1), m. Mary Rand, March 18, 1824. Their children were:—

1. WILLIAM WARD, b. May 13, 1825; d. 1838.

2. ORMOND R., b. April 21, 1829.

3. MARY R., b. July 8, 1832.

4. ABBIE L., b. June 7, 1836.

5. ISABELL R., b. March 24, 1843; d. 1848.

2251. ORMOND R. WILKINSON⁸ (2), married Laurett Higgins. Their children:—

1. WARD H., b. Feb. 19, 1853.

2. LOTTIE ISABELL, b. Sept. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

3. MARY LYDIA, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. Jan. 9, 1871.

4. FRANK, b. March 12, 1868; d. March 14, 1869.

5. ABBIE, b. June 19, 1869.

2252. MARY ROZELLE WILKINSON⁸ (3), m. Charles C. Briggs. Their children:—

1. GEORGE WAVE (Briggs), b. March 14, 1855.

2. EMMA ABIGAIL “ b. May 28, 1858; d. June 19, 1862.

3. CARRIE MILDRED “ b. Aug. 7, 1864.

4. NELLIE ISABELL “ b. March 13, 1867; d. July 16, 1868.

5. MARY RAND “ b. Jan. 25, 1869.

2253. ABBIE LUCINDA WILKINSON⁸ (4), m. Phineas S. Pettit, Aug. 28, 1855. Their children:—

1. ALICE AMANDA (Pettit), b. July 15, 1857; d. July 13, 1863.

2. ARTHUR RAND “ b. May 1, 1867.

2254. WAVES WILKINSON⁷ (2), m., and had the following children:—

1. FRANCES (Wilkinson), m. Josiah Daniels of Boston.

2. GEORGE WAVE “

3. LIZZIE “ m. Brownell Granger of Boston.

2255. SOPHIA WILKINSON⁷ (4), m. Arad Knowlton. Their children:—

1. NORMAN WILLIAMS (Knowlton), b. Sept. 3, 1828.

2. NANCY SOPHIA “ b. May 5, 1830.

2256. WEALTHY WILKINSON⁷ (5), m. John McElroy of Roxbury, Mass. Their children:—

1. JOHN.

2. FAUSTER.
3. NICOLAS.
4. CHARLES.
5. ISABELL.
6. HENRY.
7. ALBERT.

2257. STEPHEN RAWSON WILKINSON⁷ (7), m. Mary C. Wilson. Their children:—

1. OZRO W. (Wilkinson), b. 1834; m. 1st, Sarah J. G. Calhoun. She d. in 1866, leaving three children. 2d, Mary Bates. Children:—
 1. HERBERT L. (Wilkinson), b. 1860.
 2. SARAH A. G. " b. 1861.
 3. JAMES A. " b. 1863.
 4. ELLA H. " b. 1869.
2. OSSIAN L. (Wilkinson), b. 1835.
3. MARY J. " b. 1847; m. George McMurray, and has:—
 1. WILLIAM (McMurray), b. June 1, 1865.
 2. GEO. W. " b. Dec. 2, 1869.
 3. EDWARD R. " b. Nov. 10, 1872.
 4. HERBERT " b. May 5, 1874.
4. IDA N. (Wilkinson), b. 1853.
5. WILLIAM B. " b. 1855.

2258. BETSY RAWSON⁸ [1046] (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Benjamin Livingston of Townshend, Vt., and settled at Peacham, Vt., where he d. She d. in 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:—

1. LAURESTON RAWSON (Livingston), b. Feb. 3, 1803.
2. SAMANTHA " b. 1805; d. 1827.
3. LUCIA ANN " b. 1809; d. 1827.
4. JULIA " b. Jan. 12, 1819.

2259. LAURESTON RAWSON LIVINGSTON⁷ (1), m. Sarah F. Osgood of Cabot, Vt.; settled first in Peacham, Vt.; but, in 1833, went to Pittsburgh, Pa., where he d. May, 1863. Children:—

1. BENJAMIN (Livingston), b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. in infancy.
2. LUCIAN OSGOOD " b. Dec. 2, 1835; settled in Pittsburgh. He is one of the firm of Livingston & Co., extensive manufacturers of builders' hardware and all kinds of light castings.
3. PHILENA ALICE (Livingston), b. March 26, 1837.
4. SARAH JANE " b. Jan. 28, 1840.
5. LAURA (Livingston), b. May 12, 1842, } Twins.
6. LAURESTON " b. May 12, 1842, } d. in infancy.

2260. PHILENA ALICE LIVINGSTON⁸ (3), m. John F. Robinson of Pittsburgh, of the firm of Robinson Brothers, bankers. Have no children.

2261. SARAH JANE LIVINGSTON⁸ (4), m. Rev. D. H. Evans, and settled at Youngstown, Ohio, where he is Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. They have:—

1. LUCIEN LIVINGSTON (Evans), b. July 19, 1864; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
2. SARAH JANE " b. Nov. 14, 1865.
3. ALICE ROBINSON " b. April 24, 1868.
4. SAMA " b. May 15, 1870.
5. HENRY COURTNEY " b. May 29, 1872.
6. JOHN DUNCAN " "

2262. JULIA LIVINGSTON⁷ (4), m. James H. Gray. He is a farmer, and resides at Salem, Ohio. Children:—
1. LUCIAN (Gray), b. Sept. 2, 1839; is a chromo-lithographer; resides in N. Y. City.
 2. CHARLES EDWARD (Gray), b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. in infancy.
 3. ANNA ELIZA “ b. April 16, 1844.
 4. SARAH LIVINGSTON “ b. Sept. 6, 1846.
 5. MARY SAMANTHA “ b. Dec. 24, 1848.
 6. EMMA JANE “ b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. in infancy.
 7. EDWIN STONE “ b. June 5, 1854.
 8. LAURESTON RAWSON “ b. July 10, 1857.

2263. ANNA ELIZA GRAY⁸ (3), m. William M. McCord of Pittsburgh, Pa., wholesale dealer in hats, caps and furs. Have:—
1. JULIA LIVINGSTON (McCord), b. Sept. 19, 1869.
 2. JOHN DAVIDSON “ b. March 8, 1872.

2264. SARAH LIVINGSTON GRAY⁹ (4), m. Homer Wright of Pittsburgh, Pa., of the firm of Collins & Wright, britannia and brass manufacturers. Have:—
1. JAMES HOMER (Wright), b. April 8, 1869.
 2. WALTER GRAY “ b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. in infancy.

2265. PATTY RAWSON⁶ [1047] (Stephen⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Elkanah Reid. Settled in Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. LOEAINÉ RAWSON (Reid), m. 1st. Dr. D. H. Bard; 2d, J. Cooper. By 1st husband, had:—
 1. MARY M. (Bard), b. 1830; d. 1850.
 2. INGERSOL “ b. 1832; d. 1839.
2. EMILY WARD (Reid), b. March 27, 1806.
3. EUNICE WORCESTER (Reid), b. April 28, 1810.
4. NANCY M. “ b. July 31, 1812.
5. WILLIAM NELSON “ b. Feb. 4, 1815.
6. LUTHER ALLEN “ b. Aug. 26, 1817.
7. LUKE WHITCOMB “ b. Sept. 7, 1820.

2266. EMILY WARD REID⁷ (2), m. John R. Skinner, Esq. He was a lawyer of some repute. Settled first at Hardwick, Vt.; but, after a few years, moved to Valparaiso, Ind., where he d. in 1849. She now resides there. Children:—

2267. 1. DE FOREST (Skinner⁵), m. Rachel Ann Maxwell, April 9, 1861. He is a well-to-do merchant. Resides at Valparaiso, Ind. Has:—
1. SARAH H. (Skinner), b. Feb. 19, 1863.
 2. ANNA MAUD “ b. Sept. 5, 1865.
 3. ALDEN MAXWELL (Skinner), b. March 8, 1869.
 4. LESLIE REID “ b. July 11, 1872.
2. HOLLIS R. (Skinner), resides at Chicago.
3. HENRY “ Enlisted as a private at the commencement of the late war; was promoted to a captaincy for his intrepid conduct at the battle of Resaca. At the conclusion of the war, he went to Chicago, but soon was taken sick and returned to Valparaiso, where he d. April 22, 1866.

2268. EUNICE WORCESTER REID⁷ (3), m. Amos E. Parker, June 20, 1833. Have:—
1. HOLLIS R. (Parker), b. Aug. 1, 1835.
 2. JENNIE A. “ b. June 20, 1837.

3. SUMNER E. (Parker), b. Oct. 28, 1839.
 4. WORCESTER R. " b. July 24, 1842.
2269. NANCY M. REID⁷ (4), m. Josiah W. Barnes, Dec. 4, 1834; settled at Baker-field, Vt. Had:—
 1. OLIVE C. (Barnes), b. Aug. 13, 1837.
 2. OSCAR C. " b. Nov. 20, 1839.
 3. CELIA M. " b. Sept. 7, 1850.
2270. WILLIAM NELSON REID⁷ (5), m. Cornelia S. Spooner of Kent, Conn., Dec. 18, 1839. He is principal of the "Clinton Seminary," a very prosperous boarding and day school, No. 379 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—
 1. IONE (Reid), b. March 2, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1844.
 2. FRANK " b. Nov. 24, 1843.
 3. JANE " b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.
 4. SLOSSON " b. Oct. 15, 1846.
 5. MARY " b. Jan. 3, 1850.
 6. ELIZABETH (Reid), b. July 12, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1852.
2271. LUTHER ALLEN REID⁷ (6), m. Mary Gridley, at Bristol, Conn. Had:—
 1. ALBERT, b. 1843; d. 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2271½. LUKE WHITCOMB REID⁷ (7), m. Abbie E. Darling, Sept. 13, 1849. Now resides at Hudson, N. Y. Children:—
 1. GEORGE E. (Reid), b. Jan. 25, 1851, at Troy, N. Y.
 2. ALBERT V. " b. Sept. 8, 1852, at Matteawan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
 3. LAURA D. (Reid), b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Matteawan, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1871.
 4. WILLIE N. (Reid), b. July 31, 1856, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1871.
 5. MINNIE (Reid), b. Sept. 9, 1858, at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1860.
 6. ALIDA G. (Reid), b. Aug. 2, 1860.
 7. ETTA M. " b. Sept. 21, 1862.
 8. PAULINE " b. April 2, 1865.
2272. SOPHONISBA RAWSON⁶ [1051] (Nathaniel³, Thomas⁴, William⁵, William⁶, Edward⁷), m. Elijah Stone, Dec. 5, 1794, and had the following children:—
 1. ELIJAH (Stone), b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. March 30, 1797.
 2. BETSEY " b. Jan. 4, 1798.
 3. HARRIET " b. May 31, 1800; d. June 8, 1804.
 4. NATHANIEL " b. June 11, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1830.
 5. EVELINE " b. June 30, 1806.
 6. ROXANNA " b. March 18, 1811; m. Foster Brown, June 1, 1853; settled at Prescott, Mass.
2273. BETSEY STONE⁷ (2), m. Nathaniel Holland, Dec. 2, 1822; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
 1. N. EDWIN (Holland), b. March 27, 1824.
 2. HARRIET " b. Aug. 1826; d. in infancy.
 3. ALBERT S. " b. July 7, 1834. Lives at Barre, Mass.
 4. FREDERIC " b. March 22, 1837; graduate of Amherst College, 1865. Resides at Barre.
2274. EVELINE STONE⁷ (3), m. James Holden, Oct. 14, 1829; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
 1. MARTHA A. (Holden), b. Aug. 13, 1830.
 2. ALFRED " b. July 10, 1833; m. Mary J. Bacon, Jan. 1, 1862; settled at Barre, Mass. Had one child:—
 MARY M. (Holden), b. Oct. 17, 1869; d. July 24, 1871.

3. JAMES E. (Holden), b. March 1, 1839; m. Harriet A. Wheelock, at Barre, Mass. Have one child:—
G. WALTER (Holden), b. Sept. 17, 1866.
4. ELMER A. " b. April 15, 1847; m. Lottie S. Noble, at Barre, Mass.
2275. N. EDWIN HOLLAND⁶ (1), m. Mary A. Huntting, Nov. 29, 1866; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
1. STELLA M. (Holland), b. April 12, 1868.
2. FREDDIE B. " b. March 2, 1870.
2276. MARTHA A. HOLLAND⁸ (1), m. David Bacon, Oct., 1852; settled at Barre, Mass. Children:—
1. MARIA (Bacon), b. July 23, 1858.
2. FRANCES " b. March 14, 1860.
2277. RUTH RAWSON⁶ [1052] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas¹, William², William², Edward¹), m. Nathaniel Parkhurst, June, 1797, at Milford, Mass., where they settled. He was a clothier and miller. He d. Dec. 13, 1820. She d. April 1, 1851. Children:—
1. EVELINE (Parkhurst), b. Dec. 1797.
2. ZIBA " b. Aug. 28, 1799.
3. STEPHEN " b. March, 1802; m. Thankful Legg of Mendon.
4. PARMENAS (Parkhurst), b. Jan. 7, 1804.
5. NATHAN " b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. Lydia Aldrich of Sutton.
6. WALDO (Parkhurst), b. Sept., 1807; m. and resides at Le Claire, Iowa.
2278. ZIBA PARKHURST⁷ (2), m. Sophronia Spring of Uxbridge, Mass. and settled at Milford, Mass. Children:—
1. AUSTIN N. (Parkhurst), b. Dec. 9, 1823.
2. SARAH A. " b. Sept. 9, 1826.
3. VILEN S. W. " b. April 4, 1829.
4. NATHAN S. " b. April 9, 1831.
5. FRANGENIA W. " b. Nov. 9, 1835.
6. GEORGIENA G. " b. Jan. 9, 1836.
7. DANIEL W. " b. June 27, 1837.
2279. AUSTIN N. PARKHURST⁸ (1), m. Susan Benette of Camden, Maine. Children:—
1. FREDERIC N. (Parkhurst), b. June 26, 1853.
2. NELLIE L. " b. Feb. 15, 1855.
3. HENRY F. " b. Jan. 23, 1860.
4. GEORGIANA A. " b. June 1, 1863.
5. EMMA T. " b. Jan. 24, 1866.
2280. FRANGENIA W. PARKHURST⁸ (5), m. Edmund Z. Genette, and have the following children:—
1. MARY S. (Genette), b. May 17, 1855.
2. HORACE G. " b. Oct. 30, 1856.
3. SARAH B. " b. Feb. 6, 1864.
2281. DANIEL WEBSTER PARKHURST⁸ (7), m. Marietta Lucretia Hoag, daughter of J. V. Hoag of Truckee, California, Dec. 20, 1871, where they reside. Children:—
1. ——— (Parkhurst), b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. in infancy.
2. HOAG " b. Feb. 15, 1874.
2282. PARMENAS P. PARKHURST⁷ (4), m. Sabra Moore, at Rutland, Mass., July 2, 1826; settled at Milford, Mass. Their Children:—
1. WALDO PAYSON (Parkhurst), b. June 17, 1844.
2. DAVID LONG " b. Aug. 20, 1847.

3. MARY WALDO (Parkhurst), b. Dec. 27, 1849.
4. WALDO PARMENAS " b. Jan. 31, 1852.
5. RUTH RAWSON " b. March 17, 1856.

2283. CATHERINE RAWSON⁶ [1053] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Ithiel Parkhurst, March 6, 1794, and settled at Milford, Mass. He d. Aug. 18, 1855. Their children:—

1. VIRTUE (Parkhurst), b. Jan. 10, 1795.
 2. LAURA " b. Sept. 6, 1796; m. Rev. Nathan Paine.
 3. BETSEY " b. April 26, 1798.
 4. NATHANIEL R. " b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. Miss Hunt; settled in Worcester, Mass.
 5. ITHIEL, JR. " b. May 23, 1804; m. Mary Worth.
 6. CATHERINE " b. April 19, 1807.
 7. PASCAL N. " b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Eliza Herne; settled at Milford, Mass.
2284. VIRTUE PARKHURST⁷ (1), m. John Ellis of Medway, where she d. June, 1856. He d. September, 1868, at Walpole. Children:—
2285. 1. AMANDA MARIA (Ellis), m. Mundy Smith. Has two daughters living and married.
2286. 2. LAURA PARKHURST (Ellis), m. Mr. ——— Boyden. Has one son and two daughters living.
2287. 3. GEORGE W. (Ellis), m. Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1841, where they now reside. Have:—
1. AMANDA M., b. Jan. 31, 1845.
 2. LIZZIE, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1850.
 3. LUCRETIA P., b. April 2, 1852.
2288. 4. HARRIET (Ellis), m. Anson White; He died, leaving two daughters.
2289. 5. ROXANNA RAWSON (Ellis), m. Daniel Hammond; s. at Medway, Mass. Children:—
1. EDWARD A. (Hammond).
 2. MARY " m. Samuel Cary of Medway.
 3. LIZZIE " "
 4. HATTIE " "
2290. 6. CAROLINE (Ellis), m. Elihu S. Fuller. Resides at East Medway, Mass. Children:—
1. FRANCES (Fuller), b. April 18, 1849.
 2. MILLARD A. " b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Hattie Jane Fuller; resides at East Medway; is an organ pipe maker.
 3. CARRIE J. (Fuller), b. Jan. 13, 1858.
 4. ELIHU " b. March 12, 1862.
2291. BETSEY PARKHURST⁷ (3), m. David Farnum of Grafton, Nov. 23, 1823, at Milford, Mass. Settled at Farnumsville (Grafton). Children:—
1. ITHIEL P. (Farnum), b. Feb. 20, 1825.
 2. ELIZABETH " b. March 29, 1828.
2292. ITHIEL P. FARNUM⁸ (1), m. Laura E. Moore, April 3, 1860, at Marlboro', Mass. Children:—
1. GEORGE C. (Farnum), b. Aug. 18, 1862.
 2. GRACE L. " b. May 11, 1870.
2293. CATHERINE PARKHURST⁷ (6), m. Oliver Underhill, June 29, 1828, at Ipswich, Mass, where they settled. Their children:—
1. JOHN W. (Underhill), b. April 22, 1829; graduated at

- Amherst College, 1854. Principal of Conway Academy for two years following; studied theology, graduating at Andover, 1859. Settled Pastor over the Congregational Church at N. Amherst, in Oct. of the same year. Married Mary Ward of Salem, Mass. Died, Oct., 1862.
2. SARAH W. (Underhill), b. June 3, 1831; m. Peter S. Byers of Andover, Nov. 1853; d. June, 1856. He d. in March previous.
 3. SUSAN A. (Underhill), b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. 1st, James Byers of Andover, Nov., 1852. He d. in 1860; she also buried two children. Jan., 1873. m. Henry C. Kedrick of Lancaster. Has one child.
 4. JEREMIAH C. (Underhill), b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Philinda Hart of Penn., June, 1860. Has one child. Resides at Lynnfield, Mass.
 5. LUCRA P. (Underhill), b. July 3, 1836; m. William Willcomb of Ipswich, Mass., Sept., 1860. Has two children.
 6. OLIVER A. (Underhill), b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. 1856.
 7. CATHERINE E. " b. June 6, 1844; resides at Ipswich.
 8. NATHANIEL RAWSON (Underhill), b. March 2, 1846; m. Mary M. Merrill, Dec., 1868; resides at Ipswich, Mass. Has two children.
 9. WILLIAM P. (Underhill), b. April 9, 1849; d. Dec., 1851.

2294. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁶ [1054] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Rev. Gordon Johnson of Killingly, Conn., a Congregational minister, Dec. 31, 1893. She d. Sept. 11, 1896. Children:—

1. ——— (Johnson), d. young.
2. JOSEPH RAWSON (Johnson), m. Sophia Penniman of Mendon, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832; is a Congregational minister. Had the following children:—
 1. SOPHIA P. (Johnson), b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. young.
 2. ELIZA R. " b. July 16, 1836.
 3. DAVID S. L. " b. June 3, 1838.
 4. JOSEPH R. " b. Jan. 25, 1840.
 5. CHARLES T. " b. April 12, 1842; d. young.

2295. Rev. NATHANIEL RAWSON⁶ [1057] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Betsey Fitch, July 15, 1811, daughter of Rev. Elijah Fitch of Hopkinton, Mass. He was not a "liberally educated" man, though he acquired a better general education than was at that period usually obtained without a college course. He studied theology with the Rev. Dr. Crane of Northbridge, Mass., and was licensed as a Congregational preacher by the Mendon Association. He went to Vt. first in 1809, and in 1811 was settled as Pastor over the 1st Congregational Church at Hardwick, where he remained six years. He then went to Waterbury. Here he remained some three years, when he removed to Bristol, and for a time preached there and at Stark-boro', but was obliged to give up preaching while here on account of weakness of his lungs. In 1823, he removed to New

Haven, where he worked a farm. In 1824, he removed to Middlebury, where he lived until the death of his first wife, which occurred during the ensuing Summer. In 1825, he again commenced preaching, in Peru and Winball, half the time at each place.

March 26, 1827, he m. 2d. Sarah Piper, at Peru. While a resident of this place, he gave the first advice against the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. It was at a public gathering for the purpose of raising a barn frame. The effect was that the majority went home without partaking of the liquors which a good Methodist man at that time thought it was his duty to provide for such an occasion.

He was much given to performing generous acts towards his neighbors, and it was while helping one of them in the hay field, at Hampton, Conn., July 14, 1845, that he was killed by lightning.

Children:—

- 2296—1. ELIJAH [2334], b. Jan. 22, 1813.
- 2297—2. ORED, b. March 31, 1815; d. July 14, 1835, at Canton, Conn., from the effect of the explosion of a powder mill.
- 2298—3. CYRUS, b. Feb. 5, 1818; drowned in the Sacramento River, Cal., 1850.
- 2299—4. DENNIS COOK [2338], b. Jan. 23, 1821.
- 2300—5. ELIZABETH FITCH [3343], b. May 7, 1828.
- 2301—6. MARY JANE [3346], b. April 26, 1830.

2302. JARED RAWSON⁶ [1058] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Nancy T. Waldron, at Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 5, 1820. Settled at Milford, Mass., a farmer, where he d. Feb. 1, 1875, aged 92 years, 8 months. Children:—

- 2303—1. SAMUEL S., b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. April 4, 1854.
- 2304—2. EMMONS, b. May 2, 1828; d. March 2, 1833.
- 2305—3. MALCOM, b. April 15, 1830; d. July 9, 1834.
- 2306—4. WILLIS C., b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. May 6, 1856.
- 2307—5. RANSOM, b. March 17, 1835; d. March 26, 1861.
- 2308—6. ALBERT, b. June 29, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1840.
- 2309—7. ELIZA A. [3347], b. Dec. 28, 1838.

2310. ANNA RAWSON⁶ [1059] (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Luther Clafin, at Milford, June 8, 1809. Children:—

- 1. WILLIS (Clafin), b. Jan. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 27, 1830.
- 2. PARDON " b. Dec. 18, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1830.
- 3. GEORGE H. " b. May 13, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1830.
- 4. NANCY R. " b. July 17, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1831.
- 5. AUSTIN N. " b. April 8, 1821; d. May 15, 1821.
- 6. WILLIAM B. " b. Sept. 8, 1822.
- 7. CURTIS L. " b. March 12, 1825.

2311. JOSEPH RAWSON⁶ [1080] (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sylvia Moore, Dec. 18, 1788. Settled in

Oxford, Mass. She d. Aug. 4, 1823, at Eagle, N. Y. He d. Jan. 17, 1859, at Cadiz, N. Y. Children :—

- 2312—1. CYRIL, b. May 5, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1796.
- 2313—2. GEORGE, b. Aug. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 26, 1796.
- 2314—3. JONATHAN [3348], b. Sept. 24, 1793.
- 2315—4. RUFUS, b. June 15, 1796; d. Aug. 10, 1803.
- 2316—5. SOPHIA, b. July 29, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1803.
- 2317—6. RHODA, b. July 24, 1809; d. July 24, 1803.
- 2318—7. CYRIL [3358], b. Dec. 28, 1802.
- 2319—8. DAVIS, b. July 28, 1813; d. Jan. 3, 1814.

2320. CHARLOTTE RAWSON⁵ [1082] (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Luther Bass, of Eastford, Conn. Their children :—

- 1. HANNAH (Bass).
- 2. COLLISTA “
- 3. OTIS “

2321. DEXTER RAWSON⁶ [1084] (Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sally Dudley, Feb. 28, 1803. Settled in Oxford, South Gore. Children :—

- 2322—1. CYNTHIA [3363], b. Dec. 23, 1803.
- 2323—2. RUFUS [3365], b. Nov. 1, 1806.
- 2324—3. RHODA [3366], b. Aug. 17, 1808.
- 2325—4. ABEL D. [3367], b. Dec. 19, 1812.
- 2326—5. NANCY, b. Feb. 24, 1816; m. Emery Sibley; he d. Dec. 6, 1864.
- 2327—6. JOSEPH S. [3370], b. Nov. 3, 1819.
- 2328—7. CHARLES [3373], b. March 7, 1823.
- 2329—8. SARAH A. [3376], b. March 24, 1826.
- 2330—9. SATIRA [3377], b. June 2, 1828.

2331. LEWIS RAWSON⁶ [1094] (Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lydia Brown of Canterbury, Conn. She d. Sept. 7, 1857. He d. Sept. 10, 1867. Children :—

- 2332—1. OLIVE C. [3378], b. Oct. 31, 1811, at Canterbury.
- 2333—2. ELISHA J. [3380], b. April 24, 1813, at Thompson.
- 2334—3. REBECCA K. [3379], b. Feb. 29, 1816.
- 2335—4. J. LEWIS [3383], b. Feb. 15, 1826.

2336. PEARLY RAWSON⁶ [1095] (Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Polly Albee, about 1816. Settled at Thompson, Conn. Children :—

- 2337—1. RELIEF.
- 2338—2. LYDIA, m. Rhodes Waterman; settled at Blackstone, R. I.
- 2339—3. ABIGAIL.
- 2340—4. EMILINE.

2341. WYMAN RAWSON⁶ [1096] (Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Susan Webster, Sept. 6, 1820. Settled at Thompson, Conn., where he d. Nov. 10, 1857. She d. June 11, 1870. Children :—

- 2342—1. NATHAN [3385], b. Oct. 4, 1821.

- 2343—2. SARAH P. b. April 10, 1825; m. 1st, William Sweet; 2d, Hosea Grover.
 2344—3. EVANDER T. [3392], b. Oct. 21, 1827.
 2345—4. WYMAN, b. June 15, 1829; m. Emma A. Upham; resides in Thompson, Conn.
 2346—5. ALFRED [3395], }
 2347—6. ALBERT [3397], } Twins; b. March 24, 1833.
 2348—7. HIRAM [3399], b. July 8, 1836.

2349. ELSIE MOWRY RAWSON⁶ [1099] (Grindal³, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Timothy Ellis, Feb. 24, 1833, at Mendon, Mass., and settled there. Children:—

1. MARY MARIA (Ellis), b. Dec. 23, 1833.
2. ESECK TIMOTHY " b. June 11, 1838.
3. ALLACEBA EDGARTON (Ellis), b. May 3, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1845.
4. ELSIE A. EDGARTON " b. Sept. 23, 1848.
5. CHARLES GRINDAL RAWSON (Ellis), b. March 23, 1850.
6. GEORGE WASHINGTON " b. Nov. 18, 1853; d. Nov. 19, 1854.

2350. MARY MARIA ELLIS⁷ (1), m. Edward Dudley, at Mendon, Mass., June 6, 1853. Settled there. Children:—

1. CHARLOTTE ARMSBY (Dudley), b. July 12, 1855.
2. SILAS ARMSBY " b. July 5, 1857.
3. MARY ELLIS " b. Dec. 22, 1861.

2351. ESECK TIMOTHY ELLIS⁷ (2), m. Hellen Millissa Brown, Sept. 23, 1861, at Uxbridge, where they settled, and have one child:—

1. OSCAR ELSWORTH (Ellis), b. June 6, 1863.

2352. HANNAH PARK RAWSON⁶ [1103] (Asa³, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Joseph Swasey, at Thompson, Conn., Aug. 25, 1839. Children:—

1. JEREMIAH (Swasey), b. Jan. 18, 1841, at Springfield, Mass.
2. GEORGIANA " b. Aug. 25, 1850, at East Douglas, Mass.

2353. JEREMIAH SWASEY⁷ (1), m. Anna Louisa Braman, at Northbridge, May 16, 1863. Children:—

1. IRVING CLAYTON (Swasey), b. July 7, 1865, at East Douglas, Mass.
2. PARK " b. Dec. 24, 1866, at Providence, R. I.

2354. LUTHER H. RAWSON⁶ [1105] (Asa³, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Rowena L. Smith, at Grafton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1836. She d. at Woonsocket, R. I., June 15, 1859. Their children:—

- 2355—1. EUGENE A., b. July 3, 1833, at Sutton, Mass.; m. Josephine E. Darling, March 31, 1864.
- 2356—2. OSCAR F. [3402], b. June 4, 1840, at Sutton, Mass.
- 2357—3. AMANDA.
- 2358—4. ADRIEL A. [3404], b. Aug. 16, 1846, at E. Douglas, Mass.
- 2359—5. LUCINDA R. [3406], b. Feb. 8, 1849, at E. Douglas, Mass.

2360. JASPER RAWSON⁶ [1107] (Asa⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nancy Burdon, March 16, 1843, and settled at East Douglas, Mass. Children:—

- 2361—1. A. J. [3407], b. Feb. 6, 1844.
- 2362—2. OTIS [3409], b. Nov. 12, 1849.
- 2363—3. LOUIS J., b. June 5, 1851.
- 2364—4. CHARLES H., b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1856.
- 2365—5. HERBERT ASA, b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 2366—6. MARTHA B., b. April 16, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1864.

2367. JOSEPH RAWSON⁶ [1116] (Otis⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah J. Prouty, Nov. 23, 1847, at N. Brookfield, Mass. He was a Member of the Legislature in 1861. He died April 28, 1861, leaving a son:—

- 2368—1. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 19, 1848, at West Brookfield, Mass.

2369. OTIS N. RAWSON⁶ [1118] (Otis⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Caroline C. Nye, at New Braintree, Mass., May 10, 1849. Settled at West Brookfield. Children:—

- 2369½-1. EMMA, b. June 1, 1850.
- 2370—2. SUSIE, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
- 2371—3. CLARA, b. Dec. 5, 1854.
- 2372—4. JESSIE, b. June 5, 1863.
- 2373—5. ADAM, b. April 4, 1868.

2374. EMMA RAWSON⁶ [1223] (Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Luther Marsh, June 24, 1812. She d. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 4, 1820, aged 25 years. Children:—

1. LUTHER RAWSON (Marsh), b. April 4, 1813; m. Jane, daughter of Alvan Stewart, and is a prominent lawyer in N. Y. City. He delivered the address at the first Rawson family gathering, Oct. 8, 1872, which may be found in the Appendix.
2. SAMUEL (Marsh), d. young.
3. ELISHA AZRO (Marsh), b. Oct. 4, 1817; now resides in California.
4. HENRY SEYMOUR “ d. young.

2375. CATALINA RAWSON⁶ [1227] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Dodridge Smith. She d. Jan. 14, 1821, leaving two children. About 1823, he married her sister—

2376. SARAH RAWSON⁶ [1228], for his 2d wife. She d. Dec. 22, 1838, leaving four children. Children:—

1. CATALINA ELIZA MARIA (Smith), b. May 19, 1816.
2. EDMOND GRINDAL “ b. Sept. 4, 1818.
1. CATHARINE DOROTHY R. “ b. Oct. 1, 1825.
2. CHARLOTTE AMANDA “ b. Sept. 21, 1828; d.
3. AUGUSTA MELINDA “ b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Booth.
4. MINER WESLEY “ b. Sept. 4, 1834; d.
5. WILLIAM EDWARD “ b. July 1, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1839.

2377. CATALINA ELIZA MARIA SMITH⁷ (1), m. George Washington Cleveland, Sept. 23, 1840, at Broadalbin, N. Y. They moved to Schenectady, where she d. Jan. 9, 1852. Children:—
1. EDMUND ORLANDO (Cleveland), b. June 4, 1843.
 2. CHARLES RAWSON " b. Jan. 23, 1846.
 3. FRANCES ELIZA " b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. March 9, 1852.
2378. EDMUND ORLANDO CLEVELAND⁸ (1), m. Margaret Frances Lawrence, April 6, 1868, at Cohoes, N. Y. Settled at Bloomington, Ill., where he still resides. He was born at Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, June 4, 1843. He moved to Prescott, Wisconsin, in 1857. Upon the breaking out of the rebellion, he joined the 12th Reg't of Wisconsin Vol. Infantry, and was assigned to the mail service, in which he served throughout the war, first, as postmaster of his regiment, then of a brigade, and in May, 1864, he was ordered to take charge of the mail at headquarters 17th Army Corps. This position he retained until the fall of Atlanta, Ga., when he was ordered to report to Col. A. H. Markland, Sup't of Mail, U. S. Army, and served with him till the close of the war. Children:—
1. JENNIE LAWRENCE (Cleveland), b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. July 4, 1869.
 2. FRANCES ELIZA " b. Aug. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1872.
 3. WILLIAM EDMUND " b. Dec. 5, 1873.
2379. CHARLES RAWSON CLEVELAND⁸ (2), m. Estelle A. Potter, May 17, 1871, at Chicago, Ill. Now resides near Brantford, Kansas; a farmer. Has:—
1. GEORGE M. (Cleveland), b. Nov. 18, 1872.
2380. EDMOND GRINDAL SMITH⁷ (2), having changed his name to Smith Edmond Grindal Rawson, m. F. A. Hemmingsway, May 17, 1848. He was a merchant in N. Y. City for many years; now resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children:—
1. EDMOND GRINDAL, b. March 7, 1849; resides at Saratoga, with his father.
 2. ANNA.
2381. CATHERINE DOROTHY RAWSON SMITH⁷ (1), m. Willie Strong, March 5, 1849, at Schenectady, N. Y. Now resides at Troy. Have:—
1. KATTIE L. (Strong).
 2. MINNIE K. "
 3. G. ALLIE BELL (Strong).
2382. ALEXANDER MURRAY RAWSON⁶ [1229] (Edmund⁸, Edmund⁴, Grindal², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Catalina Fonda. Settled in Broadalbin, N. Y. He died March 2, 1857. Their children:—
- 2383—1. MARY VAN BUREN [3412], b. Jan. 19, 1830.
 - 2384—2. EDMUND GRINDAL [3413], b. June 1, 1832.
 - 2385—3. ANN ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1834; m. William Adams; d. March 18, 1854, at Williamsburgh, N. Y.
 - 2386—4. FRANCES CATALINA, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. Elias P. Newton, March 22, 1865.
 - 2387—5. CATHERINE AUGUSTA [3416], b. Dec. 17, 1844.

2388. DR. EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON⁶ [1230] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), a graduate of Union College, N. Y., and of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, City of N. Y. He was Assistant Physician in Bellevue Hospital in 1828 and 1829; in Cholera Hospital in 1834. He was several years in the N. Y. City Council; Ex-officio Judge of the Court of Oyer and Terminer and of the Courts of General and Special Sessions; Supervisor; afterwards sole Coroner of the City and County for three years. Now (1875) still practicing medicine in the City of New York. Dr. Rawson has taken quite an interest in the Rawson family reunions, and at the first meeting, in October, 1872, he was elected the first President of the Family Association. He m. 1st, Susan Morrell, May 31, 1832; 2d, Elvira Ann Underhill, Jan., 1845. Had one child:—

2389. CATHERINE SUSANAH MARIA, b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. July 13, 1841.

2390. EUNICE RAWSON⁶ [1232] (Ozias⁵, Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nehemiah Ball, Dec. 1, 1818. She d. April 10, 1829, when he afterwards married her sister:—

2391. MEDEA RAWSON⁶ [1235], for his 2d wife. She d. May 30, 1833. He d. Aug. 9, 1833, in Rutland, N. Y. Children by 1st wife:—

1. MANDANA RUTH (Ball), b. Nov. 19, 1820.

2. ALEXANDER RAWSON (Ball), b. Oct. 10, 1822.

2392. MANDANA RUTH BALL⁷ (1), m. Richard Hultz; settled in Starkey, N. Y. Children:—

1. THERISSA (Hultz), b. April 8, 1839; m. William Thayer.

2. RAWSON B. “ b. June 1, 1841. Killed in service, March 25, 1864.

3. ALONZO M. (Hultz), b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. Feb. 9, 1846.

4. EUGENE D. “ b. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Adda Swan.

5. FLORA A. “ b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. J. P. Swarthout.

6. EVA J. “ b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. William Hunt.

7. KITTIE A. “ b. June 14, 1858.

8. SMITH “ b. Sept. 12, 1861.

2393. ALEXANDER RAWSON BALL, M. D.⁷ (2), m. Delilah Weld, daughter of Deacon David Weld of Prattsburgh, N. Y. Settled at Mason, Mich., a homeopathic physician. He is now Professor of Theory and Practice at the Michigan Homœopathic College, at Lansing, the capital of that State; also Registrar and one of the Trustees of that Institution. Their children:—

1. WARREN WELD (Ball), b. July, 25, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1865.

2. EUNICE “ b. April 6, 1850; m. Archibald Wrigley.

3. HANNAH BELL (Ball), b. Oct. 11, 1851; a grad. of
M. H. College.
4. ALEXANDER RAWSON (Ball), b. April 17, 1853; d.
May 14, 1854.
5. DELILAH " b. Feb. 12, 1855; m.
Geo. Homer Jones.
6. MARY " b. Jan. 19, 1857.
7. AARON E. " b. June 8, 1858.
8. MARTHA " b. April 26, 1860.
9. FANNY ESTELIA " b. June 9, 1862.
10. MAUDE " b. June 21, 1864.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2394. BAILEY RAWSON⁷ [1254] (Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Polly Lock of Rindge, N. H., Feb. 29, 1824. She d. Oct. 31, 1837; 2d, Asenath Gale, March 1, 1838. Children:—

- 2395—1. WILLARD, b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. April 5, 1835.
- 2396—2. Infant, b. July 8, 1828; d. July 8, 1828.
- 2397—3. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. April 26, 1831.
- 2398—4. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1871.
- 2399—5. SUSAN MARIA, b. June 3, 1833; m. ——— McFarland.
- 2400—6. SARAH SOPHIA, b. March 31, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
- 2401—7. WILLARD, b. May 15, 1836; d. April 26, 1837.
- 2402—8. Infant, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1839.
- 2403—9. WEBSTER L., b. Feb. 3, 1840.
- 2404—10. HARRISON L., b. July 27, 1842.
- 2405—11. SYLVESTER E., b. Aug. 4, 1844.
- 2406—12. WILLARD B., b. April 13, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1847.
- 2407—13. BRADFORD B. [3417], b. June 24, 1849.
- 2408—14. ALMA H., b. May 29, 1851; d. June 18, 1866.
- 2409—15. EMMA H., b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. June 4, 1866.
- 2410—16. NANCY E., b. March 16, 1856; d. Jan. 26, 1864.

2411. Capt. LOWELL RAWSON⁷ [1255] (Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was born at Townshend, Vt. He was 20 years of age when his father moved to Jamaica, then a new country. After assisting his father to clear away the virgin forest, build a saw mill and get a new home well established, he went to Massachusetts, and learned the cooper's trade. He m. Miritta Swain of Old Westminster, Mass., Feb., 1820. Settled at Jamaica, Vt., and pursued quite extensively the cooperage business, until his 1st wife died, she having had nine children. April 24, 1833, he m. Lucy Gale of Jamaica, Vt., and began farming, and has been quite successful. Now (1874) resides at Londonderry, Vt. Children, b. at Jamaica:—

- 2412—1. HARRISON R. [3419], b. Dec. 20, 1820.
- 2413—2. ———, d. in infancy.
- 2414—3. ———, d. in infancy.
- 2415—4. GEORGE L. [3428], b. Nov. 12, 1824.
- 2416—5. JOSEPH D., b. March 2, 1827; m. Sarah Harlow.

- 2417-6. GILBERT, d. young.
 2418-7. PORTER, d. young.
 2419-8. ———, d. in infancy.
 2420-9. ———, d. in infancy.
 2421-10. ———, b. March, 1834; d. in infancy.
 2422-11. MANLEY S., b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Laura Hall; settled at Jamaica, Vt.
 2423-12. GILBERT N., b. July 10, 1836; m. Mary Crosby. Was a soldier in the late war; resides at Worcester.
 2424-13. CHARLES B., b. May 20, 1838; m. Emeline Cole. Was a soldier in the late war; settled at Worcester, Mass.
 2425-14. RILEY G., b. Aug. 10, 1839. Was a soldier in the late war; d. at Washington, D. C. in 1862.
 2426-15. KIMBALL P., b. Feb. 21, 1841. Was a soldier in the late war; m. Nellie Chamberlain; s. at Worcester, Mass.
 2427-16. CHANDLER D., b. Nov. 9, 1842. Was a soldier in the late war; m. Mary A. Babbitt; s. at Worcester, Mass.
 2428-17. MARITA V. [3431], b. March 30, 1844.
 2429-18. MARIA L., b. Oct. 6, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

2430. LYMAN RAWSON⁷ [1257] (Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Charlotte Sabin. Children:—

- 2431-1. ROYAL T.
 2432-2. JULIA M., d.
 2433-3. JUDSON S.
 2434-4. HENRY ORVILLE, d.
 2435-5. EMILY O.
 2436-6. CHANDLER P.

2437. OLIVE W. RAWSON⁷ [1259] (Gardner⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Capt. John Hazelton, April 1, 1812, at Townshend, Vt., and settled there. Their children:—

1. SILAS (Hazelton), b. Oct. 21, 1813; d.
2. FANNIE " b. Nov. 7, 1816; d.
3. HARRIET " b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Willard W. Howard, Sept. 14, 1841, at Townshend, Vt., and has:—
 1. JOHN H. (Howard), b. Dec. 14, 1842.
 2. FANNIE CHURCH (Howard), b. July 21, 1852.
 3. HENRY W. " b. Feb. 23, 1862.

2438. SARAH RAWSON⁷ [1261] (Gardner⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Daniel Phillips, at Townshend, Vt. Children:—

1. SAMUEL S. (Phillips), b. Jan. 7, 1827.
2. HARRIET M. " b. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Samuel H. Wiswell.
3. ELIZA M. " b. Dec. 22, 1836; m. Lucien O. Thayer.

2439. SAMUEL S PHILLIPS⁸ (1), m. Charlotte C. Wilder, Sept. 8, 1835; settled at Wardsboro', Vt. Children:—

1. FRED. EUGENE (Phillips), b. March 28, 1859; d. May 19, 1862.
2. CHARLES DANIEL " b. May 26, 1861.
3. GEORGE HENRY " b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
4. GEORGE WILDER " b. May 28, 1871.

2440. SUSAN RAWSON⁷ [1263] (Gardner⁴, Thomas³, William¹, William², William³, Edward⁴). m. Artemas Boutelle of Stratton, Vt., Oct. 12, 1824. He was b. Jan. 8, 1797. Settled at Townshend, Vt. Their children were:—

1. NEWELL A. (Boutelle), b. April 3, 1826, at Athens, Vt.
 2. FANNIE M. " b. Feb. 1, 1831, at Townshend, Vt.
 3. HARRIET S. " b. June 8, 1833, at Townshend, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1860.
 4. JAMES W. (Boutelle), b. July 8, 1835, at Townshend, Vt.
 5. GEORGE W. " b. Sept. 24, 1838, at Townshend, Vt.
 6. NANCIE F. " b. Jan. 23, 1841, at Townshend, Vt.
 7. LAURA L. " b. Aug. 3, 1843, at Townshend, Vt.; d. July 14, 1846.
2441. NEWELL A. BOUTELLE⁸ (1), m. Sarah Jane Thayer, Jan. 1, 1851, at Woonsocket, R. I. She was b. at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 30, 1830. He was Superintendent of the Harris mills, at Woonsocket, for a number of years. Is a man of large financial ability and business experience, now has an interest in and is superintendent of the Harris Woolen Company, a new Corporation formed after the death of Mr. Edward Harris, late proprietor of the Harris mills. Children:—
1. FRED. ALLEN (Boutelle), b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. Aug. 23, 1855.
 2. MARY MEDORA " b. June 27, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1857.
 3. EDDIE SMITH " b. March 1, 1860; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
 4. CHARLES NEWELL " b. Sept. 24, 1862.
 5. FRANK THAYER " b. Feb. 8, 1872.
2442. FANNIE M. BOUTELLE⁷ (2), m. Abram Stevens, Sept. 13, 1849, at Townshend, Vt. They had:—
1. ABE B. (Stevens), b. Dec. 23, 1851, at Windham, Vt.
 2. ELLA L. " b. Oct. 17, 1854, at Windham, Vt.
 3. HATTIE M. " b. Oct. 28, 1863, at Athens, Vt.
 4. KATIE M. " b. Nov. 7, 1866, at Athens, Vt.
 5. FRANK A. " b. Dec. 5, 1868, at Athens, Vt.
2443. JAMES W. BOUTELLE⁸ (4), m. Josephine Streeter, June 21, 1857, at Woonsocket, R. I. They had:—
1. GEORGE L. (Boutelle), b. 1859, at Townshend, Vt.
 2. NIAL J. " b. 1862. " " "
 3. EMILY F. " b. 1865, at Dedham, Mass.
 4. ISADORA J. " b. 1867, at Woonsocket, R. I.
 5. LOUISA S. " b. 1870, at Burrilville, R. I.
 6. EDWARD N. " b. 1872, at Burrilville, R. I.
2444. GEORGE W. BOUTELLE⁸ (5), m. Jennie Muller, Nov. 26, 1862, at Woonsocket, R. I. They had:—
1. FRED. GEORGE (Boutelle), b. May 23, 1864, at Dedham, Mass.
 2. ANNIE FLORETT " b. Dec. 23, 1867, at Woonsocket, R. I.
 3. ALICE WARD " b. July 5, 1872, at Woonsocket, R. I.

2445. NANCIE F. BOUTELLE^s (6), m. James T. Maynard, Oct. 19, 1865, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; settled at Shrewsbury, Mass. They have:—

1. CHARLES EDWARD (Maynard), b. Oct. 29, 1871.

2446. Rev. THOMAS REID RAWSON^r [1265] (Gardner^a, Thomas^s, William^t, William³, William², Edward¹), was born at Townshend, Vt., July 10, 1803. Graduated at Amherst College in 1830. He was ordained to the work of the Christian ministry, over the Congregational Church in Peru, Mass., July 10, 1834. He remained there but a few years, yet a rich harvest was the result of his labors, for during a revival of religion in that church 48 persons were added to that little flock. From Peru he went to Albany, N. Y., and became engaged in City Missionary work, and is still to be found pursuing that blessed calling. For many years he has officiated in other capacities, such as Superintendent of the City Tract Society, Chaplain of the Albany Bethel, Albany Penitentiary, and for a time at the U. S. Hospital during the late war. He m. 1st, Louisa W. Dawes, Aug. 17, 1834, a sister of the Hon. H. L. Dawes, so many years member of the U. S. House of Representatives, and now Senator from Mass. She d. Sept. 3, 1849; 2d, Sarah Ann Thomas.

2447—1. THOMAS HAZELTON, b. May 31, 1835; graduated at Rutgers College, N. J. Clerk in the U. S. Treasury Department; m. Agnes Adams; she d. March, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

2448—2. ISABELLA G., b. Aug. 18, 1837, at Albany, N. Y.

2449—3. FRANCES B., b. June 8, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1845.

2450—4. HELEN D., b. July 27, 1843, at Albany, N. Y.

2451—5. EDWARD K., b. Feb. 21, 1846, at Albany, N. Y.; grad. at Yale College, completed his theological studies at Andover, Mass., and after spending one season in travel on the Continent he enlisted in the U. S. navy, with the appointment of Chaplain.

2452—6. HENRY N., b. Oct. 20, 1848, at Albany, N. Y.

2453. JASON R. RAWSON^r [1268] (Gardner^a, Thomas^s, William^t, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Emily M. Turner, May 22, 1845, at Watertown, N. Y. Settled at Queensbury. Their children:—

2454—1. LAURINDA [3432], b. Sept. 23, 1846.

2455—2. FRANCES, b. June 30, 1849; m. George S. Murry, March 15, 1871.

2456—3. ASHLEY J., b. Jan. 2, 1852.

2457—4. ALICE, b. March 4, 1854.

2458—5. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

2459. JOHN L. RAWSON^r [1269] (Gardner^a, Thomas^s, William^t, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Nancy Perry, in 1840. Settled first at Glen's Falls, N. Y. Now resides at Wheaton, Ill. Children:—

2460—1. CHARLES H., b. July 21, 1852.

2461—2. LETTIE A., b. Sept. 28, 1854.

2462. DAVID W. RAWSON⁷ [1271] (Gardner⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st. Sarah S. Harding, June 3, 1840, at Grantham, N. H. She d. Nov. 14, 1861. 2d. M. A. Wells, Jan. 26, 1869, at Croydon, N. H., where they reside. Children:—

2463—1. CAROLINE M., b. Nov. 28, 1843; d. July 27, 1872.

2464—2. EDNAH A., b. May 19, 1847; m. William W. Flanders; s. at Wheaton, Ill.

2465—3. ISABELLAH, b. March 31, 1852; d. young.

2466—4. SARAH I., b. April 1, 1856; d. Aug. 21, 1856.

2467. SOPHIA RAWSON⁷ [1272] (Gardner⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Luther F. Freeman, Oct. 24, 1841, at Athens, Vt. They had:—

1. ANDREW (Freeman), b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1847.

2. ALMON B. " b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. Oct. 2, 1847.

3. ALBERT O. " b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Frances H. White.

4. EDNAH A. " b. May 22, 1850; m. Edward Gerard.

5. ISABEL R. " b. Oct. 15, 1855.

6. BYRON H. " b. Aug. 12, 1858.

2468. LOWELL RAWSON⁷ [1275] (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Sally Orcutt, daughter of Sylvanus Orcutt, Esq., of Wardsboro', Vt., in 1815, and settled there on a farm, for which he paid 1400 dollars; but not finding it profitable, he moved to Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he cleared up a large farm. Finding maple sugar and spruce shingles about the only remunerative product of the farm, he sold it for a mere trifle, and removed to Oneida Co.; from there he removed to Weedsport, Cayuga Co., where, about 1835, he in company with his brother Adolphus, kept a hotel, called the "Weedsport House." From here he went to Manhattan, Ohio; then to Greenfield, Huron Co., in 1837, where he remained nine years, one season sowing over 100 acres of wheat, but lost it all by the frost. He disposed of his farm and removed to Bethel, Branch Co., Mich., in 1847. He purchased a farm, but his health began to fail him, although he lived many years, it was in a feeble state. He d. Dec. 18, 1862, aged 67 years. He was a man of character, despising hypocrisy. Children:—

2469—1. AUGUSTA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1816; m. Wm. C. Howard; s. at Elkhart, Ind.

2470—2. SANBURN [3433], b. Oct. 7, 1818.

2471—3. PHILINDA, b. Sept. 24, 1820; m. Capt. C. L. Brant; s. at Elkhart, Ind.

2472—4. CAROLINE [3435], b. June 11, 1823.

2473—5. SAMUEL N. [3441], b. Oct. 18, 1826.

2474—6. PERMELIA, b. Dec., 1829; d. Aug. 2, 1832.

2475—7. LOWELL C. [3448], b. Aug., 1832.

2476—8. JAMES M. [3456], b. Feb. 17, 1836.

2477—9. OLIVE A. [3462], b. May 23, 1839.

2478. ELLIOTA RAWSON⁷ [1276] (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Melcher Stoder; 2d, Henry Bigelow. Settled at Richford, N. Y. Children:—

1. PHILINDA, b. 1825; m. O. Hudson; s. at Frankfort, N. Y.
2. LUCY.

2479. ADOLPHUS RAWSON⁷ [1279] (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Betsey Armington, Feb. 18, 1828, at Chester, Vt., now resides at Chicago, Ill. Children:—

- 2480—1. ALBERT LEIGHTON, b. Oct. 15, 1828, at Chester, Vt.; m. Sarah Lord; s. at Weedsport, N. Y.
- 2481—2. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1832, at Eaton, N. Y.; m. Andrew J. Wescott; s. at Rochester, N. Y.
- 2482—3. STATIRA PERMELLA, b. Dec. 18, 1835, at Weedsport, N. Y.
- 2483—4. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 10, 1837, at Weedsport, N. Y.
- 2484—5. KASIA ALMINGTON, b. July 10, 1839, at Weedsport, N. Y.

2485. ODOLPHUS RAWSON⁷ [1280] (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary J. Smith, at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1836. Settled at Greenfield, Huron Co., Ohio, where he d. in 1860. The widow survives him there. Their children:—

- 2486—1. OSCAR, b. 1842. Was a soldier in the late war; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1862.
- 2487—2. THOMAS J., b. 1844. Was a soldier in the late war; d. at Nashville, Tenn.
- 2488—3. ALBERT J., b. 1846; d. at Greenfield, Ohio, in 1862.
- 2489—4. PHILINDA J., b. 1849.
- 2490—5. AUGUSTA ANN, b. 1855.

2491. JAMES MANNING RAWSON⁷ [1281] (Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Nancy Peabody, Aug. 18, 1837, at Frankfort, N. Y. Children:—

- 2492—1. FREEBORN A., b. June 10, 1838, at Crawfordsville, Ga.
- 2493—2. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 5, 1839, at Hancock Co., Ga.
- 2494—3. NANCY C., b. Jan. 10, 1841, at Frankfort, N. Y.
- 2495—4. JAMES G., b. July 2, 1844, at Frankfort, N. Y.
- 2496—5. SUZEN EMMA, b. April 5, 1847, at Richfield, N. Y.
- 2497—6. SAMUEL R., b. Sept. 10, 1849, at Richfield, N. Y.

2498. LOVISA RAWSON⁷ [1292] (Secretary⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. John Sparks, Feb. 17, 1820, at Dover, Vt., and settled at Barre, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 20, 1827. He d. Sept. 5, 1840. Children:—

1. HENRY HODGES (Sparks), b. Nov. 15, 1820.
 2. MARY J. " d. young.
2499. HENRY HODGES SPARKS⁸ (1), m. 1st, Chloe Prouty, May 21, 1844; she d. March 8, 1860, leaving four children; 2d, Annie E. Cunningham of Spencer, Mass. He now resides at North Brookfield. Children:—
1. ABBIE ELIZA (Sparks), b. March 5, 1844, at N. Brookfield, Mass.; d. Oct., 1859.

2. SARAH JANE (Sparks), b. Sept. 12, 1848, at Lancaster, Mass.
3. ESTELLA " b. Sept. 1, 1850, at North Brookfield, Mass.
4. OSCAR HENRY (Sparks), b. June 7, 1856, at North Brookfield, Mass.
5. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS (Sparks), b. April 24, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1868.
6. EDWARD RAWSON " b. Sept. 30, 1869.
7. JOHN HENRY " b. March 26, 1871.

2500. ANDREW A. RAWSON^r [1293] (Secretary^o, Perne^s, William^l, William², William², Edward^l), m. Ruby Haskins, March, 1824, at Dover, Vt., where they settled. He d. Oct. 2, 1833. They had:—

- 2501—1. LUCY MAYNARD, b. Feb. 19, 1825; m. A. Utley Chase.
- 2502—2. RUFUS WILLIAM [3463], b. Aug. 1, 1828.

2503. MARY A. RAWSON^r [1295] (Secretary^o, Perne^s, William^l, William², William², Edward^l), m. Lewis Hall, March 14, 1833, at Dover, Vt., where they settled. Children:—

1. IRENE L. (Hall), b. Nov. 1, 1833.
 2. FRANCES M. " b. Sept. 23, 1835.
 3. SILVIE A. " b. April 6, 1839.
 4. WAHIE R. " b. Aug. 7, 1842.
 5. CLINTON L. " b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. Nellie L. Gorham.
2504. IRENE L. HALL^s (1), m. Albert W. Needham, Nov. 15, 1855, and has:—
1. STELLA C. (Needham), b. June 2, 1856, at Dover, Vt.
 2. ABBIE J. " b. Dec. 14, 1857, at Dover, Vt.
 3. MARY E. " b. Feb. 17, 1860, at Dover, Vt.
 4. ALICE E. " b. May 11, 1862, at Wardsboro', Vt.
2505. FRANCES M. HALL^s (2), m. William Lowe, April 3, 1859, and has:—
1. FRED. M. (Lowe), b. May 10, 1862, at Marlboro', Vt.
 2. LUCIAN W. " b. March 30, 1864, at Marlboro', Vt.
 3. NETTIE L. " b. July 3, 1866, at Northboro', Mass.
2506. SYLVIA A. HALL^s (3), m. Warren E. Banks, April 6, 1865, and has:—
1. EDWIN (Banks), b. Feb. 13, 1866, at Westminster, Vt.
2507. WAHIE HALL^s (4), m. James Lowe, Jan. 1, 1865, and has:—
1. ABBIE V. (Lowe), b. Oct. 1865, at Marlboro, Mass.
 2. ALICE V. " b. Oct. 1867, at Marlboro, Mass.

2508. PARIS RAWSON^r [1296] (Secretary^o, Perne^s, William^l, William², William², Edward^l), was b. June, 1810, at Dover, Vt.; m. 1st, Celinda Staples in 1835; she d. April 8, 1838. 2d, Betsey C. Staples; 3d, Cynthia Brown. Children, all born at Dover, Vt.:—

- 2509—1. ANDREW J., b. 1836; d. young.
- 2510—2. LYDIA C. [3465], b. March 24, 1838.
- 2511—3. LOUISA B. [3466], b. June 8, 1840.
- 2512—4. MERRILL H., b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Emma Liscom; resides at Dayton, Ohio.

2513. **ELLIS RAWSON**⁷ [1297] (Secretary⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was b. Aug. 10, 1813, at Dover, Vt.; m. Irene L. Dexter, and settled at Dover, where he d. June 25, 1872. She d. May 19, 1872. Children:—

2514—1. **ANDREW B.**, b. Jan. 5, 1848; m. Julia A. Shepard, Oct. 30, 1872.

2515—2. **OSCAR L.**, b. April 2, 1850.

2516—3. **HELEN L.**, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Fred. Davidson, June 1, 1873.

2517—4. **LULA A.**, b. Dec. 18, 1866.

2518. **REV. SAMUEL A. RAWSON**⁷ [1301] (Andrew⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was son of Rev. Andrew A. Rawson; b. at Pompey, N. Y.; prepared for college at Amherst, Mass.; entered Yale College in 1831, but left there on account of poor health, and went to Hamilton College, N. Y. State. He left there in 1835 and taught in an Academy at Eaton, N. Y., one year; graduated from the Theological Department at Oberlin in 1839. The same year married Susan L. Hubbard of N. Y. City, and has followed after the excellent example his father gave him, preaching the gospel throughout the western part of his native State, and taking especial interest in revivals of religion.

Children:—

2519—1. **EDWIN HATFELD**, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. April 19, 1846.

2520—2. **ANDREW HUBBARD**, b. Nov. 28, 1842.

2521—3. **SAMUEL EDGAR**, b. June 10, 1846.

2522. **OTIS RAWSON**⁷ [1306] (Thomas⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st. Mary Barnes, Jan. 10, 1830, by whom he had four children. She d. Aug. 16, 1842. 2d. Salona Perry, June 30, 1844; s. at Wrentham, Mass., where he now resides. Children:—

2523—1. **LOUISA MARIA** [3467], b. April 9, 1830.

2524—2. **CHARLES CARROLL**, b. Aug. 22, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1836.

2525—3. **EDMUND EUGENE**, b. April 21, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1836.

2526—4. **HARRIET JANE**, b. Nov. 23, 1837; r. at Newport, R. I.

2527. **WILLIAM MORRILL RAWSON**⁷ [1307] (Thomas⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Caroline Abby Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I. May 24, 1835, and settled there. Is a cotton manufacturer, and a man in whom the community there repose confidence. He has been elected to the General Assembly of R. I. a number of times, both in the House and Senate, as well as a member of the Town Council where he resides. Children:—

2528—1. **CHARLES M.**, b. July 19, 1839; d. Jan. 5, 1858.

2529—2. **ACELIA C.**, b. Nov. 22, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1845.

2530—3. **EMMIE A.**, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. Wm. H. Gurney, Oct. 24, 1869. Had one child, **EMMIE A.** (Gurney); d. Sept. 10, 1871.

2531—4. HALSEY C., b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Esta E. Jencks, Aug. 16, 1848.

2532—5. EDITH F., b. May 7, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1851.

2533. NANCY RAWSON⁷ [1310] (Thomas⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Charles B. Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I. Children:—

1. JAMES E. (Carpenter), b. April 14, 1844; m. Alice F. Cook, Oct. 16, 1872.
2. IDA E. (Carpenter), b. March 5, 1848.
3. ISABEL B. “ b. May 13, 1853; m. Elmer I. Riley, Jan. 1, 1874.

2534. LAURA RAWSON⁷ [1311] (Thomas⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Amos S. Rhodes. Sept. 3, 1840. at Wrentham, Mass.; s. at Attleboro, Mass. She d. April 20, 1867. Children:—

1. SILAS BARNARD (Rhodes), b. July 12, 1850; died Sept. 11, 1851.
2. HOWARD ELLIOT “ b. July 7, 1852.
3. IDELLA CEMANTHIE “ b. May 5, 1855.

2535. ORVILLE RAWSON⁷ [1312] (Thomas⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Cook Hilliard, at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 15, 1843; now resides at Providence, R. I. Children:—

2536—1. BYRON ORVILLE, b. Sept. 23, 1846, at Fall River, Mass.

2537—2. ARTHUR DENNIS, b. Aug. 31, 1851, at Providence, R. I.

2538. LUCINA GOULD RAWSON⁷ [1316] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, William Kellogg at Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1836; in 1844 moved to Dane Co., Wis. Her husband died Aug. 26, 1845, leaving her with three children. 2d, Rev. Philo Ferris, Sept. 27, 1848, at Dunn, Wis. Children:—

1. ABIGAIL ADELADE (Kellogg), b. June 23, 1837, at Randolph, N. Y.
2. WILLIAM RUFUS “ b. July 5, 1839, in Otsego Co., N. Y.
3. HARVEY MOSES “ b. Oct. 28, 1841, at Mina, N. Y.
4. ELLA A. (Ferris), b. Oct. 4, 1849, at Union, Wis.
5. WILLIAM DELA (Ferris), b. Aug. 11, 1851.
6. EMMA V. “ b. June 5, 1853.

2539. ABIGAIL ADELADE KELLOGG⁸ (1), m. Nathan Bowen in 1851, and had:—

1. MARY A. (Bowen), b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. 1869.
2. LUCINA S. “ b. Sept. 13, 1854; d. 1862.
3. MARTHA C. “ b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. 1856.

2540. MARY ALDRICH RAWSON⁷ [1319] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. John G. Bruce at

Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1837; settled at Cold Spring, N. Y.
 Children:—

1. JOHN FRANK (Bruce), b. Nov. 3, 1838.
 2. WM. HARVEY " b. May 7, 1842, at Poland, N. Y.
 3. CHARLES C. " b. Nov. 15, 1845, at Lancaster,
N. Y.; m. Mattie A. Rolf.
 4. SARAH A. R. (Bruce), b. Feb. 16, 1852, at Lancaster,
N. Y.
 5. CARRIE IDELL " b. Jan. 8, 1858, at Dunn, Wis.
 6. BEN (Bruce), } Twins, b. May 25, 1861, at Dunn,
 7. BESSIE " } Wis.
2541. JOHN FRANK BRUCE³ (1), m. Senie C. Austin, Nov. 16, 1862, and s. at Madison, Wis., and had:—
1. JOHN AUSTIN (Bruce), b. Sept. 25, 1863.
 2. NETTIE R. " b. Sept. 20, 1865.
 3. KITTIE M. " b. May 17, 1868.
 4. WM. GEORGE " b. Nov. 1, 1872; d. in infancy.
2542. WILLIAM HARVEY BRUCE³ (2), m. Luella C. Frary, Oct. 19, 1865, and s. at Oregon, Wis., and has:—
1. MARY ALICE (Bruce), b. Aug. 6, 1866.
 2. NELLIE R. " b. Nov. 4, 1871.

2543. RUFUS PERNE RAWSON⁷ [1320] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was b. at Barre, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1821; m. Mary Vanorman of Canandaigua, Oct. 5, 1846, and s. in Wisconsin; 1st, at Dunn, and then at Union Rock, but now resides at Princeton, Green Lake Co., where he is Insurance agent; has held the offices of Supervisor, Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, &c. Children:—

- 2544—1. ARVILLA A. [3468], b. April 23, 1848, at Dunn, Wis.
- 2545—2. JOHN WM. b. Aug. 22, 1849, at Lone Rock, Wis.
- 2546—3. RUFUS HARVEY, b. Feb. 6, 1851, at Princeton, Wis.
- 2547—4. EMMA JANE [3469], b. Nov. 16, 1852, at Princeton, Wis.
- 2548—5. CHARLES PIERSON, b. Feb. 16, 1854, at Princeton, Wis.
- 2549—6. SUMNER FREEMONT, b. May 26, 1856, at Princeton, Wis.
- 2550—7. ADA MATILDA, b. Jan. 16, 1858, at Princeton, Wis.
- 2551—8. OLIVER WILLARD, b. Nov. 3, 1861, at Princeton, Wis.

2552. ABIGAIL CHARLOTTE RAWSON⁷ [1321] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Joseph C. Swain, Jan. 24, 1845; s. 1st, at Dunn, Wis., afterwards moved to Elysian, Minn., in 1856; is a farmer; was elected one term to the Minn. Legislature. Children:—

1. CHARLES (Swain), b. Aug. 1846.
2. ALVA B. " b. March, 1848.
3. HELEN JANE (Swain), } Twins, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
4. HARVEY J. " }
5. M. LUELLE " b. May, 1856.
6. GLYDE " b. Feb. 14, 1861.
7. MERRILL " b. March 1, 1867.

2553. THOMAS HARVEY RAWSON⁷ [1322] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Isi, Thurza Jackson,

in 1848; s. near Portage City, Wis. She d. leaving three children. His 2d wife was Maryette Willis of Minn., where he was then living, a farmer. He enlisted as a soldier, and served through the late war. Children:—

- 2554—1. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 1850, at Jackson, Wis.
- 2555—2. MARGUERITE P., b. April 5, 1852, at Jackson, Wis.; died 1853.
- 2556—3. ANDREW J., b. April, 1853, at Jackson, Wis.
- 2557—4. CHARLES.
- 2558—5. JANE.
- 2559—6. FANNIE.

2560. SARAH D. RAWSON⁷ [1323] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. George Bishop, Jan. 1, 1852, at Dunn, Wis., where they settled; afterwards moved to Minn., where he enlisted in the 8th Minn. Reg. at the commencement of the war, and died in hospital. Children:—

- 1. IDELL C. (Bishop), b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. 1853.
- 2. ISABELL C. " b. June, 1854.
- 3. FRANK A. " b. April, 1857.
- 4. WILLIAM " b. 1859.

2561. CHARLES ANDREW RAWSON⁷ [1324] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Ellen Adams of Dane Co., Wis., July 3, 1856; s. at Princeton, Wis. Children:—

- 2562—1. CLARRA, b. March 9, 1858; m. William D. Clark, Dec. 31, 1873.
- 2563—2. NETTIE.

2564. MARTHA JANE RAWSON⁷ [1325] (William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Edward Harroune, June 16, 1859, at Princeton, Wis., where they now reside. Children:—

- 1. EDWARD R. (Harroune), b. June 8, 1861.
- 2. JULIAN W. " b. Aug. 17, 1863.
- 3. GRACIE E. " b. July 11, 1866.

2565. CHLOE RAWSON⁷ [1327] (Cyrenius⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Lyman Keith in 1813, at Mendon, where their first child was born; afterwards moved to Uxbridge, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1839; she d. Oct. 31, 1869. Children:—

- 1. JOSEPH C. (Keith), b. March 8, 1814.
- 2. SYLVIA " b. March 9, 1816.
- 3. LYMAN M. " b. May 10, 1818.
- 4. WELLINGTON " b. April 4, 1820.
- 5. WILLIAM E. " b. Aug. 30, 1822.
- 6. DANIEL T. " b. May 12, 1825.
- 7. ALBERT " b. May 20, 1827.
- 8. CHLOE A. " b. Aug. 18, 1831.
- 9. ANDREW J. " b. May 25, 1834.

2566. JOSEPH C. KEITH^s (1), m. Mary Adams, Oct. 19, 1836, at Uxbridge, where they settled. Children:—
1. KATHERINE E. (Keith), b. March 11, 1840.
 2. CYRUS " d. in infancy.
 3. SARAH J. " b. April 14, 1844.
 4. EMAGENE B. " d. in infancy.
 5. WALTER C. " b. March 17, 1847.
2567. KATHERINE E. KEITH^o (1), m. Godfrey K. Mellor, May 21, 1866, at Uxbridge, Mass., and had:—
1. WALTER KEITH (Mellor), b. June 8, 1867.
 2. GEORGIE KAYE " b. April 28, 1870.
 3. JAMES CYRUS " b. April 17, 1872.
2568. SYLVIA KEITH^s (2), m. 1st, William S. Braman, Oct. 28, 1841, at Uxbridge, Mass., where they settled. He d. Aug. 8, 1846; 2d, Samuel L. Greene, Nov. 5, 1847. Children:—
1. CORNELIA P. (Braman), b. July 25, 1842.
 2. A. LOUISA W. " b. Aug. 3, 1844.
 3. SARAH L. (Greene), b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. A. H. Henry, May 30, 1871.
 4. MARY F. (Greene), b. March 18, 1851, at Thompson, Conn.
 5. CHLOE R. " }
 6. CLARA K. " } Twins, d. in infancy.
2569. CORNELIA P. BRAMAN^o (1), m. Henry D. Mowry, June 9, 1862, and have:—
1. MABEL F. (Mowry), b. April 28, 1863.
 2. VERNON H. " b. May 10, 1865.
2570. A. LOUISA W. BRAMAN^o (2), m. Jeremiah Swazey, May 16, 1862, and has:—
1. IRVING C. (Swazey), b. July 7, 1864.
 2. PARK " b. Dec. 24, 1866.
2571. LYMAN MADISON KEITH^s (3), m. Lydia Raymond Bowen, Oct. 14, 1846, at Uxbridge, Mass. Children:—
1. ALBERT BENNETT (Keith), b. July 4, 1847, at Northbridge, Mass.
 2. AZORA LIZZETT " b. Sept. 6, 1849, at Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1850.
 3. ANELIZIA LAVAN (Keith), b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. April 8, 1858.
 4. CHARLES MOWRY " b. March 30, 1857.
2572. WELLINGTON KEITH^s (4), m. 1st, Almada B. Preston, Sept. 14, 1846, at Woonsocket, R. I.; s. first at Uxbridge, but now resides at Worcester, Mass.; 2d, Katie Drury, June 5, 1862. Children:—
1. WILLIE F. (Keith), b. Jan. 6, 1851.
 2. MARY E. " b. Sept. 26, 1853.
 4. IDA L. " b. Nov. 21, 1855.
 5. JOHN L. " b. Nov. 25, 1861.
 6. ARTHUR W. " b. Sept. 13, 1873, at Worcester.
2573. WILLIAM E. KEITH^s (5), m. Harriet Treadway, Aug. 20, 1846, at Salem, Conn.; s. first at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. JULIA A. (Keith), b. Sept. 16, 1847.
 2. H. ESTELLA " b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1852.
 3. W. M. M. " b. Nov. 30, 1853, at South Hadley.
2574. JULIA A. KEITH^o (1), m. George P. Clark, Oct. 27, 1870, at Spencer, Mass., and have:—
1. HATTIE M. (Clark), b. Feb. 15, 1872, at Spencer, Mass.
2575. DANIEL THURBER KEITH^s (6), m. Mary Jane Cook, June 27, 1850, at Uxbridge, where they first settled. Children:—
1. CYRENUS RAWSON (Keith), b. March 19, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1851.

2. ERASTUS DANIEL (Keith), b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. July 19, 1853.
 3. EVA L. " b. Nov. 11, 1854.
 4. EMMA S. " b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. July 5, 1863.
 5. OTIS P. " b. Dec. 5, 1858.
 6. HENRY A. " b. Oct. 4, 1861.
 7. MYRTIE I. " b. Sept. 25, 1864, at Grafton, Mass.
 8. LYMAN M. " b. May 7, 1867, at Uxbridge, Mass.
 9. LIZZIE E. " b. May 25, 1870, at Spencer, Mass.
 10. FLORA E. " b. May 23, 1872, at Spencer, Mass.
2576. CHLOE ANN KEITH² (8), m. Royal Peters, April 18, 1850, at Uxbridge, Mass.; he d. Jan. 3, 1872. She now resides at Millford. Children:—
1. HELEN AUGUSTA (Peters), b. Feb. 21, 1851; m. Charles C. P. Hastings.
 2. LOWEL MASON " b. Feb. 8, 1855, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
 3. ANNA LIZZIE (Peters), b. June 8, 1857, at Uxbridge, Mass.
 4. MINNIE KEITH " b. May 24, 1860, at Mendon, Mass.
2577. ANDREW J. KEITH² (9), m. Hannah M. Mowry, Oct. 26, 1853, at Woonsocket, R. I.; s. at Uxbridge, Mass. She d. Sept. 1, 1872. Children:—
1. FRANK A. (Keith), b. Sept. 11, 1854.
 2. CHARLES F. " b. May 24, 1856.

2578. MARY ANN RAWSON² [1328] (Cyrenius⁶, Edward³, William¹, William², William³, Edward⁴), m. 1st, Mark Colvin, Oct. 24, 1819, and settled in the South part of Mendon, Mass. (now called Blackstone). He was a carpenter and farmer, and was drafted into the U. S. service in the war of 1812. She d. Aug. 15, 1828, having had four children. Mr. Colvin, in 1833, m. the widow Abigail Cook of Douglas, and moved to Northbridge. She d. Jan. 3, 1872. He d. May 31, 1872, at his daughter's, Mrs. Benjamin Cook, at Willimantic, Conn. Children:—

1. WILLIAM S. (Colvin), b. June 28, 1820; d. Sept. 1827.
 2. HARRIET N. " b. Dec. 3, 1822.
 3. LUCINA B. " b. Nov. 25, 1826.
 4. WILLIAM O. " b. Aug. 3, 1828.
 5. MARY ANN " d. young.
 6. ADIN A. " b. March 31, 1837.
2579. HARRIET N. COLVIN² (2), m. Benjamin Cook, Jan. 4, 1849, at Albany, N. Y.; now resides at Willimantic, Conn., and have one child:—
1. MOWRY I. (Cook), b. Jan. 11, 1856, at Northbridge, Mass.
2580. LUCINA COLVIN² (3), m. Mowry Cook, April 20, 1845, at Thompson, Conn.; now resides at Chicopee, Mass. Children:—
1. MARY A. (Cook), b. Oct. 1, 1846, at Northbridge, Mass.
 2. EDWIN H. " b. Jan. 5, 1848, at Whitinsville, Mass.
 3. HARRIET L. " b. April 22, 1850, at Whitinsville, Mass.
 4. WILLIAM R. " b. Dec. 10, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass.

2581. EDWIN H. COOK⁹ (2), m. Eliza Harris, Oct. 15, 1869, at Chicopee, Mass. Has one child:—

1. HARRY M. (Cook), b. July 5, 1870, at Chicopee.

2582. MANNING RAWSON⁷ [1350] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Cynthia Read, Jan. 8, 1835, at Providence, R. I. Now resides at Johnston, R. I. Children:—

2583—1. SARAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 7, 1835, at Providence.

2584—2. ORRIN GRINDAL [3470], b. Jan. 26, 1838, at Mendon, Mass.

2585—3. ELLERY BICKNELL, b. Jan. 27, 1847, at Cumberland, R. I.; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

2586. GEORGE RAWSON⁷ [1352] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Lois Aldrich, April 1, 1833, at Mendon, Mass., where they settled. Children:—

2587—1. SALONA ALDRICH [3472], b. May 31, 1837.

2588—2. MARY THEODOSIA, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

2589. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁷ [1354] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. George W. Bicknell, at Beloit, Wis., about 1842, and settled at Potosi, Grant Co., Wis. Dr. Bicknell was born at Barrington, R. I., and first learned the jeweler's trade, in Providence, where he carried on that business for a time; but it did not satisfy his ambition, and he began the study of medicine with Dr. Fuller of Providence (an uncle by marriage), attended medical lectures in N. Y. City, and, in 1836, emigrated to Wisconsin, and became one of the first settlers of Beloit, Rock County. Here he began the practice of his profession, in company with a Dr. White, but, after his marriage, he went to Potosi, and continued his practice there with good success. Upon the death of Dr. White, his former partner, at the earnest solicitation of his friends, he returned to Beloit about 1845. In 1849, he went overland to California. He returned in 1852, entering upon a larger practice than ever. He enjoyed the full confidence of all who knew him as their family physician, and gained for himself a lasting reputation as a very skillful practitioner. To be able to relieve those who were suffering from disease was his delight, and he honored his profession. Soon after the war came upon us, he enlisted, and received a commission as surgeon in the 22d Reg't Wis. Volunteers, which position he filled acceptably to all, until, exhausted and seriously threatened with disease himself, from the exposure of camp life, he resigned his commission and returned home. There followed him, however, soon after, a commission as A. A. Surgeon U. S. A., at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.; here he remained until that camp was about to be deserted, when he again resigned his commission and returned to private practice at Beloit, where he died June 16, 1870. She d. Dec. 26, 1867. She was a devoted wife and a Christian mother. Children:—

1. GEORGE WILSON (Bicknell), b. Aug. 17, 1843, at Potosi, Wis.

2. JOHN FRANCIS (Bicknell), b. Nov. 8, 1846, at Petoski, Wis.; m. Hattie M. Spring, June 16, 1875; r. at Worcester, Mass.
3. MARIA " b. at Beloit, Wis.; d. in infancy.
4. HATTIE " b. at Beloit, Wis.; d. in infancy.
5. FREDRICK " b. at Beloit, Wis.; d. 2½ years of age.
6. MARY AUGUSTA " b. May 4, 1858, at Beloit, Wis.

2590. HENRY RAWSON⁷ [1355] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Abby Luther, Dec. 31, 1835, at Mendon, where they settled and now reside. Children:—

- 2591—1. CHARLES HENRY [3473], b. Feb. 18, 1837.
- 2592—2. ANN FRANCES [3478], b. Oct. 13, 1840.
- 2593—3. FREDRICK BICKNELL, b. July 1, 1857.

2594. LIBERTY RAWSON⁷ [1356] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Harriet Blake of Medway, Mass., Sept. 21, 1842, and settled there; but afterwards moved to Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., where he lived a number of years. Now resides at East Holliston, Mass. Children:—

- 2595—1. HARRIET LOUISE [3479], b. Nov. 22, 1847.
- 2596—2. JULIA ALLENA, b. Aug. 29, 1859.
- 2597—3. MARY ABBY, b. Sept. 8, 1867.

2598. JEMIMA ANN RAWSON⁷ [1357] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. David Adams, Feb. 9, 1841, at Mendon, where they settled and now reside. Mr. Adams has been Town Clerk for 18 years and still retains that office. Their children:—

1. ISABELLA PHIPPS (Adams), b. Oct. 27, 1841.
 2. HORACE CORBETT " b. July 18, 1848; m. Cora G. Taft, Oct. 31, 1871. She d. Sept. 23, 1872.
 3. MARIA MILLER " b. Oct. 31, 1850.
2599. ISABELLA PHIPPS ADAMS⁸ (1), m. Charles H. Spencer, March 8, 1864, at Mendon, Mass. Mr. Spencer enlisted in the 25th Reg't of Mass. Volunteers, for three years, at the end of which time he reenlisted, and served to the close of the war. Now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—
1. CHARLES E. (Spencer), b. Nov. 19, 1866, at Milford, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1868.
 2. C. MABEL (Spencer), b. Aug. 12, 1868, at Worcester, Mass.
 3. BERTHA ADAMS (Spencer), b. May 23, 1875, at Worcester, Mass.

2600. CHARLES EDWARD RAWSON⁷ [1358] (Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st. Eliza C. Rockwood. She d. June, 1851; 2d, Maria Elizabeth Johnson, Aug. 1, 1854. Now resides at Natick, Mass. Children:—

- 2601—1. ABBIE M., b. June 20, 1846; d. aged 2 years.

- 2602—2. WALTER EMERSON, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. and resides at Netick.
 2603—3. ELLA JANE, b. June 10, 1850; m. E. Johnson. Has a son.
 2604—4. ELIZA M., b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. aged 8 years.
 2605—5. CHARLES MANNING, b. March 8, 1872; d. in infancy.

2606. ISAAC RAWSON⁷ [1869] (Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Helen Marr Richardson of Utica, N. Y., May 27, 1851, at Almond, N. Y., where they first settled. Now reside at Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y. He and his son are quite extensive manufacturers of agricultural tools, the most prominent of which is a mower and reaper, they being the patentees. This machine has become quite popular in that vicinity, and finds ready sale throughout the several States. Children:—

- 2607—1. GROVE PENNIE, b. April 22, 1853, at Almond, N. Y.
 2608—2. EVA JEAN, b. May 26, 1855, at Almond, N. Y.
 2609—3. MINNIE ESTELLE, b. June 6, 1861, at Almond, N. Y.

2610. DAVID RAWSON⁷ [1870] (Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Sarah A. Washburn, Sept., 1842; 2d, Miss Richardson. Settled at Rushford, N. Y. He d. Nov., 1874. Children:—

- 2611—1. CHARLES WASHBURN.
 2612—2. LYDIA JANE.
 2613—3. ALICE.
 2614—4. HELEN ———, m. Ellory Davis of Belmont, N. Y.
 2615—5. JESSIE.
 2616—6. FRANK MAY.
 2617—7. NINA.

2618. SOLOMON RAWSON⁷ [1871] (Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Jane Burr, March 15, 1843, and settled at Almond, N. Y.; a wagon maker. Their children:—

- 2619—1. ELIZABETH.
 2620—2. WALTER.

2621. LORENZO RAWSON⁷ [1400] (John⁶, Edward⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Emily Edmonds of Lewis Co., N. Y. Now resides at Hancock, Wis., and has:—

- 2622—1. EUGENE P., b. May 30, 1857, at Hancock.

2623. JEROME B. RAWSON⁷ [1401] (John⁶, Edward⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Maggie Shafer, Feb. 4, 1862, at Berlin, Wis., and now resides at Hancock, Wis. Children:—

- 2624—1. EMMA H., b. Feb. 20, 1864.
 2625—2. FRED. B., b. Dec. 6, 1868.

2626. CLARA M. RAWSON⁷ [1408] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hollis Boynton, at Craftsbury,

Vt., and in Oct., 1833, moved to Lumpkin, Ga. He is dead. She now resides at Atlanta, Ga. Children:—

1. WILLIE (Boynton). Killed, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, while in command of the 2d Ga. Reg't.
2. CHARLIE (Boynton), is a merchant.
3. HOLLIS " is a merchant.
4. GEORGE " is a merchant.

2627. ELIZA H. RAWSON⁷ [1409] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. William J. Hastings, April 12, 1830, at Craftsbury, Vt., where they settled and now reside. Children:—

1. EDWARD L., b. May 11, m. Nancy Morse.
2. ELIZA CLARA, b. June 13; m. William Chamberlin.
3. JULIA R., b. June 9, 1837; m. G. W. Davis; d. Sept. 5, 1873.

2628. EMMA P. RAWSON⁷ [1410] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. William Clapp of Berkshire, Vt., a prosperous merchant. She d. Oct., 1864. He d. in April, 1870 or 1871. Children:—

1. WILLIAM (Clapp), a merchant; resides at Chicago, Ill.
2. EMMA " m. Hon. D. N. Bailey, St. Albans, Vt.

2629. WILLIAM ALLEN RAWSON⁷ [1411] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Julia Root of Montague, Mass., Aug. 28, 1839, at Craftsbury, Vt. She d. near Columbus, Ga., July 31, 1865, leaving one child; 2d, Florida J. Fort of Stewart Co., Ga., May 12, 1870, and now resides at Atlanta, Ga.

2630—1. SUSIE JULIA ELIZA, b. Dec. 17, 1854, at Lumpkin, Ga.; m. Charles A. Collier, Jan. 7, 1875, at Atlanta.

2631. HORACE L. RAWSON⁷ [1412] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Lucinda Chase; 2d, Jane Grow. Settled at Craftsbury, Vt. Children:—

- 2632—1. SUSAN, b. Aug., 1843; m. George S. Storie; resides in Iowa.
- 2633—2. EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1844; resides in Texas.
- 2634—3. WILLIAM, b. April, 1848; resides in Texas.
- 2635—4. MARY, b. April, 1851; m. Charles Hoyt; settled in Craftsbury.
- 2636—5. ELIZA, b. May 6, 1853.
- 2637—6. CORYDON, b. June 8, 1860, by 2d wife.

2638. EDWARD ELLIAH RAWSON⁷ [1413] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth W. Clark of Lumpkin, Ga., in 1846, where they first settled; afterwards moved to Atlanta. Children:—

- 2639—1. MARY P., m. Jno. Ray, a planter, in 1868.

- 2640—2. LAURA E., m. William Hammond, a lawyer, at Atlanta in 1876.
 2641—3. EMMA S., m. Henry Johnson, a merchant at Atlanta.
 2642—4. CARRIE V.; m. Thomas Westmoreland, a lawyer at Atlanta in 1874.
 2643—5. EDWARD, d. in 1856.
 2644—6. CHARLIE, d. in 1867.
 2645—7. WILLIAM.
 2646—8. SIDNEY.
 2647—9. LOUIS LEE.

2648. AUGUSTUS YOUNG RAWSON⁷ [1415] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹). m. 1st, Eliza Root, June 4, 1850, at Craftsbury, Vt., and settled at Des Moines, Iowa, where she d. Jan. 13, 1864, leaving one child; 2d, Mary L. Scott of Craftsbury, Vt., April 17, 1866. Now resides at Des Moines, extensively engaged in the coal trade, and a member of the Iowa Central Coal Co. Children:—

- 2649—1. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. Hardy C. Harris, Nov. 27, 1871, and resides at Des Moines, Iowa.
 2650—2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 29, 1867.
 2651—3. JOSEPH SCOTT, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
 2652—4. HOLLIS ALLEN, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
 2653—5. HARRY DUSTIN, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

2654. DR. CHAS. HAMILTON RAWSON⁷ [1416] (Elijah⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Blake of Swanton, Vt., Nov. 17, 1863. Settled at Des Moines, Iowa, where he has an extended reputation and a large practice. Children:—

- 2655—1. WILLIAM B., b. Sept. 17, 1864.
 2656—2. LIZZIE C., b. Aug. 19, 1866.
 2657—3. ANNIE B., b. June 4, 1868.
 2658—4. FRANK B., b. June 1, 1870.
 2659—5. CARRIE E., b. July 24, 1872.

2660. ELIZABETH A. RAWSON⁷ [1418] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Abraham Cutting, at Worcester, Mass., in May, 1835. Children:—

1. EDWARD F. (Cutting), b. Oct. 8, 1836.
 2. ABRAHAM H. " b. Sept. 7, 1839.

2661. CHARLES E. RAWSON⁷ [1419] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Newton, June 1, 1837, at Westboro', Mass., where they settled. Children:—

- 2662—1. DANIEL C., b. June 10, 1838.
 2663—2. ABIGAIL M., b. March 16, 1840; d. in infancy.
 2664—3. EDWIN F., b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
 2665—4. ALMER A., b. June 19, 1843; m. Elmira M. Bridges; resides at Woodville, Mass.
 2666—5. WARREN G., b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. in infancy.
 2667—6. BENJAMIN F., b. April 25, 1846; d. in infancy.
 2668—7. JASON G., b. June 23, 1848; d. in infancy.
 2669—8. CHARLES E., b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. in infancy.
 2670—9. AUSTIN H., b. March 11, 1853; d. in infancy.

2671. LEWIS A. RAWSON⁷ [1421] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Chloe K. Leach, Aug. 1, 1836, at Shutesbury, Mass. Settled first at Westboro'. Now reside at Worcester. Children:—

- 2672—1. SARA E. [3450], b. July 12, 1839.
 2673—2. JULIA R., b. Nov. 28, 1841.
 2674—3. LOTTIE E., b. April 29, 1843; m. Albert F. Mayers, Sept. 24, 1874.
 2675—4. LEWIS N., b. March 16, 1845; m. Hattie A. Mayers, Sept. 24, 1874.

2676. SUSAN B. RAWSON⁷ [1425] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Melvin Swift of Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844, at Westboro', Mass. Settled at Bridgewater, where they reside. Children:—

1. FLORA C. (Swift), b. April 16, 1849.
 2. EDWARD M. " b. Sept. 8, 1851.
 3. F. DEAN " b. May 18, 1854.
 4. JENNIE F. " b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
 5. MINNIE G. " b. July 30, 1859.

2677. EMILY M. RAWSON⁷ [1427] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Edmund H. Priest, Jan. 1, 1859, and s. at Westboro', Mass. Now reside there. Children:—

1. EMMA FRANCES (Priest), b. April 12, 1851.
 2. SARAH ELIZABETH " b. Dec. 8, 1854; d. aged 3 years.
 3. ADELAIDE REBECCA " b. Jan. 5, 1860.
 4. ANGELINA DANFORTH (Priest), b. May 23, 1864.

2678. GEORGE M. RAWSON⁷ [1428] (Edward⁶, David⁵, Elijah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Ophelia M. Stearns, Aug. 15, 1855, at Lexington, Mass. Now resides at Boston. Children:—

- 2679—1. ELTON M., b. Sept. 24, 1856, at Westboro'; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
 2680—2. IDA O., b. April 6, 1853, at Waltham; d. May 4, 1861.
 2681—3. LOTTIE F., b. Jan. 26, 1860, at Auburndale.
 2682—4. MINNIE M., b. Nov. 1, 1862, at Boston.
 2683—5. EDWARD S., b. March 4, 1868, at Boston.

2684. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁷ [1431] (Elliot⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Jonathan Price, Oct. 14, 1824, and settled at Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio. She d. in the Fall of 1837. The family now live in Illinois. Children:—

1. WILLIAM (Price), b. July 10, 1826.
 2. EBENEZER " b. Oct. 26, 1828.
 3. ELVIRA " b. March 12, 1831.
 4. ELIZABETH " b. Aug. 29, 1833.
 5. ELIZA " b. May 27, 1837.

2685. HANNAH RAWSON⁷ [1432] (Elliot⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴,

David³, William², Edward¹). m. David Jennings of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, Nov. 13, 1825. Children:—

1. ANDREW J. (Jennings), b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. Sophia P. Trowbridge.
2. DAVID RAWSON " b. April 23, 1829; m. Elizabeth H. Monroe, Sept. 27, 1860. He is a dentist; settled at Cleveland, Ohio. They have:—
 1. WILLIAM M. (Jennings), b. Aug. 6, 1866.
 2. ANDREW R. " b. May 2, 1870.

2686. EBENEZER RAWSON⁷ [1433] (Elliot⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Lincoln, Oct. 2, 1836. Settled first at Brimfield, Ohio. He was a mason by trade. Was so unfortunate as to lose all his property in the erection of a Stone Jail for Portage Co., Ohio. Was elected Justice of the Peace. Afterwards spent two seasons in Mass., superintending some part of the Boston Water Works; also, two seasons on the Water Works at Washington, D. C. He died June 25, 1865, at Tontogany, Ohio. She d. June 6, 1866. Children:—

- 2687—1. EMMA, b. July 10, 1837; m. Dr. J. J. Blecker, Jan. 4, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1865.
- 2688—2. CHARLES, b. April 3, 1842; d. in 1857.

2689. SARAH RAWSON⁷ [1434] (Elliot⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Newel D. Clark of Ravenna, Ohio, April 9, 1835. Mr. Clark is now President of the First National Bank of Ravenna. Children:—

1. AMELIA (Clark), b. May 13, 1836; d. Sept. 16, 1837.
2. LAURA A. " b. June 8, 1838; m. Henry Beecher; d. March 12, 1858.

2690. CZARINA RAWSON⁷ [1435] (Elliot⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. George L. Harper. Settled at Ravenna, Ohio. Children:—

1. SOPHRONIA AMELIA (Harper), b. March 18, 1846; d. May 21, 1849.
2. FLORA ROSELTHA " b. Aug. 17, 1851.
3. GEORGE ELLIOT " b. May 4, 1854.

2691. DIANSA RAWSON⁷ [1438] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. George W. Hammond, M. D., of Gilsun, N. H., Jan. 25, 1827. Dr. Hammond was twice a Member of the State Senate. He was a man of much influence and ability. He moved to Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1866. He d. Jan. 30, 1872. Had one child:—

1. GEORGE (Hammond), b. May 16, 1830; m. Almira Snell, Oct. 12, 1857, at Stockbridge, where they now reside. Children:—
 1. FREDRIC S. (Hammond).
 2. EDWIN G. " "

2692. EUNICE RAWSON⁷ [1440] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Rodney Gregg of Stockbridge, N. Y., and settled at Pemellville, Oswego Co., N. Y. Have two children :—

1. AMBROSE (Gregg).
2. GEORGE W. H. (Gregg).

2693. AMBROSE GREGG⁷ (1), m. Robena Parker. He keeps a hotel, and has a large farm; has one child :—

1. FLORENCE (Gregg).

2694. MAHALA RAWSON⁷ [1441] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elliot Pratt of Hamilton, N. Y., June 2, 1840, where they first settled; afterwards went to Whitewater, Wis., where he d. Jan. 22, 1855. Children :—

1. FLORENCE A. (Pratt), b. Oct. 12, 1841, at Hamilton, N. Y.
2. LUCIUS W. " b. Dec. 2, 1844, at Whitewater, Wis.

2695. FLORENCE ANGELIA PRAFF⁷ (1), m. Daniel Comstock Trippe, Sept. 1, 1858, and s. at Whitewater, Wis. Children :—

1. JAMES ELLIOT (Trippe), b. Aug. 23, 1859.
2. WILLIAM WELLS " b. Aug. 7, 1861.
3. EDWARD RAWSON " b. Feb. 26, 1864.
4. ALISON PRAFF " b. ———; d. in infancy.
5. DANIEL COMSTOCK (Trippe), b. Feb. 12, 1869.
6. CLINTON GROVE " b. Nov. 17, 1872.

2696. JOSIAH RAWSON⁷ [1443] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Hannah Foster of Stockbridge, N. Y. She d. leaving two children. 2d, Lavina Stain of same place. He d. Sept. 30, 1872. Children :—

2697—1. CHARLES F., d. young.

2698—2. LOUISA, m. Chauncey Quackenboss; s. at Oneida, N. Y.; has one child, EARL.

2699—3. JOSEPH S.

2700. DAVID RAWSON⁷ [1445] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Fidelea Nash of Smithfield, N. Y.; s. at Siloam. She d. leaving six children. 2d, Elizabeth Woodward, by whom he had one child. Children :—

- 2701—1. ESTELLA.
- 2702—2. LEWIS.
- 2703—3. FLORENCE.
- 2704—4. DAVID ARLOW.
- 2705—5. CHARLES.
- 2706—6. JULIUS F.
- 2707—7. SARAH.

2708. TRYPHENA RAWSON⁷ [1446] (Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Edward Dunlap of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and have one child :—

1. ELIA JOSEPHINE (Dunlap), m. Henry Thompson of Oneida.

2709. EMERY RAWSON⁷ [1448] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Julia A. Wells of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 8, 1835; is a farmer and resides near Whitewater, Wis. Children:—

- 2710—1. HARRIET, m. Dr. Elisha Horton, and has two children, EMERY and MINNIE.
- 2711—2. CHARLES, d. young.
- 2712—3. GEORGE, a soldier in the late war; wounded; d. in hospital, at Madison, Wis.
- 2713—4. MCKENDRIE, m. Jennie Jarvis; has one child.
- 2714—5. LIZZIE, b. April 9, 1847; m. H. A. Starin, Oct. 23, 1873; r. at Whitewater, Wis. Have one child.

2715. CLARRISSA RAWSON⁷ [1449] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hubbard Graves, April 15, 1827, at Lyndon, Vt. She d. May 6, 1869. Children:—

- 1. LUCINDA L. (Graves), b. Aug. 30, 1832, at Lyndon, Vt.
 - 2. SILAS " b. Dec. 18, 1837, at Lenox, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1867, in Ga.
 - 3. ABEL RAWSON (Graves), b. March 31, 1840, at Lenox, N. Y.
 - 4. MARIA " b. Aug. 12, 1842, at Lenox, N. Y.
2716. LUCINDA L. GRAVES⁸ (1), m. Horace E. Spaulding, July 18, 1852. He died Feb. 6, 1861, at Lyndon, Vt. Children:—
- 1. ELLA A. (Spaulding), b. March 24, 1854, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 - 2. FLORA E. " b. April 18, 1856, at Lyndon, Vt.
- 2716½. MARIA GRAVES⁸ (4), m. Faxon Kidder, Sept. 17, 1870; settled at Irasburgh, Vt. Have:—
- 1. WILLIE H. (Kidder), b. Oct. 31, 1872.

2717. LORENZO RAWSON⁷ [1450] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary King, April 28, 1833, at Enfield, Conn.; she d. leaving seven children. 2d, Sally Bolton, June 24, 1852. Children:—

- 2718—1. MARY HELEN, b. 1834.
- 2719—2. LORENZO, b. 1836.
- 2720—3. ALONZO, b. 1838.
- 2721—4. JOHN GRAY, b. 1840.
- 2722—5. CARLOS LINEAS, b. 1843.
- 2723—6. FLORA JANE, b. 1846.
- 2724—7. ANGELIA, b. 1848.
- 2725—8. EVA CAROLINE, b. 1854.
- 2726—9. EMMA, b. 1858.
- 2727—10. JENNA, b. 1860.

2728. FRANKLIN RAWSON⁷ [1451] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Parmelia Cooley at Granby, Mass., June 1, 1836. Had one child:—

- 2729—1. ERSKINN EBENEZER [3451], b. April 20, 1837, at So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

2730. ABEL H. RAWSON⁷ [1452] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Eliza Foster, June 6, 1838; s. 1st. at Stockbridge, N. Y.; now resides at Northfield, Minn.; is a miller. Children:—

- 2731—1. MILTON A., b. May 14, 1839.
 2732—2. FLORA E., b. June 3, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
 2733—3. SARAH, }
 2734—4. WILLIS, } Twins, b. July 2, 1848.

2735. DOLLY G. RAWSON⁷ [1453] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Ebenezer Crain. Children:—

1. ANSON (Crain), b. July 27, 1838; a farmer; r. at Bennett's Corners, N. Y.
 2. CYNTHIA AMELIA (Crain), b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 24, 1853.
 3. CORYDON " b. Dec. 21, 1847; graduate of Madison University in 1870; a Baptist minister, preaching now (1874) at Maulius, N. Y.

2736. LUCIUS ELLIOT RAWSON⁷ [1457] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Elviri D. Lewis, Aug. 15, 1850, at Koshkonong, Wis., where he now resides. Has:—

- 2737—1. HERBERT ELLIOT, b. May 11, 1852.

2738. HULDAH H. RAWSON⁷ [1458] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. William Forrest, Oct. 15, 1847; a farmer; s. near Whitewater, Wis. Children:—

1. ELIZABETH (Forrest), b. 1848; d. 1849.
 2. NELSON E. " b. 1850.
 3. HARRIET C. " b. 1852; m. Robert Grant, Nov. 1, 1874.
 4. JENNIE " b. 1857.
 5. ADA " }
 6. IDA " } Twins, b. 1866.

2739. LYDIA P. RAWSON⁷ [1459] (Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Samuel Hannah, Jan. 18, 1855; s. near Whitewater, Wis. Children:—

1. JAY (Hannah), b. 1855.
 2. MARY " b. 1857.
 3. CORY " b. 1859.
 4. DOUGLAS " b. 1861.
 5. FRANK " b. 1863.
 6. ELLA " b. 1865.
 7. MINNIE " b. 1867.
 8. FREDDY " b. 1871.

2740. ALONZO RAWSON⁷ [1460½] (Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), was b. at Richmond, N. H., Feb. 28, 1809; left home in 1830 for Cincinnati, Ohio, where he remained about four years; then went to Louisville, Ky., where he m. Frances

Augusta Castleman, Jan. 11, 1838; he was a wholesale merchant there nearly twenty-five years; also President of the Board of Trade of that city; for the past few years has spent the most of his time at Chicago, Ill., where he has a daughter living; but still claims a residence at Louisville. Children:—

- 2741--1. MARY [3483], b. Oct. 23, 1838.
 2742--2. ALONZO CASTLEMAN [3484], b. June 1, 1840.
 2743--3. GEORGE EDWARD [3487], b. March 19, 1844.

2744. ORRIN RAWSON^r [1461] (Jonathan^o, Josiah^o, Josiah^o, David^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. Julia Putnam, Dec. 14, 1840, at Chesterfield, N. H.; now resides at Louisville, Ky.; a merchant. Children:—

- 2745--1. JULIA P., b. May 7, 1842, at Worcester, Mass.; m. R. T. Scowden, a civil engineer; r. at Cincinnati, Ohio, and is engineer of the City Water Works there.
 2746--2. MARY C. [3490], b. Aug. 17, 1846, at Boston, Mass.
 2747--3. FANNIE L., b. June 27, 1850, at Boston, Mass.
 2748--4. CHARLES E., b. March 3, 1854, at Boston, Mass.
 2749--5. STELLA L., b. Aug. 12, 1857, at Cleveland, Ohio.
 2750--6. NELLIE C., b. Sept. 8, 1859, at Louisville, Ky.; died July 28, 1864.
 2751--7. WILLIE P., b. Jan. 7, 1862, at Louisville, Ky.

2752. ANGELLA RAWSON^r [1462] (Jonathan^o, Josiah^o, Josiah^o, David^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. Uberto Bowen, Aug. 11, 1839, at Richmond, N. H., where they s. and now reside. Children:—

1. HENRY R. (Bowen), b. June 13, 1840; m. Jennie C. Curtis, Nov. 22, 1871.
2. ALONZO C. (Bowen), b. May 23, 1843, at Richmond, N. H.
3. ELLEN L. " b. Dec. 4, 1846, at Richmond, N. H.
4. ALBERT J. " b. April 26, 1848; m. Ada M. Rayleigh, Dec. 24, 1873.
5. FRANK P. (Bowen), b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Lauratt L. Bryant, Dec. 12, 1872.

2753. ALONZO C. BOWEN^r (2), m. Minnie C. Tracy, Nov. 25, 1869, at Louisville, Ky., where he now resides; a merchant. Has one child:—

1. ALICE A. (Bowen), b. Oct. 3, 1872.
2754. ELEN M. BOWEN^s (3), m. Fred. A. Bowen, Dec. 4, 1862, at Keene, N. H., where they reside, and have:—
1. EUGENE (Bowen), b. Oct. 25, 1865, at Richmond, N. H.
 2. EVA " b. March 10, 1867, at Richmond, N. H.

2755. ASHLEY POND RAWSON^r [1472] (Clark^o, Simeon^o, Josiah^o, David^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. Adaline Crego, June 30, 1840, at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; s. at Schroon, where he was elected Justice of the Peace for many successive terms, and in the Fall of 1873, Justice of the Court of Sessions for Essex County. Children:—

- 2756--1. HARRIET LARRABEE [3491], b. May 12, 1841.
 2757--2. SIDNEY FULLER [3492], b. Dec. 15, 1843.

2758. ALMEDIA BASS RAWSON⁷ [1473] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Col. Hiram Buck of Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 1836. Col. Buck was born at Bridport, Addison Co., Vt., and went to Crown Point when about the age of twenty, to look after his father's estate; he having been extensively engaged, with a brother, in carrying on a brisk and successful mercantile and lumbering business, and leaving behind a comfortable fortune. The Colonel was engaged principally (besides a store) in real estate speculations, which proved to be quite successful, and at his death (which occurred Feb. 7, 1864), was one of the largest land owners in that State. The widow survives him. Children:—

1. HIRAM (Buck), b. Feb. 1839.
2. ALMEDIA " b. Feb. 1842.
3. RAWSON CLARK (Buck), b. Oct. 1844.

2759. Lieut. HIRAM BUCK⁸ (1), m. Amanda Russell, Feb. 21, 1860, dau. of Samuel Russell, Esq., of Crown Point, N. Y. A most amiable, accomplished and intelligent lady. Lieut. B. exhibited, in his youth, a fondness for all that is beautiful in nature, as well as a strong desire to gain knowledge. At the age of sixteen he entered Fort Edward Institute, where he remained about two years devoting his time to Civil Engineering, Geology, &c., and taking an active part in all the public exercises of the school, much to the credit of himself and satisfaction to his tutors. While at that institution he began the collection of a Natural History, Curiosity and Geological Cabinet, to which he has constantly been adding until it is now quite a museum, containing many very rare specimens. In 1858, at the suggestion of his father, he organized a company of Light Infantry under the State Militia law. It was designated Company H, 31st Reg. N. Y. S. M. Young Buck was elected 1st Lieut. When the Civil War broke out, he, with his fellow officers, and a large portion of this company, promptly tendered their services to aid in the preservation of the Union. The places of those who declined to enlist to go forward were soon replaced with fresh recruits, and after a few days drill, the Lieut. bade adieu to his young wife and infant daughter; took his departure early in June, 1861, with over one hundred men, for the scene of action. They enlisted for three years, and formed Co. H of the 34th Reg. N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, and were assigned to 2d Division of the 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac. The hot climate of the South, together with the sudden changes of diet and exposures of camp life, soon produced a serious change in the condition of his health (being of rather delicate constitution), and while stationed at Camp Kallorama he became completely prostrate from the deranged condition of his system. He finally was compelled, though with much reluctance, to resign his commission, in order that he might reach home alive; where, after skillful treatment and careful nursing for weeks and months, his health partially returned, although for years he was physically weak. He retained the love and respect of his company, and when he met them

on their return home from the war, they gave him a warm and hearty welcome, at the same time presenting him with a beautiful Army Corps badge. He has held the office of Notary Public for many years; also several minor Town offices; is a regular correspondent of several newspapers, and his modest *non-de-plume* ("NEMO") has attained some little distinction in the literary world. The lines below are from his pen, and were suggested by the following clause in a letter he received from the lamented honest Horace Greeley during the Presidential Campaign of 1872: "I shall not be discouraged, for I know we are right, and right must prevail in the end."

RIGHT MUST PREVAIL.

BY LICUT. HIL. BUCK.

How long shall float that tarnished flag?
 Flag of revenge and hate!
 The flag of victory in the strife,
 But now, vile politician's bait.

It is not like our Stars and Stripes,
 Red, white and blue, sublimely blended,
 Emblem still of harmony,
 Though sadly tattered, worn and mended.

Each stripe, a sister State—
 The old, fraternal, grand thirteen,
 Firmly united, side by side—
 A common cause, ours once has been.

Coquetting Stars! cold field of blue!
 Numerous, but yet divided;
 Let's push them closer, each to each,
 Till, as the Stripes, they are united.

If brothers of the South have erred—
 Gone blindly, heedlessly astray—
 By might of arms we've forced them back,
 And "lore" must keep them in the way.

Let us be wise; be generous:
 For well can we afford
 To stretch our hand to prostrate foe,
 And speak the kindly word.

Then let's be "LIBERAL!" that's the word,
 Though scheming politicians frown:
 Let's run *true* "union colors" up,
 And haul their "flag of hatred" down.

Should avarice, money, power, revenge,
 United, cause us once to fail,
 Press on! for well we know we're right!
 And "right must in the end prevail."

Crown Point Centre, N. C., Oct. 1872.

Children:—

1. VIVA ADA (Buck), b. Feb. 9, 1861, at Crown Point, N. Y.
 2. EFFIE RUSSELL (Buck), b. Sept. 29, 1863, at Crown Point, N. Y.
 3. HIRAM " b. Feb. 23, 1868, at Crown Point, N. Y.
 4. CLIFFORD HANB " b. Dec. 22, 1873, at Crown Point, N. Y.
2760. ALMEDA R. BUCK* (2), m. Paris S. Russell, July 3, 1862; s. at Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N. Y. Children:—
1. ADA (Russell), b. March 19, 1863.
 2. BELLE " b. Dec. 14, 1864.

3. ALMEDIA (Russell), b. Nov. 25, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1867.
4. ALMEDIA " b. April 21, 1867.
5. KATE " b. March 9, 1869.
6. SAMUEL " b. June 10, 1870.
7. JESSIE " b. Sept. 21, 1871.

2761. RAWSON CLARK BUCK³ (3), m. Emma Adol Myrick, Sept. 15, 1868, at Bridport, Vt., and s. at Crown Point Centre, where he now resides; a merchant; a member of the firm of Trimble & Buck, and has been quite successful. Has one child:—

1. ALMEDIA MILLY (Buck), b. June 12, 1870.

2762. JANE ANN RAWSON⁷ [1474] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. James Wilson Treadway, of Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 1834. Children:—

1. ALMEDIA RAWSON (Treadway), b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Oliver A. Whittemore; r. at Denver, Col.
2. ASHLEY L. (Treadway), b. June 10, 1837; died Aug. 1852-3.
3. BENJAMIN POND " b. Oct. 3, 1840; is a dentist.
4. JAMES RAWSON " b. March 5, 1843; resides at Denver, Col.
5. LINUS C. " b. 1849; d. 1850.
6. CLARA POND " b. Feb. 23, 1851.

2763. HARRIET HOLDEN RAWSON⁷ [1475] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Linus C. Lockwood, March, 1836, at Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y.; by occupation, a wheelwright. Children:—

1. ROSALIA (Lockwood), b. April, 1840; m. William Fuller; r. at Schroon, N. Y.
2. EDWARD L. (Lockwood), b. Oct. 1850; m. Betsey Wilcox, in 1871; r. at Schroon, N. Y.

2764. MARIA LOUISA RAWSON⁷ [1476] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hiram S. Potter, M. D., Jan. 7, 1844. He d. Aug. 4, 1869, at Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N. Y.; a graduate of Castleton Medical College, and distinguished as a scholar and physician. Children:—

1. HIRAM RAWSON (Potter), b. April 17, 1845; died Dec. 29, 1849.
2. CLARK RAWSON " b. July 7, 1847.
3. HIRAM SPENCER " b. Oct. 20, 1851.

2765. DR. CLARK HOLDEN RAWSON⁷ [1478] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Carrie A. Brownel of Strawberry Point, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1858. He studied medicine with Dr. H. S. Potter, a brother-in-law, at Schroon, N. Y.; graduated at the Castleton (Vt) Medical College in 1844. After a practice of several years at Schroon, with his tutor, he moved to Western Illinois, where he won the highest regard of his fellow citizens by the unflinching discharge of his duty in attending the

sick during the prevalence of the epidemic, *Cholera*, in 1854. He finally settled at Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa, where he has long been a successful physician, a prominent and highly esteemed citizen. Has one child :—

2766—1. EDWARD CLARK, b. April 8, 1866, at Strawberry Point.

2767. LUCIUS SENECA RAWSON⁷ [1479] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Julia A. Garfield, June 9, 1863; s. at Schroon, Essex Co., a farmer. Has one child :—

2768—1. LOUISA, b. March 4, 1864.

2769. JOHN B. RAWSON⁷ [1480] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Eben Harrison, Oct. 9, 1851, at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where they now reside. She was a daughter of Dr. Harrison of that place. Mr. Rawson is a dentist. Children :—

2770—1. ELLA H., b. June 24, 1853.

2771—2. J. EDNA, b. June 1, 1855.

2772—3. HATTIE L., b. Sept. 10, 1856.

2773—4. JOHN B., b. Sept. 13, 1858.

2774—5. CLARK H., b. Sept. 10, 1861.

2775—6. LIZZIE L., b. Aug. 9, 1865.

2776—7. MARY, b. 1868; d. 1872.

2777. LAVERNA POND RAWSON⁷ [1481] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. L. L. Dolittle, Oct. 20, 1851, and d. March 25, 1858, at Crown Point Centre, Essex Co., N. Y. Children :—

1. ELLA RAWSON (Dolittle), b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Thomas Johnson; s. in Nebraska.
2. FRANK RAWSON (Dolittle), b. Oct. 1855; d. 1861.
3. LAVERNA " b. March, 1858.

2778. EDWARD POND RAWSON⁷ [1482] (Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Loana Howard of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in Aug. 1853, and r. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 24, 1864, leaving two sons :—

2779—1. FREDDIE, b. March, 1859.

2780—2. CHARLES, b. March, 1861.

2781. SIMEON HOLDEN RAWSON⁷ [1489] (Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Seraph E. Cook of Shoreham, Vt., in 1853; is a farmer and resides at Whiting, Vt. Children :—

2782—1. ETTA A., b. 1854, at Shoreham, Vt.

2783—2. FRED. C., b. 1861, at Whiting, Vt.

2784—3. FRANK H., b. 1866, at Whiting, Vt.

2785. **DUANE B. RAWSON**⁷ [1490] (Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Hannah Weeks, April 29, 1847, at Chester, N. Y.; s. at Schroon; a farmer. Children:—

- 2786—1. LEE, d. aged 19 years.
- 2787—2. CHARLIE, d. aged 17 years.
- 2788—3. LEWIS, d. aged 12 years.
- 2789—4. HENRY, b. 1862.

2790. **SAFFORD W. RAWSON**⁷ [1491] (Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Prince of Watertown, N. Y., March 22, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., where he settled and now resides; a lawyer. Has one daughter:—

- 2791—1. EDITH, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

2792. **LEVI JEFFERSON RAWSON**⁷ [1494] (Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Smallwood Burns, Oct. 9, 1866, at Fairport, N. Y., and s. at Pentfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he now resides, engaged in the nursery business. Children:—

- 2793—1. LEVI JACKSON, b. July 18, 1867.
- 2794—2. JOHN SIMEON, b. July 9, 1868.
- 2795—3. ADDISON B. WASHINGTON, b. July 2, 1870.
- 2796—4. LOTTA MOND JOSIE ARMIDA, b. June 11, 1872.

2797. **CAROLINE O. RAWSON**⁷ [1504] (Safford⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Edward W. Van Allen, Jan. 18, 1860, at LeRoy, N. Y., where they now reside. Children:—

- 1. ELIJAH RAWSON (Van Allen), b. April 16, 1861.
- 2. CAROLINE E. " b. March 4, 1869.

2798. **ANNA HOLDEN RAWSON**⁷ [1513] (Josiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. B. F. Bliss, Aug. 17, 1856, and r. at Earleville, Ill. Children:—

- 1. FRANCES ELIZA (Bliss), b. Aug. 23, 1857.
- 2. GEORGE F. " b. March 5, 1859.
- 3. RUSSELL D. " b. May 19, 1863.
- 4. BYRDINE " b. Feb. 4, 1863.

2799. **SARAH JANE RAWSON**⁷ [1514] (Josiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Edwin Saltsman, Dec. 2, 1857, and r. at Earleville, Ill. Has one daughter:—

- 1. VELMA (Saltsman), b. Oct. 20, 1858.

2800. **GEORGE WASHINGTON RAWSON**⁷ [1515] (Josiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Marion Davidson, Feb. 8, 1866. Has one child:—

- 2801—1. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

2802. MARY FRANCES RAWSON⁷ [1516] (Josiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. George W. Avery, Nov. 20, 1860, at Earleville, Ill. Has one son:—

1. EDWIN J. (Avery), b. Aug. 17, 1869.

2803. HARVEY E. RAWSON⁷ [1521] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Bathiah B. Hayward of Aeworth, N. H., Aug. 22, 1859. Has two children:—

2804—1. ARDELA.

2805—2. GEORGE WALICE.

2806. DR. ALONZO RAWSON⁷ [1522] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Amelia B. Rawson, dau. of Dr. Secretary Rawson of Richfield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1855, and r. at Des Moines, Iowa. Children:—

2807—1. NELLIE E., b. Sept. 11, 1861.

2808—2. LONNIE S., b. Nov. 18, 1864.

2809. HENRY C. RAWSON⁷ [1523] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Hyde, Nov. 24, 1858. Have an adopted daughter:—

2810—1. MARY A., b. Dec. 25, 1851.

2811. FRANKLIN A. RAWSON⁷ [1524] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Carrie E. Dean of Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861; s. at Newport, N. H. Children:—

2812—1. MORTON OTIS, b. March 26, 1868.

2813—2. SHIRLEY J., b. March 9, 1870.

2814. ELLEN E. RAWSON⁷ [1525] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Moses Walker Dexter, March 13, 1862; s. at Philadelphia, Pa. Children:—

1. ELIZABETH BLANCHE (Dexter), b. Jan. 26, 1863.

2. HENRY LEON " b. April 16, 1865.

3. ELLEN RAWSON " b. Feb. 8, 1870.

4. ALMA EDITH " b. Sept. 5, 1873.

2815. EDMUND A. RAWSON⁷ [1526] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah E. Burton, Jan. 31, 1867, at Des Moines, Iowa; s. at Waukee, Iowa, where he now resides. Children:—

2816—1. BLANCHIE ELLA, b. May 6, 1870.

2817—2. JONATHAN EDMUND, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

2818. JONATHAN ANSEL RAWSON⁷ [1527] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Charlotte Ransom Fletcher of Albargh, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860, at Keene, N. H.; s. at

Amherst, Mass., where he now resides; a merchant. Has one child:—

2819—1. JONATHAN ANSEL, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1871.

2820. MARTHA L. RAWSON⁷ [1528] (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Rev. Alfred F. Marsh, Aug. 7, 1867. Children:—

1. FRANK CHESTER (Marsh), b. Jan. 4, 1869; died Aug. 7, 1869.
2. ROLAND H. " b. May 8, 1870.
3. WALTER K. " b. April 17, 1872.

2821. SARAH RAWSON⁷ [1537] (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Ansel Phinney, Nov. 27, 1836, at New Salem, Mass.; s. at Orange. Children:—

1. ADELAIDE (Phinney), b. Oct. 9, 1837.
2. PRUSSILLA " b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. George Phelps of Athol, Jan. 18, 1865; d. July 8, 1865.
3. MELISSA (Phinney), b. March 13, 1842.
4. SYLVESTER " b. April 19, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1867.
5. ROSALTHE " b. May 13, 1849.

2822. ADELAIDE PHINNEY⁸ (1), m. Albert Joel Johnson, Nov. 5, 1856, at Athol; s. at Orange, Mass. Children:—

1. HENRY D. (Johnson), b. May 26, 1858.
2. FRANK L. " b. Sept. 20, 1860.
3. CHARLES A. " b. Aug. 29, 1863.
4. WALTER M. " b. Dec. 11, 1865.
5. HOMER J. " b. Oct. 1, 1869.
6. WALDO A. " b. Jan. 19, 1874.

2823. ROSALTHE PHINNEY⁸ (5), m. James S. Howard, Aug. 30, 1866, at Richmond, N. H.; s. at Orange, Mass. Children:—

1. EDDIE S. S. (Howard), b. June 21, 1867.
2. ALICE S. " b. Aug. 20, 1869; died Dec. 6, 1869.

2824. MARTHA RAWSON⁷ [1539] (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Michael Trask, June 7, 1848. She was his 2d wife; he having previously m. her sister (Milly Rawson), May 22, 1844. She d. March 18, 1847, leaving one son, ALDEN F. (Trask), b. Feb. 25, 1847. Martha's Children:—

1. SYLVANUS M. (Trask), b. March 23, 1849, at Hardwick, Mass.
2. ALPHEUS H. " b. Aug. 1, 1851, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1851.
3. LEMUEL R. (Trask), b. Sept. 19, 1852, at Orange, Mass.; d. Aug. 28, 1857.
4. MARTHA REBECCA (Trask), b. Oct. 11, 1854, at Orange, Mass.; d. April 13, 1855.
5. FLORENCE EVELINE (Trask), b. Oct. 13, 1856, at Orange, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1856.
6. WARNER ELDRIDGE (Trask), b. Feb. 27, 1859, at Orange, Mass.
7. ALLEN LINCOLN " b. Oct. 17, 1872, at Orange, Mass.

2825. ABEL RAWSON⁷ [1543] (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Olynda Bird Bullard, Nov. 28, 1850, at Athol, Mass. ; s. at New Salem ; he enlisted July 25, 1862, in the 26th Reg. Mass. Vols., Co. C. Sept. 6, while on board steamship Merrimac, anchored in front of Alexandria, Va., he received a fall, injuring his spine so that he was confined at Queen Street Hospital six months, when he was discharged for disability, March 9, 1863, and returned home. He has since lost the use of one eye in consequence of the fall. Children :—

2826—1. SARAH BIRD, b. Oct. 12, 1851 ; m. Alfred A. Rogers, July 4, 1869.

2827—2. ELLA ELIZA, b. Nov. 6, 1853 ; m. James L. Howard, Oct. 1, 1871.

2828—3. EDDIE ALLEN, b. May 12, 1856.

2829—4. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 2, 1858.

2830—5. EMILY REBECCA, b. July 9, 1864.

2831. MARBLE CORNELIUS RAWSON⁷ [1544] (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Ann Johnson, Nov. 27, 1856, at Prescott, Mass. ; s. at Orange. Children :—

2832—1. AMY LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 3, 1858 ; d. April 7, 1864.

2833—2. DORA LILLIAN, b. Jan. 3, 1861.

2834—3. LENA VIOLA, b. March 13, 1865.

2835—4. WILLIE MINER, b. Sept. 11, 1866.

2836—5. MAY BELL, b. July 8, 1868.

2837. LEMUEL H. RAWSON⁷ [1545] (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Persis A. L. Bliss, Nov. 4, 1855 ; she d. Dec. 13, 1858, leaving two children. 2d, Mary A. Goddard, Jan. 15, 1867 ; s. at Royalston, Mass. She d. May 25, 1873. Children :—

2838—1. MARY A., b. Dec. 2, 1856.

2839—2. VOLNEY O., b. Dec. 6, 1858.

2840—3. LILLA M., b. Sept. 26, 1868.

2841—4. SARAH A., b. May 23, 1873 ; d. Aug. 16, 1873.

2842. SARAH ANN E. RAWSON⁷ [1550] (Secretary⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Austin McNeal, Jan. 26, 1859. Children :—

1. LUCY M. (McNeal), b. Oct. 21, 1862.

2. OTIS R. " b. Dec. 5, 1872.

2843. Dr. MILTON E. RAWSON⁷ [1558] (La Quinio⁶, Lemuel⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Julia Kridler, Sept. 14, 1858, at Fremont, Ohio, where he now resides. Children :—

2844—1. ESTELLA S., b. June 17, 1861.

2845—2. MARGARET, b. Oct. 26, 1863.

2846—3. KATE E., b. Jan. 2, 1867.

2847. JOSEPH L. RAWSON⁷ [1560] (La Quinio⁶, Lemuel⁵,

Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Margaret A. Gelpin, Sep. 15, 1859, at Fremont, Ohio, where he now resides; a merchant. Children:—

- 2848—1. SOPHIA E., b. July 4, 1860.
- 2849—2. JENNIE A., b. Feb. 7, 1863.
- 2850—3. LA QUINIO G., b. Oct. 28, 1871.

2851. LOUISE RAWSON⁷ [1582] (Lyman⁶, Abner⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. John R. Wood, at Rumford, Me. He resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a wholesale manufacturer of jewelry. Children:—

- 1. LYMAN RAWSON (Wood), b. Sept. 19, 1862.
- 2. SAMUEL HILDBRETH " b. July 29, 1866.
- 3. ST. JOHN " b. Jan. 25, 1868.

2852. ALANSON MELLE RAWSON⁷ [1589] (George⁶, Abner⁵, Ebenezer⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Julia Anna Thorp of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1872; resides at Boston, Mass. Have one child:—

- 2853—1. CHARLES THRESHER, b. Jan. 27, 1875.

2854. PELATIAH RAWSON⁷ [1623] (Pelatiah⁶, Paul⁵, Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Julia Peck of Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1817. He was a grad. of Hamilton College in 1817. For a number of years he was a successful teacher and civil engineer in Whitesborough, N. Y.; d. at Jamaica, L. I., Aug. 24, 1847. Children:—

- 2855—1. ELLEN J. [3495], b. Sept. 6, 1818.
- 2856—2. JULIET, b. April 16, 1820; m. Horace Pemberton; d. 1859.
- 2857—3. CORNELIA [3496], b. Dec. 15, 1824.
- 2858—4. CAROLINE A., b. Sept. 24, 1826; m. Edward Peck; d. 1868.
- 2859—5. HARRIET S. [3497], b. Aug. 24, 1828.
- 2860—6. FRANCES E., b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Charles C. Kingsley.
- 2861—7. I. NEWTON, b. Feb. 2, 1833.
- 2862—8. SARAH P., b. June 2, 1836; m. Rodney G. Kimball.
- 2863—9. CHARLES S., b. Aug. 8, 1839; an artist; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2864. JOEL RAWSON⁷ [1625] (Joel⁶, Paul⁵, Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Amanda ———. Settled in New Marlboro', Mass. Had:—

- 2865—1. MOSES S., b. Nov. 4, 1816.
- 2866—2. EMELINE, b. May 27, 1822.
- 2867—3. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 19, 1823.
- 2868—4. HARLEY G., b. Dec. 14, 1825.
- 2869—5. AMANDA J., b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1839.
- 2870—6. LESTER W., b. June 13, 1830.
- 2871—7. HENRY, b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1838.

2872. JAMES HERVEY RAWSON⁷ [1639] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mariam Lowell of

Madison, N. Y. Settled at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Their children :—

- 2873—1. LUCETTA CLEVELAND [3498], b. Aug. 20, 1821.
 2874—2. NELSON COLMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Florence Taylor; s. at Lafayette, Ind. Have two children.
 2875—3. JULIUS ADDISON, b. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Lucy A. Cole; s. at San Francisco, Cal.; is a real estate dealer there.
 2876—4. ADALINE B. [3499], b. April 2, 1828.
 2877—5. MOSES LOWELL, b. July 10, 1820; m. Susan Ashley; settled at Albion, N. Y. Have two children.
 2878—6. HIRAM L., b. June 19, 1832.
 2879—7. LAURA MALVINA, b. April 23, 1834; d. in 1860.
 2880—8. FERNANDO CORTEZ, b. July 25, 1835; d. young.

2881. CLARISSA RAWSON⁷ [1641] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Wellibe Lowell; 2d, Daniel Sherman. Settled at London, Mich. Children :—

1. FRANKLIN (Lowell).
2. HUDSON “
3. LOUISE “

2882. LYMAN RAWSON⁷ [1642] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Charity Root, in 1825. She d. Oct. 11, 1846, leaving four children; 2d, Mrs. Lydia Street, a widow, in 1847. Settled at Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio. In Oct., 1872, he moved to Kansas, where he d. Jan. 22, 1873. Children :—

- 2883—1. WILLARD, b. 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
- 2884—2. MARIAH, b. 1826; m.; s. in Mich.
- 2885—3. AMANDA, b. 1828; m.; s. in Minn.
- 2886—4. SYBIL, b. 1830; m.; s. in Minn.

2887. PALMER RAWSON⁷ [1643] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Laura Page, in 1824; 2d, Mary Ann Clough. Settled at Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children :—

- 2888—1. MINERVA E., b. March 20, 1828; m. James L. Rathburn.
- 2889—2. HARRIET A., b. May 20, 1829; m. William A. Twist.
- 2890—3. FRANCES M., b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. William Lindsley.
- 2891—4. SILAS P., b. Sept. 23, 1834.
- 2892—5. ELIAS M., b. Jan. 3, 1841.

2893. RUODA RAWSON⁷ [1644] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Ralph Page. Settled in Nunda, N. Y. Children :—

1. RACHEL E. (Page), b. Nov. 13, 1825.
2. CLARISSA C. “ b. May 29, 1828; m. A. W. Greig.
3. EPHRAIM E. “ b. Jan. 28, 1831.
4. HIRAM E. “ b. June 3, 1833.
5. ELLIOTT N. “ b. Feb. 29, 1836.
6. CAROLINE M. “ b. Sept. 15, 1843.
7. RANSOM C. “ b. Jan. 11, 1847.

2894. ZENAS COLMAN RAWSON⁷ [1645] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucy Bowen. Settled in Nunda, N. Y. Children:—

- 2895—1. ELLEN E., b. Sept. 12, 1829.
- 2896—2. HOMER A., b. June 1, 1831.
- 2897—3. JOSEPHINE C., b. June 8, 1833.
- 2898—4. HANCY S., b. Dec. 31, 1835.

2899. MARY ELIZA RAWSON⁷ [1646] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. S. Felton, in 1828. She d. Nov. 30, 1833. Children:—

- 1. ELIAS (Felton).
- 2. MARY " d. young.

2900. CAROLINE M. RAWSON⁷ [1647] (Elias⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Asher Clough, Jan., 1841; d. April 22, 1842. Left one son:—

CLARENCE M. (Clough), b. March, 1842.

2901. HORACE STRONG RAWSON⁷ [1650] (Daniel⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Coffin, Oct. 9, 1825. Settled in Indiana; a farmer; where he acted as Justice of the Peace for several years. Removed to Illinois, and finally to Utah. He was elected a Member of the City Council for Ogden City. A citizen much respected. Children:—

- 2902—1. MARY ANN OLIVE, b. Oct. 8, 1826; m. John Garner; live in Southern California.
- 2903—2. DANIEL BERRY, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Nancy Boss; she d. at Payson, Utah.
- 2904—3. SEMANTHA PRISILLA, b. April 26, 1830; m. Charles B. Hancock.
- 2905—4. WILLIAM COFFIN, b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Eliza Jane Cheney.
- 2906—5. ORIAH, } Twins; b. March 15, 1834; { d. young.
- 2907—6. SARAH, } m. James Owen.
- 2908—7. CHLOE ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. C. B. Hancock (his 2d wife).
- 2909—8. CALEB LINSEY, b. March 5, 1839; d. young.
- 2910—9. ARTHUR MORRISON, b. June 17, 1840; m. Margaret Pace.
- 2911—10. SARAH URRINDA, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. Orvil R. Child.
- 2912—11. CYRUS, b. June 15, 1846; m. Mary Dixon.
- 2913—12. HORACE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
- 2914—13. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. M. W. Butler.

2915. CLARISSA RAWSON⁷ [1651] (Daniel⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Christian Chriss. Settled in Indiana. She d. in Jackson County. Children:—

- 1. REUBEN (Chriss).
- 2. JULIA ANN MINERVA (Chriss).
- 3. SUSANNAH " "
- 4. ANGELINA " "
- 5. POLLY " "
- 6. CLARISSA VERONA " "

2916. MAREDA RAWSON⁷ [1653] (Daniel⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Isaac Coats, Oct. 22, 1830. Settled in Randolph Co., Ind. She d. Sept. 8, 1873. Their children:—

1. SILAS (Coats), b. Oct. 8, 1831: m. 1st, Mary Whitesel, had one child; 2d, Tabitha Combs, Nov. 1, 1855.
2. JOHN R. (Coats), b. March 30, 1833.
3. DANIEL " b. Sept. 25, 1834.
4. POLLY " b. Sept. 1, 1836: d. Oct. 1, 1836.
5. SALLY " b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
6. WILLIAM " b. July 7, 1840.
7. OTIS " b. Oct. 25, 1842.
8. HETTY " b. April 30, 1845.
9. ELECTA " b. May 27, 1847.

2917. JOHN R. COATS⁸ (2), m. 1st, Rebecca Mace. Had one child. 2d, Mary E. Bowsman, Dec. 18, 1856. He d. March 8, 1870. Children:—

1. LEVI (Coats), b. March 5, 1853.
2. DAYTON " b. Dec. 7, 1853.
3. RUAH " b. March 19, 1860.
4. ALICE " b. Sept. 7, 1863.

2918. DANIEL COATS⁸ (3), m. 1st, Mary Ann Snyder. She d. leaving four children: 2d, Sarah A. Hiatt, March 2, 1897. Children:—

1. SIMPSON (Coats), b. Oct. 18, 1856.
2. JASPER " b. May 24, 1858.
3. SIMON " b. June 29, 1860.
4. ADAM RAWSON (Coats), b. Dec. 31, 1862.

2919. WILLIAM COATS⁸ (6), m. 1st, Mary H. Smith. She d. leaving three children. 2d, Elizabeth Ann Stephens, June 3, 1868. Children:—

1. LUTHER ELLIOTT (Coats), b. Jan. 3, 1861.
2. JULIAN DORCAS " b. May 2, 1863.
3. CHARLES ELON " b. May 6, 1865.
4. ELI EMERY " b. Jan. 10, 1869.
5. FRANK B. " b. Jan. 28, 1872.
6. MILO WILLIAM " b. Jan. 26, 1874.

2920. OTIS COATS⁸ (7), m. Catherine Davenport, July 30, 1867. Children:—

1. MARGARET ALMIRA (Coats), b. Jan. 26, 1868.
2. DAVID RALPH " b. July 6, 1869.
3. FLORA ANN " b. June 3, 1871.
4. HENRY WALTER " b. June 22, 1873.

2921. HETTY COATS⁸ (8), m. Joel Elwell, Sept. 15, 1861. Their children:—

1. LORETTA (Elwell), b. June 21, 1863.
2. SARAH L. " b. Feb. 27, 1865.
3. GRANT " b. April 22, 1867.
4. SILAS " b. Aug. 25, 1869.
5. MARY " b. April 2, 1872.
6. SIMON " b. Nov. 10, 1873.

2922. ELECTA COATS⁸ (9), m. Simon Snyder, Nov. 11, 1865. Their children:—

1. CLARA (Snyder), b. Sept. 9, 1866.
2. LUCY JANE (Snyder), b. Oct. 3, 1868.
3. SARAH MALISSA (Snyder), b. July 23, 1871.
4. ESTER VIOLA " b. Sept. 10, 1873.

2023. POLLY RAWSON^w [1654] (Daniel^o, Silas^s, Nathaniel^l, Nathaniel^l, William^m, Edward^d), m. Fredrick Cox. Settled in Benton Co., Arkansas. Children :—

1. LYDIA (COX).
2. DANIEL WILLIAM (Cox), d. young.

2024. ERECTA RAWSON^w [1656] (Daniel^o, Silas^s, Nathaniel^l, Nathaniel^l, William^m, Edward^d), m. John Swaney. She died Feb. 6, 1847. He d. March 26, 1847. Children :—

1. KATHERINE (Swaney), d. young.
2. LEVI " "
3. MARENDA " d. young.
4. DUBUNA " d. young.
5. FREDRICK " d. young.
6. WILLIAM " "

2025. Rev. SILAS RAWSON^w [1657] (Daniel^o, Silas^s, Nathaniel^l, Nathaniel^l, William^m, Edward^d), m. Zerelda Susan Weaver, May 2, 1839, at Wilmington, Ind. Is a methodist minister, now residing near Iola, Kansas. Children :—

- 2026—1. FLORA FRANCES, b. July 29, 1840, at Washington, Ind.
- 2027—2. GEORGE WEAVER, b. Dec. 19, 1841, at Hartford, Ind.
- 2028—3. JACOB E., b. June 9, 1844, at Wilmington, Ind.
- 2029—4. ANNETTE CORDELLA, b. April 26, 1846, at Corydon, Ind.
- 2030—5. JAMES R., b. May 5, 1849, at Corydon, Ind.
- 2031—6. MARY VANCE, b. Feb. 21, 1851, at Corydon, Ind.
- 2032—7. PERLEE HEBER, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1863.

2033. LEVI B. RAWSON^w [1658] (Daniel^o, Silas^s, Nathaniel^l, Nathaniel^l, William^m, Edward^d), m. 1st, Judith Clough. Settled at Wayne, Randolph County, Ind. She d. July 23, 1850, leaving eight children; 2d, Nancy Gullett. He was a farmer by trade. Died Feb. 16, 1873. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him. Children :—

- 2034—1. NANCY, d. young.
- 2035—2. DANIEL, d. young.
- 2036—3. ANSON, } Twins; d. young.
- 2037—4. MARY E. }
- 2038—5. EMELINE, d. young.
- 2039—6. RANDAL, d. young.
- 2040—7. ANNA MARIAH, d. young.
- 2041—8. EMELINE, d. young.
- 2042—9. TOBITHA, b. May 24, 1853.
- 2043—10. SILAS C., b. March 25, 1855.
- 2044—11. LOIS EMILY, b. June 9, 1857.
- 2045—12. DAVID EMERSON, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
- 2046—13. MALISSA ANN, b. March 8, 1862.
- 2047—14. HARRIET ANGELINE, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
- 2048—15. EFFA LOELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1867.

2049. CHLOE ANN RAWSON^w [1660] (Daniel^o, Silas^s, Nathaniel^l,

Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. John Ingles : s. in Randolph Co., Ind. Children :—

1. SARAH (Ingles).
2. JAMES DAVIS (Ingles).
3. ELYRA “
4. HENRY “

2950. SAMANTHA RAWSON⁷ [1664] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Harvey Minard, in 1833 ; died Dec. 3, 1853. Children :—

1. EMILY (Minard), b. 1833.
2. AMELIA “
3. NEWELL E. “ b. 1835.
4. ALVA D. “ b. 1836.
5. CALVIN “ b. 1838.
6. OBEDIAH “ b. 1839.
7. EDDIE O. “ b. 1842.
8. LYDIA “ b. 1844.
9. ELI J. “ b. 1847.

2951. LEVI RAWSON⁷ [1665] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary Ann Sabin. 2d, Amelia Sabin ; now r. at Wellsville, Mo. Children :—

2952—1. DEWITT S., d.

2953—2. JAMES CICERO, m. Jan. 15, 1874, Anna Bray, at Wellsville, Mo.

2954. CALVIN RAWSON⁷ [1666] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Ruth Belding, April 4, 1832 ; r. at Ravenna, Ohio. Children :—

2955—1. MYRON BURNETT, b. Jan. 24, 1834 ; m. Hattie M. Wightman, Nov. 25, 1858, and has one child, METTA CORENE, b. Jan. 25, 1865, at Galesburgh, Mich., where they now reside.

2956—2. MARRUS ERASMUS, b. Nov. 10, 1837 ; m. Louise R. Barron, Jan. 11, 1872 ; r. at Cleveland, Ohio ; a Civil Engineer.

2957—3. NELLIE CELESTIA, b. Aug. 6, 1842.

2958. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁷ [1667] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Talmon D. Minard, in 1829, and d. Feb. 22, 1865. Children :—

1. LUTHER DANIEL (Minard), b. 1831.
2. RUTH EVELINE “ b. 1834.
3. AMANDA ANN “ b. 1838.
4. MARY LOUISA “ b. 1840.
5. ELMA “ b. 1846.
6. ALBERT TALMON “ b. 1848.

2959. ASA WARREN RAWSON⁷ [1668] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Emily Collins. 2d, Harriet Wright, and died in California, April 6, 1861. Children :—

2960—1. HARRIET CELESTINE, d. Aug. 1874.

2961—2. ENMA.

2962—3. ASA WARREN.

2963. LAURA ANN RAWSON⁷ [1670] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Marius O. Streator, in 1856; now r. at Galesburgh, Mich. Children:—

1. CALVIN J. (Streator), b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
2. QUINCY J. " b. Jan. 6, 1841.
3. HARRY D. " b. Nov. 15, 1852.

2964. LOVISA RAWSON⁷ [1671] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. William Underwood, Oct. 1838, and d. Aug. 29, 1844. Children:—

1. EBERLE BENTON (Underwood), b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. June 30, 1874, Del Ramney of Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. RACHEL LOVISA (Underwood), b. May, 1841; m. Charlie H. Bard of Mantua, Ohio; has one child, NELLIE (Bard), b. Nov. 30, 1868.
3. NELLIE LOUISA (Underwood), b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Victor B. Stanford of Randolph, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1864; a member of 1st Ohio Light Artillery; was wounded May 15, 1864, at battle near Resaca, Ga.; d. June 4, in hospital at Chattanooga, and was buried at home, June 18.

2965. LYDIA ADALINE RAWSON⁷ [1672] (Calvin⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. Jacob Heacock, in 1839, and d. Aug. 28, 1849. Children:—

1. CELFSTINE (Heacock).
2. EVALINE "
3. ELMA JOSEPHINE (Heacock).
4. HOWARD "

2966. PHILORUM S. RAWSON⁷ [1682] (Elibu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Charlotte S. Dobbin; s. at Battle Creek, Mich.; was crushed to death between two cars on the Mich. Central R. R. Children:—

- 2967—1. EDWARD.
- 2968—2. CHARLOTTE S.
- 2969—3. FANNIE.

2970. PHILANDER R. RAWSON⁷ [1683] (Elibu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Eveline S. Dobbin; r. at Rawsonville, Mich. Has one child:—

- 2971—1. FANNIE.

2972. MARANDA RAWSON⁷ [1685] (Elibu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, John Coulter. 2d, Edward McAdams. Children:—

1. MARTHA (Coulter).
2. WILLIAM "
3. THOMAS "
4. JAMES "
5. LAURA A. "
6. MARY "
7. MARANDA (McAdams).

2973. ALMYRA RAWSON⁷ [1686] (Elihu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Abraham J. Van Camp; s. at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y. She d. about 1858. Had one son:—

1. WILLIAM T. (Van Camp).

2974. LAURA ANN RAWSON⁷ [1687] (Elihu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Daniel R. Case. 2d, Alvin R. Tickner. Children:—

1. ERWIN (Case).
2. ALBERT “
3. ARLOA “
4. HELEN (Tickner).

2975. ELIHU TICKNER RAWSON⁷ [1688] (Elihu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Wealthy Ann Turner, April 22, 1841, at Columbus, Ohio, where he now resides. Children:—

- 2976—1. PHILO HARRIS, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Frankie P. Rickley, June 24, 1874; r. at Columbus, Ohio.
- 2977—2. EMMA JANE, b. May 16, 1845; m. Eli J. More, May 15, 1872; r. at St. Louis, Mo.

2978. HANNAH E. RAWSON⁷ [1689] (Elihu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Moore A. Harker. She is a widow and resides with her youngest daughter, Mrs. Jacob Drury, at Columbus, Ohio. Children:—

1. HELEN E. (Harker).
2. FRANCES L. “
3. CHARLES “

2979. SILAS F. RAWSON⁷ [1690] (Elihu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Lucretia J. Palmer. He died Jan. 23, 1873, at Columbus, Ohio, where his family now reside. Children:—

- 2980—1. VALINA W.
- 2981—2. JESSIE B.
- 2982—3. HAMLET E.
- 2983—4. BELLE.
- 2984—5. OTA.

2985. MARY B. RAWSON⁷ [1691] (Elihu⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, A. Pomeroy, by whom she had four children. 2d, — Collins. 3d, George Marsh. Now r. at Rutland, Humboldt Co., Iowa. Children:—

1. ASABEL R. (Pomeroy).
2. ARTHUR C. “
3. VIRGINIA “
4. ELIHC D. “

2986. REBECCA RAWSON⁷ [1696] (Theodore⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. William Craudall; s. in Rollin, Mich. She d. April 16, 1852. Children:—

1. ELIZABETH R. (Craudall), b. July, 25, 1831.
2. CAROLINE S. " b. Feb. 12, 1834.
3. LAURA R. " b. May 4, 1836.
4. WILLIAM H. " b. Jan. 14, 1839.
5. CHARLES B. " b. Feb. 22, 1840.
6. EDWIN A. " b. July 30, 1843.
7. THEODORE R. " b. Feb. 21, 1849.
8. REBECCA " b. April 12, 1852.

2987. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON RAWSON⁷ [1697] (Theodore⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary J. Cornelius; s. at Rollin, Mich. Children:—

- 2988—1. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. March 17, 1858.
 2989—2. ALONZO P., b. May 4, 1848; m. Harriet Tuttle; r. at Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 2990—3. JOHN THEODORE, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. April 7, 1858.
 2991—4. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 19, 1857.
 2992—5. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1859.
 2993—6. EDWARD M., b. March 11, 1864.

2994. MARIA LOUISE RAWSON⁷ [1699] (Theodore⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Gershom B. Bennett; s. at Rollin, Mich. Children:—

- 2995—1. ELBERT R. (Bennett), b. March 21, 1848; m. Gertrude A. Mills, Sept. 6, 1868, at Rollin, Mich. Have:—
 1. HELEN G. (Bennett), b. Sept. 9, 1873
 2996—2. EMMA M. (Bennett), b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Stephen D. Whitmore, Aug. 21, 1872. Have:—
 1. EDSON G. (Whitmore), b. Aug. 3, 1873.
 3. GEORGE L. (Bennett), b. Dec. 23, 1859.
 4. EDSON J. " b. June 11, 1861.

2997. Judge GEORGE WASHINGTON RAWSON⁷ [1700] (Theodore⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., in 1850, and began the practice of law at that place in 1851. In 1864 he was elected Special County Judge for Monroe County for a term of three years, and subsequently twice elected, serving in all nine years. From 1866 to 1869 he was one of the Board of Managers of the N. Y. Western House of Refuge, located at Rochester, by appointment from the Governor. He has been a member of the Board of Education of that city for the last nine years; has been one of the Trustees of the Rochester Theological Seminary, and a member of its Executive Board; m. Marietta E. Osband of Macedon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1857. Still r. at Rochester. Children:—

- 2998—1. GEORGE OSBAND, b. Sept. 13, 1859.
 2999—2. WILLIE WARD, b. March 5, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862.
 3000—3. KITIE E., b. Nov. 11, 1865.

3001. LAURA ANN RAWSON⁷ [1715] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Jared F. Smith, a merchant at Covington, N. Y. They now reside at Arcade, Wyoming Co., of that State. Children:—

1. ELLA A. (Smith), b. Oct. 7, 1850.
2. HELEN L. " b. March 31, 1854.
3. FRED. C. R. " b. April 28, 1856.

3002. OLIVE W. RAWSON⁷ [1716] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. James R. Hinds, Nov. 1, 1848. She d. April 28, 1873, leaving one child:—

1. HARRIET EMMA (Hinds), b. Jan. 30, 1850.

3003. SILAS M. RAWSON⁷ [1717] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Romelia M. Crandall, Sept. 3, 1845. Children:—

- 3004—1. FRANK ROMAIN, b. May 28, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1871.
- 3005—2. CHARLES MORGAN, b. Dec. 13, 1857.
- 3006—3. ALBERT EDWARD, b. June 12, 1860.

3007. REUBEN JUDSON RAWSON⁷ [1719] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary F. Tillou, Sept. 11, 1850. Settled in Perry, N. Y. Children:—

- 3008—1. MARY V., b. June 28, 1854.
- 3009—2. HATTIE E., b. June 11, 1856.

3010. COLMAN P. RAWSON⁷ [1720] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Helen J. Sweet, Dec. 29, 1852, at Perry, N. Y. Now resides at Paw Paw, Mich. Was a soldier in the great rebellion. Has one child:—

- 3011—1. ANNA, b. June 15, 1855.

3012. DANIEL PORTER RAWSON⁷ [1722] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), was a soldier in the late war. He enlisted in the 24th N. Y. L. Battery, Aug., 1862. He was taken prisoner April 20, 1864, at the battle of Plymouth, and confined at Andersonville: was exchanged in December, 1864, but died on the way home. He m. Lucy C. Mattison of Pike, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1857. Settled in Perry, N. Y. Children:—

- 3013—1. FRANK SUMNER, } Twins; b. Dec. 2, 1853.
- 3014—2. FRED. SEWARD, }

3015. MARTHA ELLEN RAWSON⁷ [1723] (Zenas⁶, Silas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Silas Allen Smith, May 22, 1864. Settled at Paw Paw, Mich. Children:—

1. PORTER DANA (Smith), b. July 20, 1866.
2. ROBERT WESLEY " b. Feb. 13, 1868.

3016. ERASTUS RAWSON⁷ [1741] (Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Ann Hewes. Resided a number of years at Lockport, N. Y.; a merchant; went from there to Chicago, Ill. Children:—

- 3017—1. LOUISA MARIA, b. May 25, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1845.
 3018—2. GEORGE N., b. April 28, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
 3019—3. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1848.
 3020—4. ALI, d. at the age of 8 months.

3021. ESTHER RAWSON⁷ [1745] (Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Isaac Marsh of Victory, N. Y., in 1830. Children:—

1. SAMUEL RAWSON (Marsh), b. March 16, 1833.
 2. ERASTUS PORTER “ b. Feb. 6, 1836.
 3. NORMAN BURTON “ b. Feb. 23, 1841.
 4. LYDIA MARIA “ b. Nov. 25, 1842.
 5. CHARLES ALBERT “

3022. AUGUSTUS PORTER RAWSON⁷ [1746] (Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Hall, Oct. 2, 1839, at Battle Creek, Mich. Children:—

- 3023—1. ———, d. in infancy.
 3024—2. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
 3025—3. EMMA, b. July 5, 1846.
 3026—4. CHARLES H., b. April 22, 1850.

3027. RACHEL MARIA RAWSON⁷ [1747] (Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. A. P. Dickinson. Aug., 1838, in Victory, N. Y. Children:—

1. AURORA (Dickinson), b. July 2, 1839.
 2. EMEROY “ b. June 29, 1840.
 3. GEORGE “ b. May 10, 1842.
 4. CARLTON “ b. July 20, 1844.
 5. ALIDA “ b. March 30, 1846.

3028. MARYETTE RAWSON⁷ [1749] (Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Elijah A. Webster of Lima, N. Y., May 12, 1835. They sailed from Boston, May 16, 1835, for Bombay, under the direction of the American Board of Foreign Missions; he as printer, she as teacher for that mission. They returned to the United States in Sept., 1842, and in September, 1846, emigrated to Milford, Lagrange Co., Indiana. He is a farmer and surveyor. Their children:—

1. EUNICE (Webster), b. March 3, 1837, at Bombay, East India.
 2. JOSEPH R. “ b. May 5, 1839, at Bombay, East India.
 3. CHARLES “ b. June 8, 1846, at Victory, N. Y.

3029. ANGENETT RAWSON⁷ [1750] (Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Lewis Willmarth, e. 1831, at Victory, N. Y. Settled at Marshall, Mich.; a merchant. Children:—

1. OSCAR (Willmarth), b. Nov. 1832, at Victory, N. Y.
2. MARIETTE R. " b. Sept., 1833, at Victory, N. Y.; d. young.
3. JOSEPH R. " b. March, 1836, at Adrian, Mich.; d. young.
4. SOPHIA " b. May, 1837, at Adrian, Mich.
5. HELLEN " b. 1849, at Marshall, Mich.
6. MARTON " b. Nov., 1842, at Marshall, Mich.
7. MARIA " b. Oct., 1844, at Marshall, Mich.

3030. SOPHIA RAWSON⁷ [1751] (Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Dr. William Butler, Oct., 36. Children:—

1. MARIETT (Butler), b. Dec., 1837, at Lima, N. Y.
2. ROMAYN " b. 1840, at Lima, N. Y.
3. ANGENETT " b. Oct., 1844, at Webster, N. Y.
4. MARION " b. July, 1846, at Webster, N. Y.
5. SOPHIA " b. Feb., 1848, at Webster, N. Y.

3031. ANN RAWSON⁷ [1768] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Joel Higgins. Settled in Wis. afterwards moved to Ill., where he died. Children:—

1. AMELIA.
2. ELIZABETH.

3032. ELIZA RAWSON⁷ [1769] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Elihu Higgins, Oct. 20, 30. Settled in Wis. Afterwards moved to Seneca, Kansas, where they now reside. Children:—

1. MARTHA WILLIAMS (Higgins), b. Aug. 17, 1831, at North Adams, Mass.
2. MARY AUGUSTA " b. Feb. 22, 1837, at Oak Creek, Wis.; m. Cullen Farnham, in 1865.
3. FRANKLIN MOSES (Higgins), b. March 28, 1839, at Oak Creek, Wis.
4. CHARLES WESLEY " b. June 9, 1841, at Milwaukee, Wis.
5. THOMAS RAWSON " b. Aug. 9, 1852, at Neenah, Wis.

033. MARTHA WILLIAMS HIGGINS⁸ (1), m. William Henry Gildersleeve, June 9, 1850; reside at Charleston, S. C. Have two children:—

1. AMANDA J. (Gildersleeve).
2. HENRY ALLEN "

034. FRANKLIN MOSES HIGGINS⁸ (3), m. Isabella Corlette, May 16, 1868; reside at Seneca, Kansas. They have four children:—

1. ADA MAY (Higgins), b. April 3, 1869.
2. CHARLES ALBERT (Higgins), b. Sept. 11, 1870.
3. GUY FRANKLIN " b. July 21, 1872.
4. PAUL J. " b. Jan. 12, 1874.

3035. DELIA ANN RAWSON⁷ [1773] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Asa Kinney, March 1, 1837, at Oak Creek, Wis., where they first settled. Now reside at Ripon. Children:—

1. ABEL FRINK (Kinney), b. Dec. 9, 1837, m.; resides at Springfield, Mo.
 2. ASA TYLER (Kinney), b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1861.
 3. ELECTA “ b. June 15, 1841.
 4. OLIVER RAWSON “ b. June 21, 1843.
 5. FRANCIS L. “ b. June 27, 1846; d. Oct. 29, 1862.
 6. MARTIN P. “ b. May 21, 1849.
 7. MARY “ b. July 15, 1851; m. C. M. Lewis; reside at Russell, Kansas.
 8. CHARLES J. F. (Kinney), b. Oct. 2, 1856.
3036. ELECTA KINNEY⁸ (3), m. John S. Avery, Nov. 27, 1866; reside at Ripon, Wis. Children:—
1. NENA BELL (Avery), b. Nov. 4, 1870.
 2. CHARLES KINNEY (Avery), b. April 19, 1872.

3037. LUTHER RAWSON⁷ [1774] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Persis Howes, Oct. 22, 1846, at Oak Creek, Wis., where he now resides: he is a farmer and stock raiser, making Devon Cattle a specialty; he has been very successful. In the Fall of 1873, at the State Fair, he took eighteen prizes for the result of his efforts in stock line. Children:—

- 3038—1. MARIETTA E., b. Sept. 4, 1847.
 3039—2. EDWARD L., b. March 20, 1851.
 3040—3. BERTHA E. M., b. Jan. 16, 1863.

3041. THOMAS RAWSON⁷ [1775] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Katherine Howes, Sept. 1853; she d. 1855. 2d, Mary Holbrook, April 5, 1855. Children:—

- 3042—1. ———, b. July 2, 1854; d. Jan. 1855.
 3043—2. GRIGGS O., b. Aug. 7, 1868.

3044. SARAH RAWSON⁷ [1776] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Charles H. Watros, Nov. 27, 1845, at Oak Creek, Wis. Children:—

1. CELESTIA H. (Watros), b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Rufus Weeddon, April 24, 1871.
2. STEPHEN A. (Watros), b. June 1, 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1849.
3. LOIS R. “ b. Sept. 24, 1851; died May 11, 1868.
4. DIANA “ b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 22, 1856.

3045. ELECTA RAWSON⁷ [1777] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴,

Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Frederick Fowler. 2d, Farrier Y. Mansfield. Children :—

1. FREDERIC (Fowler), b. June 17, 1844; died of consumption, contracted while in the army.
2. ELLEN (Mansfield), b. Jan. 11, 1847.
3. MARY R. " b. April 11, 1850.
4. BYRON G. " b. Feb. 5, 1852.
5. YOUNG C. " b. Feb. 12, 1859.
6. RAWSON L. " b. Sept. 25, 1861.
7. FREDERIC E. " b. May 25, 1864.

3046. MARY RAWSON⁷ [1778] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Frank Kinney, and have one son :—

1. MARTIN (Kinney), r. at Chicago, Ill.

3047. LOIS RAWSON⁷ [1779] (Oliver⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. James Grover, Nov. 2, 1856, at Oak Creek, Wis., where they settled. Children :—

1. ISABEL M. (Grover), b. Oct. 10, 1857.
2. FANNIE P. " b. Dec. 20, 1859.
3. WILLIAM SANFORD (Grover), b. Oct. 6, 1862.
4. MARY ELIZABETH " b. July 2, 1866.
5. FRANK L. " b. June 28, 1869.
6. NETTIE LOIS " b. June 2, 1873.

3048. EMILY M. A. RAWSON⁷ [1781] (Luther⁶, Moses⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Morton Potter, March 9, 1862; r. at Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Have :—

1. DELORA R. (Potter), b. June 24, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1866.
2. ——— " d. in infancy.
3. JERRY L. " b. May 2, 1867.
4. MABLE R. " b. June 9, 1871.

3049. GEORGE C. RAWSON⁷ [1797] (Zebina⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Ruth Philips; s. at Cincinnati, Ohio. Children :—

- 3050—1. ESTHER.
- 3051—2. ELLEN.
- 3052—3. ENMA.
- 3053—4. ELIZABETH.

3054. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁷ [1798] (Zebina⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, George Benjamin. 2d, Enoch Wood. 3d, Clark I. Davis; s. at Pierpont, Ohio. Children :—

1. LYDIA (Benjamin).
2. HENRY " "
3. PERILLA " "
4. ANSEL " "
5. WILLIAM (Wood).
6. WATERS (Davis).

3055. MARTHA RAWSON⁷ [1800] (Zebina⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. John Spooner. Children:—

1. UPLAVA.
2. JARED.

3056. MARY RAWSON⁷ [1814] (Grindal⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Jesse G. Deeds, Feb. 26, 1834; s. at Madison, Ohio. Children:—

1. DARIUS (Deeds), b. Jan. 25, 1836.
2. SARAH M. " b. Dec. 9, 1838.
3. HIRAM " b. Dec. 28, 1841.

3057. JOSEPH T. RAWSON⁷ [1815] (Grindal⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Delia Genung; s. at Madison, Ohio; a farmer. Children:—

- 3058—1. ALMOND A.
- 3059—2. EUNICE.

3060. LAURA RAWSON⁷ [1816] (Grindal⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Chester B. Starks, March 10, 1837; settled at Little Valley, N. Y.; a farmer and mechanic. Children:—

1. CHRISTOPHER W. (Starks).
2. MARY A. "
3. CORDELIA S. "
4. OLIVE "

3061. ORRANGE RAWSON⁷ [1817] (Grindal⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Ann Heatli; s. in Ill.; a farmer. He was killed, Oct. 14, 1849, by a threshing machine. Children:—

- 3062—1. LAURA.
- 3063—2. FLOSS.
- 3064—3. DELIA.
- 3065—4. WILLIAM H.

3066. PHILANDER RAWSON⁷ [1819] (Grindal⁶, Grindal⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Miranda C. Genung, Feb. 2, 1845; s. at Madison, Ohio. Children:—

- 3067—1. ELIZABETH.
- 3068—2. WALTER.

3069. CAROLINE RAWSON⁷ [1825] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Nathaniel Tarlton, and d. April 29, 1841, leaving one child:—

1. ELIZABETH (Tarlton), b. Nov. 10, 1833.

3070. ADALINE RAWSON⁷ [1826] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁶, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel¹, William², Edward¹), m. Simeon Adams Dunn. She d. Oct. 22, 1841. He now r. at Brigham City, Utah, and is a man of some distinction there. Children:—

1. ADALINE (Dunn), b. June 9, 1830; m. Alpheus Haws.
2. FRANCIS " b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. young.
3. MARY " b. Nov. 2, 1833.
4. MARIA " d. young.
5. AMARIAH " } Twins; d. young.
6. MASIAH " }
7. BETSY " }

3071. MARY DUNN⁸ (3), m. Martin Luther Ensign, and has:—

1. MARY ADALINE (Ensign).
2. GEORGEANNA " "
3. ENMA " "
4. MARTIN " "

3072. BETSY DUNN⁸ (7), m. Alpheus Haws, for his 2d wife, and resides in Nevada. Have:—

1. LAURA (Haws), m. James Brown, and have two children living.
2. ADELIA KATRUBE (Haws).
3. ALPHEUS " "
4. EMILY " "
5. LUTHER " "

3073. POLLY ANN RAWSON⁷ [1827] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁶, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel¹, William², Edward¹), m. Charles Cutler, and d. May 2, 1845. Children:—

1. AMARIAH (Cutler).
2. ALVIRA MARIA (Cutler), b. Dec. 13, 1840.
3. LAURA " b. Feb. 7, 1842.
2. CAROLINE " b. July 4, 1844.

3074. LAURA RAWSON⁷ [1828] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁶, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel¹, William², Edward¹), m. James McIntosh; d. Jan. 10, 1841. Children:—

1. HALON (McIntosh).
2. HELLEN " "

3075. MARIA RAWSON⁷ [1829] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁶, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel¹, William², Edward¹), m. Isaac Bush, and d. Jan. 29, 1851. Children:—

1. ANN (Bush).
2. HELEN (Bush).
3. RAWSON " "

3076. CLARISSA RAWSON⁷ [1830] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁶, Nathaniel¹, Nathaniel¹, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Stephen Sherman. 2d, John Zibell. Children:—

1. JEROME (Sherman).
2. HALON " "
3. ELMER (Zibell).

3077. JEROME RAWSON⁷ [1831] (Amariah⁶, Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Morey, in 1849, at Battle Creek, Mich.; s. at Rawsonville, Mich.; a farmer. Has but one child living, having buried five quite young:—

3078—1. EVA ADALINE, b. Sept. 11, 1856.

3079. SAMANTHA A. RAWSON⁷ [1849] (Norman⁶, Abner⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. George W. Whitehead, June 24, 1848; now r. at Coldwater, Mich. Children—

1. MARY ELIZABETH (Whitehead), b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Wydian Maxwell; s. at Coldwater, Mich.
2. JAMES MARCELLUS (Whitehead), b. Dec. 21, 1852.
3. EVA MARIA " b. Sept. 23, 1856, m. Charles H. Godfrey; s. at Coldwater, Mich.
4. LILLIE MAY (Whitehead), b. July 30, 1858.
5. ANNIE OZORA " b. June 23, 1864.
6. MINNIE BELL " b. Aug. 22, 1867.

3080. ERASMUS RAWSON⁷ [1855] (Luther⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Nancy Hibbard, Aug. 27, 1827, at Woodstock, where they now reside. Children:—

3081—1. SAMUEL TUFTS, b. May 15, 1829, at Dudley, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1833.

3082—2. JOSEPH EMERSON [3500], b. May 24, 1833, at Woodstock, Conn.

3083—3. LUCY HIBBARD, b. Jan. 3, 1836, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. Henry C. Penniman.

3084—4. NANCY ELLEN [3503], b. Dec. 25, 1839, at Woodstock, Conn.

3085—5. LUTHER ERASMUS [3504], b. April 13, 1846, at Woodstock, Conn.

3086. CHARLES DIGHTON RAWSON⁷ [1858] (Luther⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. ———, and had the following children:—

1. WILLIAM ABIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1859.
2. LUTHER FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. May 19, 1845.
3. CHARLES EVAN, b. April 8, 1852.

3087. SYBIL BEALS RAWSON⁷ [1864] (Calvin⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. John A. Morgan, Aug. 22, 1844, at Norwich, Conn., where they settled. Children:—

1. JOHN CALVIN (Morgan), b. May 18, 1846; m. Edwina Beatty, Dec. 12, 1870.
2. SAMUEL STRONG (Morgan), b. Nov. 20, 1850.

3088. CALVIN GATES RAWSON⁷ [1865] (Calvin⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Bessie Brown Whipple, Dec. 4, 1837, at Thompson, Conn. Settled at Norwich. Children:—

3089—1. EMMA DENNY, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Henry L. Hammond, M. D., Aug. 25, 1870; settled at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

- 3090—2. CALVIN LUTHER, b. Dec. 3, 1840; a lawyer; admitted to the New London County Bar Jan. 26, 1866.
 3091—3. WILLIAM FREDERICK [3506], b. March 31, 1843.
 3092—1. ANNA MORGAN, b. March 14, 1846; m. Lewis A. Tracy, M. D., June 25, 1870, and d. at Norwich, Nov. 15, 1874.

3093. LUTHER STRONG RAWSON⁶ [1867] (Calvin⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary Ann Spencer, Oct. 24, 1853. She d. Feb. 3, 1856; 2d, L. Ellen Spencer, Oct. 6, 1868. Settled at Norwich, Conn. Children:—

- 3094—1. MARY ABBY, b. Aug. 25, 1855.
 3095—2. EDWARD GATES, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

3096. MARY JOSEPHINE RAWSON⁷ [1868] (Calvin⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Capt. William S. Elliott, Dec. 28, 1846, s. at Norwich, Conn. Children:—

1. W. L. (Elliott), b. March 30, 1847.
 2. GEORGE EUCLID (Elliott), b. Oct. 22, 1849.
 3. LUCY COIT " b. July 12, 1856.

3097. GEORGE RAWSON⁷ [1869] (Calvin⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Ann Murphy, April 6, 1850. Settled at Lowell, Mass. Children:—

- 3098—1. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. April 7, 1851.
 3099—2. FRANK L., b. Oct. 6, 1853.
 3100—3. GEORGIANNA, b. March 16, 1857.
 3101—4. ALBERTINA, b. July 25, 1859.

3102. JOSEPH RAWSON⁷ [1873] (Warren⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary W. Richards, Nov. 27, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and now reside there. Children:—

- 3103—1. MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1839.
 3104—2. WARREN, b. July 24, 1841; m. and has a family.
 3105—3. MARTHA, b. March 30, 1843; m. James C. Bayley; resides at Boston, Mass.
 3106—4. HANNAH CHILD, b. May 18, 1846; d.
 3107—5. EDWARD, b. June 5, 1849.
 3108—6. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 18, 1850.
 3109—7. CHARLES GRINDAL, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d.
 3110—8. FRANCES HELEN, b. Feb. 7, 1853.

3111. EDWARD RAWSON⁷ [1875] (Warren⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Helen P. Bassett, Nov. 8, 1848, at New London, Conn. Now resides at N. Y. City. An Officer in the U. S. Custom House, appraisers' department. Their children:—

- 3112—1. HATTIE B., b. Sept. 30, 1849, at Akron, Ohio; d. Dec. 4, 1856.
 3113—2. FREDDIE H., b. June 12, 1853, at New London, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1856.
 3114—3. GUSTAVUS WOODSON, b. June 13, 1859.

3115. ABIGAIL RAWSON⁷ [1880] (Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Aaron Potter, Oct. 22, 1840, at Oakham, Mass. Settled at Akron, Ohio, where she d. March 2, 1868. Children:—

1. ELIZA A. (Potter), b. Jan. 4, 1842.
2. ROYAL D. " b. Jan. 11, 1846.
3. MARY F. " b. Feb. 18, 1848.
4. SILAS " b. Dec., 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1853.

3116. OLIVE RAWSON⁷ [1882] (Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Russell Ripley, Dec. 3, 1851, at Oakham, Mass., where they now reside. Children:—

1. NANCY F. (Ripley), b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. July 9, 1863.
2. MARY E. " b. April 3, 1855.
3. SUSIE N. " b. May 27, 1857.
4. WARREN R. " b. Nov. 27, 1859; d. April 9, 1870.

3117. DANIEL RAWSON⁷ [1884] (Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Rachel Huckerbone, at Oakham, where they settled. He d. at Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1863. Their children:—

- 3118—1. CLARA E., b. July 25, 1856.
- 3119—2. ABBIE M., b. Nov. 1, 1857.
- 3120—3. ANNA T., b. Sept. 7, 1859.
- 3121—4. EMILY, b. April 26, 1862; d. March 29, 1866.

3122. LARAN RAWSON⁷ [1886] (Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Mary Berlin, Sept. 22, 1850. He d. at Folly Island, S. C., Sept. 29, 1863. Children:—

- 3123—1. JOSEPH, b. July 12, 1851, at Sherburn, Mass.
- 3124—2. HERBERT, b. Sept. 2, 1852, at Boston, Mass.
- 3125—3. EMMA, b. Aug. 27, 1855, at New Braintree, Mass.
- 3126—4. GEORGE, b. June 12, 1857, at Oakham, Mass.
- 3127—5. FRANK, b. Jan. 27, 1858, at Oakham, Mass.

3128. MARY FOLGER RAWSON⁷ [1899] (Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. George Tod Perkins, Oct. 4, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio. Settled at Akron, Ohio, where they now reside. Children:—

1. MARY (Perkins), b. Aug. 6, 1866.
2. GRACE " b. Dec. 1, 1867; d. young.
3. A daughter, " b. June 14, 1870; d. young.

3129. EDWARD B. RAWSON⁷ [1899½] (Levi⁶, Levi⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Anna M. Smith, at Cleveland, Ohio, where they now reside. Have one child:—

- 3130—1. ISABELLA, b. July 30, 1873.

3131. WINDSOR AYER RAWSON⁷ [1895] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Betsy Thomas, Jan.

10. 1828, at Montgomery, Vt., and settled there; d. leaving one child:

3132—1. MARTHA ANSTICE [3510], b. Sept. 20, 1829.

3133. HIRAM HAMILTON RAWSON⁷ [1898] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Harriet Johnson, Feb. 26, 1839. Settled at Montgomery, Vt., where they now reside. He was Deputy Sheriff of that county from 1858 to 1867. Children:—

3134—1. LEVI JARVIS, b. March 9, 1842. He enlisted in the U. S. navy in 1862; now an engineer on the Western Lakes.

3135—2. HOMER HAMILTON, b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Libbie Gertrude Baker.

3136—3. ALICE EMILY, b. Feb. 24, 1846.

3137—4. ALMA NANCY, b. Nov. 1, 1848; d. Feb., 1853.

3138—5. HARRIET ADELL, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Coburn W. Cramton.

3139—6. FRED. FISHER, b. Feb. 27, 1855.

3140. HORACE RAWSON⁷ [1899] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Sarah Crissa, Sept. 10, 1850, at Montgomery, Vt., where they settled. He d. Dec. 3, 1861. The widow now resides at Westford. Children:—

3141—1. EUGENE, b. Nov. 10, 1852.

3142—2. OTIS HAMILTON, b. Dec. 20, 1854.

3143—3. NINA, b. Jan. 12, 1857.

3144. NANCY RAWSON⁷ [1901] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Archibald Campbell, April 15, 1850. Settled at Montgomery, Vt. Children:—

1. WARREN ARMSBY (Campbell), b. Sept. 9, 1851.

2. LOVEL RAWSON " b. Nov. 20, 1852.

3. ELLIN RAWSON " b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. June 8, 1871.

3145. RUFUS RAWSON⁷ [1902] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Caira Kelton, June 10, 1868; s. at Montgomery, Vt. Has one child:—

3146—1. JENNIE, b. Dec. 24, 1871.

3147. HARRIET RAWSON⁷ [1903] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. A. P. Jackson Richardsen, Sept. 8, 1852, at Montgomery, Vt., where they settled. Children:—

1. ABBIE J. (Richardson), b. Aug. 13, 1853.

2. ANNA E. " b. June 26, 1855.

3. HATTIE H. " b. Dec. 25, 1857.

4. HELEN M. " b. Oct. 4, 1860.

5. KITTIE A. " b. July 16, 1862.

6. CHLOE B. " b. April 17, 1865.

7. GUY L. " b. Nov. 22, 1869.

8. GRACIE L. " b. Aug. 31, 1872.

3148. FANNY RAWSON⁷ [1928] (Turner⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Jay R. Monroe, Sept. 20, 1836; r. in Michigan. Children:—

1. MARY A. (Monroe), b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Rinaldo Foote, and d. leaving one child:—
 1. OLIVER R. (Foote), b. Jan. 4, 1860.
2. CHARLES J. (Monroe), b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. Hattie Morehouse. Has two children:—
 1. STEVEN B., b. June 11, 1869.
 2. GEORGE C., b. Feb. 20, 1871.
3. ANDREW H. (Monroe), b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. and has two children:—
 1. FANNIE M., b. Dec. 1, 1861.
 2. MAUD EUNICE, b. March 16, 1867.
4. ISAAC (Monroe), b. May 6, 1843.
5. EUNICE E. " b. June 20, 1845; m. David F. Moore, Sept. 10, 1871.
6. FANNY L. (Monroe), b. Nov. 9, 1847; d.
7. LYMAN S. " b. March 28, 1851.
8. LIDA F. " b. April 8, 1854; d.
9. JAY R., JR. " b. Jan. 1, 1859.

3149. ELIZA RAWSON⁷ [1939] (Turner⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Joseph Rice, Nov. 26, 1836; r. in Mich. Children:—

1. BURDEN H. (Rice), b. Nov. 24, 1839.
2. CHARLES H. " b. Feb. 13, 1841.
3. FLORA L. " b. Aug. 8, 1843.
4. FANNIE M. " b. April 7, 1845.

3150. LYMAN T. RAWSON⁷ [1933] (Turner⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Cynthia S. Nutting, Oct. 14, 1852; r. in Mich. Children:—

- 3151—1. IDA B., b. March 3, 1855.
- 3152—2. EDWARD J., b. Sept. 2, 1858.
- 3153—3. FANNIE C., b. June 23, 1867.

3154. CATHERINE RAWSON⁷ [1945] (Ruel⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Walter W. Rood, April 3, 1842; s. in Quincy, Mich. Children:—

1. MARION C. (Rood).
2. CHARLES W. "
3. HENRY C. "
4. EDITH E. "

3155. LORITA AMANDA RAWSON⁷ [1947] (Ruel⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Dr. Joseph P. Leslie, July 15, 1855; s. at Warsaw, Ind. He was shot in one of the battles of the late war. Children:—

1. CATHERINE AUGUSTA (Leslie), b. May 27, 1856.
2. CLARA MARIA " b. March 24, 1858.
3. FLORENCE EFFIE " b. Jan. 13, 1863.

3156. CHARLES RUEL RAWSON⁷ [1948] (Ruel⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st. Matilda Barber, Sept. 10, 1854. She d. leaving one child. 2d, Ann D. Curtis. Children:—

- 3157—1. JOHN MELVILLE.
- 3158—2. ALBERT, d.
- 3159—3. MILO.

3160. ELIAS HICKS RAWSON⁷ [1951] (Elias⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nancy Jane Kline, Feb. 11, 1857; s. in Mich. Have:—

- 3161—1. MARY L., b. April 10, 1858.

3162. CALEB HAYWOOD RAWSON⁷ [1952] (Elias⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Julia Hiesrott, in 1864; s. in Mich. In 1859 he went to California and remained four years; enlisted in the Cal. Battalion, which was sent to Boston, Mass., where they joined the 2d Mass. Cavalry. Also, his brother, Benjamin, was in the same Battalion with him. Children:—

- 3163—1. CORA INA, b. Jan. 18, 1866.
- 3164—2. EMMA MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

3165. HENRY CLAY RAWSON⁷ [1954] (Elias⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah A. Carman, Jan. 1, 1865; s. in Mich. He was a soldier in the late war and belonged to the 6th Mich. Children:—

- 3166—1. EFFIE MINERVA, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. Feb. 14, 1871.
- 3167—2. HENRY ELIAS, b. Feb. 20, 1872.

3168. MARTHA KNIGHTS RAWSON⁷ [1957] (Elias⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. R. Newton Moore, March 28, 1864; s. in Mich. Children:—

- 1. NELLIE D. (Moore), b. Dec. 7, 1864.
- 2. WILLARD B. " b. Nov. 12, 1871.

3169. ALBERT GALATON RAWSON⁷ [1958] (Elias⁶, Samuel⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Cornelia A. Squier Jan. 1, 1872; s. in Mich. Have:—

- 3170—1. FRANK A., b. March 13, 1873.

3171. CLIMENA RAWSON⁷ [1974] (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Obed Graves, June 24, 1847; s. at Wilna, N. Y. Children:—

- 1. SYBILLA M. (Graves), b. June 13, 1848; r. with Aman Rawson, her uncle, at Carthage, N. Y.
- 2. ELNORA V. (Graves), b. Feb. 25, 1850.
- 3. LAVINA E. " b. March 11, 1852.
- 4. AMELIA C. " b. Sept. 20, 1853.
- 5. OBED E. " b. Aug. 17, 1855.
- 6. ELWERE F. " b. Oct. 28, 1857.

3172. SARAH ANN RAWSON⁷ [1975] (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George Blake, Feb. 3, 1852; s. at Watertown, N. Y. Children:—

1. GEORGE AMAN (Blake), b. Feb. 7, 1853.
2. MARY DELINDA “ b. July 8, 1857.

3173. LUTHER RAWSON⁷ [1978] (Ara⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Paulina Peling, in 1835; now r. at Picton, Ontario, Canada. Has:—

3174—1. JOHN A., b. 1835, at Oswego, N. Y.

3175. ELIZABETH RAWSON⁷ [1980] (Ara⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. James Wright, Oct. 8, 1835, at Canton, N. Y. He was killed by the cars, at Jordan, Dec. 29, 1873. She r. at Felt's Mills, N. Y. Children:—

1. PHEBE ANN (Wright), b. Feb. 4, 1839.
2. MARTHA “ b. Feb. 1, 1841.
3. ELIZABETH JANE (Wright), b. Feb. 8, 1843.
4. ALBERT “ b. June 18, 1845.
5. LUTHER “ b. June 23, 1848.
6. EDMUND RAWSON “ b. May 28, 1850.
7. HANNAH ELLEN “ b. July 30, 1852.
8. MARY TEMPERANCE “ b. Nov. 23, 1854.
9. JAMES WILLARD “ b. Jan. 22, 1857.
10. ANNIE “ b. Feb. 7, 1859; died April 28, 1860.
11. OCEANNA “ b. Nov. 26, 1861.

3176. MARTHA RAWSON⁷ [1981] (Ara⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Salan C. Simons; r. at Watertown, N. Y. He is a mechanic. Children:—

1. ALBERT R. (Simons), b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. young.
2. TEMPERANCE M. (Simons), b. April 2, 1848.
3. MARTIN L. “ b. Aug. 11, 1852.

3177. HANNAH E. RAWSON⁷ [1982] (Ara⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. John B. Huntley, Jan. 19, 1859. He d. in 1869. She r. at Carthage, N. Y. Has:—

1. EMMA JANE (Huntley), b. April 30, 1860.

3178. GEORGE S. RAWSON⁷ [1991] (Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah B. Burnham, July 17, 1845, at Marlborough, Mass., where they first settled. His last residence was at Hudson, where he d. Wednesday night, March 10, 1875. He took a deep interest in the Rawson family meetings, being present at each gathering, and at the last reunion, Sept. 15, 1874, was unanimously elected President of the Association for the ensuing year. Although apparently not possessed of a strong constitution, yet the doubt was not entertained that he would be spared to meet with us again.

The writer having but a very slight acquaintance with him is unable even to attempt to eulogize; but feels perfect safety in saying that he was a quiet, unassuming, honest, kind hearted, christian man, beloved by all who knew him; that his loss must be deeply felt in the community where he lived, and especially painful to his sorely afflicted family. She died Tuesday, April 6, 1875. being worn out with the care of her husband through his last sickness; she soon fell a victim to that much dreaded disease, *Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis*. Children:—

- 3179—1. GEORGE S., b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. in infancy.
 3180—2. GEORGE CROSBY, b. May 14, 1849; d. in infancy.
 3181—3. ANNIE MABEL, b. June 20, 1857, at Marlboro', Mass.
 3182—4. SARAH ETHEL, b. March 24, 1863, at Marlboro', Mass.

3183. DIANA MAYNARD RAWSON⁷ [1992] (Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George B. Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1844, at Holliston; now r. at Cambridgeport, Mass. Children:—

1. GEORGE HENRY EDWARD (Hubbard), b. Dec. 24, 1844.
 2. MELVILLE WALTON " b. March 20, 1846.
 3. FRANK LEON " b. Nov. 8, 1860.

3184. MELVILLE WALTON HUBBARD⁵ (2), m. Elvera C. Winslow, at Boston; r. at Cambridge, Mass. Have:—
 1. IDA WINSLOW (Hubbard), b. Feb. 18, 1868.

3185. EDWARD T. RAWSON⁷ [1994] (Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Sophia Hemenway. 2d, M. Wheeler. The first wife left two children; r. at Holliston, Mass. Children:—

- 3186—1. EDWARD CALVIN, b. Dec. 11, 1860.
 3187—2. WELBY GRANT, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
 3188—3. EDITH DIANA, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

3189. SUSAN ELLEN RAWSON⁷ [1995] (Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Henry H. Houghton, Nov. 30, 1859, at Holliston; now r. at Worcester, Mass. He is a merchant, in the flour and grain business. Children:—

1. FLORENCE E. (Houghton), b. Dec. 13, 1860.
 2. GRACE D. " b. Dec. 27, 1866.
 3. BERTHA R. " b. Aug. 20, 1871.

3190. WELLINGTON R. RAWSON⁷ [2012] (Warren⁶, Seth⁵, Edmund⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah Taplin, at Blackstone, Mass. Now resides at Valley Falls, R. I. Children:—

- 3191—1. BRAINBRIDGE, b. 1849.
 3192—2. ELIZABETH N., b. 1851.
 3193—3. SALONE, b. 1854.
 3194—4. EMMA, b. 1856.
 3195—5. MILLARD F., b. 1857.
 3196—6. SUSAN A., b. 1864.
 3197—7. LELLIAN M., b. 1868.
 3198—8. MEDORA M., b. 1870.

3199. ALPHEUS RAWSON⁷ [2015] (Charles⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary D. Prentice, April 3, 1821, at Northbridge, Mass. He d. July 8, 1837, at Sutton. Children:—

- 3200—1. CHARLES M., b. April 1, 1822; d. July 7, 1825.
 3201—2. C. P., b. Nov. 21, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1826.
 3202—3. SILAS B., b. May 31, 1825; m. Amanda M. Hunt, Jan. 1, 1867, at Oldtown, Me.
 3203—4. GEORGE W. [3512], b. Oct. 5, 1827.
 3204—5. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1853.
 3205—6. GUSTAVUS [3517], b. Nov. 16, 1830.
 3206—7. SARAH E., b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1833.
 3207—8. ALFONSO P. [3519], b. Dec. 9, 1833.
 3208—9. EZE W., b. April 17, 1835; d. July 24, 1844.

3209. SOPHIA RAWSON⁷ [2016] (Charles⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lewis Wood, in 1833, at Uxbridge, Mass. Settled in Mendon, where she d. May 10, 1863. Had one child:—

- 3210—1. ALCY M. (Wood), b. July 1, 1835; m. Ezekiel P. Gaskell, Jan. 1, 1859; settled in Mendon, where they now reside. Children:—
1. EMILY SOPHIA (Gaskell), b. April 22, 1861.
 2. ARTHUR LEWIS " b. June 5, 1863.
 3. HENRY WOOD " b. Jan. 14, 1867.
 4. ANNIE JOSEPHINE " b. May 21, 1869.

3211. MARY RAWSON⁷ [2019] (Charles⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George W. Seagrave of Uxbridge, Mass., and d. Jan. 23, 1848. Had a daughter:—

3212. SOPHIA R. (Seagrave), b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Arnold S. Allen, May 12, 1869, at Woonsocket, R. I.; now resides at Uxbridge, Mass. Had:—
1. ARNOLD S. (Allen), b. Oct. 4, 1871.

3213. SILAS RAWSON⁷ [2021] (Simon⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Sally White, March 12, 1826, at Sullivan, N. H. Settled at Northbridge, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1837. 2d, Mary Dodge of Sutton, May 8, 1839. While a resident of Northbridge, Mr. Rawson was elected to represent the town at the State Legislature, as well as to occupy many other minor offices. In 1853 he was chosen Delegate to the Constitutional Convention at Boston. In 1855 moved to Barre, where he now resides, having served there also as Selectman and Assessor.

- 3214—1. MARIA A., b. Sept. 15, 1827.
 3215—2. WASHINGTON A. [3522], b. May 31, 1829.
 3216—3. EMILY, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. April 1, 1831.
 3217—4. EDWIN F., b. April 13, 1833; m. Sarah M. Wyman, Feb. 9, 1870; resides at Barre, Mass.

3218. CHARLES BUFFINGTON RAWSON⁷ [2023] (Simon⁶, Silas⁵,

Abner¹, Edmund², Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary A. Seagrave, Aug. 31, 1834. 2d, Sylvia L. Wood, Jan. 19, 1870. Resides at Uxbridge, Mass., in the same house and on the same farm that was deeded to his great-grandfather, Feb. 22, 1759, and having since that time remained in the hands of his descendants. Their children:—

3219—1. GEORGE CLINTON, b. July 8, 1835; m. Lydia B. White, Nov. 17, 1864.

*—2. CHARLES NEWTON, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

3220—3. JANE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 10, 1840; m. Amos Arnold of Whitinsville, April 19, 1866.

3221. SIMON RAWSON⁷ [2024] (Simon⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Roxellana Aldrich, May 15, 1836, at Douglas, Mass. Settled first in Uxbridge. In 1844, he moved to East Douglas, where he now resides. He has held many offices of trust, both public and private. He is considered a man of good, sound, impartial judgment, and rather pointed in his remarks. Is a farmer and stone workman. Children:—

3222—1. JOHN A., b. July 1, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

3223—2. SIMON P. [3524], b. Aug. 27, 1838.

3224—3. CHARLES F. [3528], b. Nov. 2, 1839.

3225—4. JOHN M., b. May 15, 1842; m. Zilpha M. Potter of Douglas, daughter of Nelson Potter, formerly of R. I.

3226—5. LAURA L., b. July 5, 1847.

3227—6. LEVI B., b. Feb. 16, 1860.

3228. GEORGE W. RAWSON⁷ [2061] (Chauncy⁶, Isaac⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nancy J. ———, Sept. 14, 1854, at Boston, Mass. Settled at Charlestown; now resides at Cambridge. Is of the firm of Rawson & Hittinger, manufacturers of stationary and portable engines, hydraulic presses, &c. Shops at Cambridgeport. Children:—

3229—1. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 13, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1856.

3230—2. NELLIE J., b. Feb. 3, 1857.

3231—3. ENMA E., b. Nov. 7, 1859.

3232. DANIEL J. RAWSON⁷ [2070] (Abner⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Alma F. Hall, Sept. 29, 1857, at Providence, R. I. Settled at Webster, where he now resides. Had:—

1. JAMES ABNER, b. May 30, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

3233. ESBON N. RAWSON⁷ [2071] (Abner⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Clemens, April 5, 1853, at Webster, Mass., where he settled. Has:—

3234—1. NATHAN EDWARD, b. April 26, 1854.

* This record was corrected by Mr. Rawson after the numbering had been completed.

3235. HIRAM JONES RAWSON⁷ [2078] (Derring⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Jane Cook, June 29, 1849, at Hillsborough, Ill., where he first settled. Now resides at Sullivan, Ill. Children :—

- 3236—1. HENRY DAVIS, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. June 26, 1851.
- 3237—2. FRANCIS LOGAN, b. April 10, 1852.
- 3238—3. MARY ABBIE, b. July 5, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
- 3239—4. MERRITT AGUSTIS, } Twins; b. Dec. {
- 3240—5. MERRILL ESBUN, } 13, 1858. { d. Aug. 1, 1860.
- 3241—6. LAURA MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1861.
- 3242—7. THANKFUL SHERMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
- 3243—8. HIRAM EHNETT, b. April 9, 1867.

3244. JAMES E. RAWSON⁷ [2085] (George⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Deborah H. Briggs, Nov. 9, 1851, at Dighton, Mass., where they now reside, and have the following children :—

- 3245—1. MARY B.
- 3246—2. REBECCA N.
- 3247—3. NATHAN EDWARD.

3248. JOHN C. RAWSON⁷ [2088] (George⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Orianna A. Rawson, daughter of Wilson Rawson of Upton, Feb. 2, 1871, at Providence, R. I. Children :—

- 3249—1. ELMER IRVING, b. May 23, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
- 3250—2. NEWELL MERRITT, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

3251. HANNAH C. RAWSON⁷ [2089] (George⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. James E. Haskins, Dec. 9, 1866, at Dighton, Mass. Have :—

- 1. ANNIE M. B. (Haskins), b. Sept. 20, 1867, at Taunton, Mass.

3252. LUCY O. RAWSON⁷ [2090] (George⁶, Edward⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Robert F. Phillips, Aug. 29, 1861, at North Dighton, Mass., where they settled, and have :—

- 1. SISSONIA B. (Phillips), b. Jan. 31, 1865.
- 2. GEORGE B. " b. July 13, 1867.

3253. ELLA J. RAWSON⁷ [2102] (James⁶, James⁵, Nathan⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles M. Hall of Uxbridge, Mass. Has :—

- 1. CHARLES A. (Hall), b. March 29, 1866, at Uxbridge.
- 2. BESSIE L. " b. June 1, 1870, at Milford.

3254. JOSHUA RAWSON⁷ [2111] (Wilson⁶, Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Diana Davis. 2d, Mary Ann

Welch, and settled first at Upton, now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—

- 3255—1. DANIEL D., b. June 9, 1834.
- 3256—2. LEVI, b. July 9, 1836.
- 3257—3. OTIS [3531], b. Aug. 29, 1839.
- 3258—4. GILBERT [3534], b. Sept. 1, 1841.
- 3259—5. MARY ANN [3537] b. Sept. 27, 1845.
- 3260—6. NANCY E., b. Sept. 29, 1850.

3261. MARY B. RAWSON^r [2136] (Daniel^a, Joshua^b, Wilson^c, Wilson^d, Grindal^e, Edward^f), m. Mason L. Morehouse, June 17, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill. She was a very successful teacher for several years. They now reside at Hillsboro', Ill. Have:—

- 1. RAWSON J. (Morehouse), b. Oct. 13, 1859.
- 2. LYMAN D. " b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. April 10, 1861.

3262. LOUISA ALICE RAWSON^r [2138] (Levi^a, Joshua^b, Wilson^c, Wilson^d, Grindal^e, Edward^f), m. George A. Field, M. D., of Lyndon, Vt., June 1, 1848. He d. in Columbia, Cal., Dec. 3, 1853. She resides at Grafton, Mass. Had:—

- 1. LEVI RAWSON (Field), b. March 22, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

3263. JOHN NEWELL RAWSON^r [2142] (Caleb^a, Wilson^b, Wilson^c, Wilson^d, Grindal^e, Edward^f), m. 1st, Drexia S. Bachelor, April 25, 1833. 2d, Mary Ann Rawson of Uxbridge, Aug. 7, 1836. Settled at Upton. Had by 1st wife:—

- 3264—1. BETSEY ANN, b. June 18, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1834.

3265. CALEB RAWSON^r [2144] (Caleb^a, Wilson^b, Wilson^c, Wilson^d, Grindal^e, Edward^f), m. Annie Maria Jones. Settled at Northbridge. Had:—

- 3266—1. LUCIANA M. [3533], b. Sept. 24, 1841.

3267. BARNABAS ALDRICH RAWSON^r [2146] (Caleb^a, Wilson^b, Wilson^c, Wilson^d, Grindal^e, Edward^f), m. Mary Jane Jefferson, Nov. 25, 1841, at Uxbridge, Mass., where they settled and now reside. Children:—

- 3268—1. ORRIN FREEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. March 30, 1870.
- 3269—2. WALDO ELMORE, b. Oct. 6, 1852.
- 3270—3. LEURI FRANCOIS, b. July 17, 1855.

3271. WILSON L. RAWSON^r [2147] (Caleb^a, Wilson^b, Wilson^c, Wilson^d, Grindal^e, Edward^f), m. Marcia T. Barrett, May 12, 1847. He d. Aug. 24, 1856, at Geneseo, Ill. Children:—

- 3272—1. ORIANNA A., b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Upton.

- 3273—2. MARCIA B., b. Sept. 2, 1850, at Douglas.
 3274—3. LUCRA E., b. July 25, 1854, at Northbridge.

3275. SAMUEL F. RAWSON⁷ [2151] (Levi⁶, Artemas⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st. Miss A. B. Wright, Aug. 16, 1831. She d. Oct. 15, 1833, leaving two children. 2d, Sally Twitchell, March 5, 1834. Children:—

- 3276—1. SALISBURY F., b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. Aug. 25, 1844.
 3277—2. JOB H., b. Sept. 30, 1833.
 3278—3. SALLY R., b. Dec. 1, 1834.
 3279—4. PAULINA, b. Oct. 19, 1836.
 3280—5. ROZILLA, b. March 20, 1839; d. March 16, 1840.
 3281—6. FRANCIS, b. June 3, 1842.
 3282—7. ROSE E., b. Sept. 5, 1849.

3283. JAMES RAWSON⁷ [2178] (Artemas⁶, Artemas⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah P——, Feb. 5, 1863. Now resides at Boston, Mass. Has:—

- 3284—1. EDWARD LINCOLN, b. Dec. 8, 1864.
 3285—2. FREDERICK G., b. Jan. 10, 1874.

3286. MARK F. RAWSON⁷ [2185] (Mark⁶, Artemas⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Vesta Whitman, Sept. 5, 1857 and d. Dec. 29, 1863, leaving a son:—

- 3287—1. ———, b. June 5, 1858.

3288. VIRGIL D. RAWSON⁷ [2187] (Mark⁶, Artemas⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah M. Libby, Aug. 24, 1869. Children:—

- 3289—1. MABEL, b. Dec. 13, 1870.
 3290—2. MINNIE, b. Aug. 7, 1872.
 3291—3. OLIVE, b. March 12, 1874.

3292. CHARLES FREDERICK RAWSON⁷ [2192] (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary N. Saunders, Sept. 17, 1838, at Providence, where they settled. Children:—

- 3293—1. ROSALIE GRAMON, b. March 5, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
 3294—2. WILLIAM NOYES, b. March 8, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1845.

3295. SAMUEL GILBERT RAWSON⁷ [2193] (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary P. Cooper, Oct. 14, 1844, at Providence, where they settled. Children:—

- 3296—1. MARY NIGHTINGALE [3539], b. Nov. 5, 1845.
 3297—2. ROSALIE GRAMON [3549], b. Sept. 2, 1848.
 3298—3. ALLEN COOPER, b. July 5, 1851.
 3299—4. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
 3300—5. RHODES, b. June 2, 1856.

3301. ANTHONY RICHMOND RAWSON⁷ [2198] (Samuel⁵, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Shaw, Nov. 8, 1860, at Providence, R. I., where he d. May 5, 1864.* They had:—

- 3302—1. ANNA RICHMOND, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
3303—2. CLARA ELIZA, b. Sept. 25, 1863.

3304. ELIZA RICHMOND RAWSON⁷ [2200] (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Edward R. Gardner, June 30, 1863, at New Bedford, Mass., where they settled. They have:—

1. HARRIET SWAIN (Gardner), b. Jan. 14, 1869.
2. JANE ELIZA “ b. March 22, 1833.

3305. MARY C. RAWSON⁷ [2205] (William⁵, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. John Wilkinson, April 3, 1859, at Foster, R. I. Children:—

1. ANNA T. (Wilkinson), b. July 28, 1861, at Greenville, R. I.
2. JOHN “ b. Oct. 19, 1862.
3. ALBERT C. “ b. Sept. 1, 1863, at Gloucester, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

3306. ABBY F. RAWSON⁷ [2207] (William⁵, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George E. Cutting, Oct. 22, 1857, at Killingly, Conn. Have:—

1. MEDORA E. (Cutting), b. Oct. 11, 1859, at Scituate, R. I.
2. IRVING M. “ b. Oct. 23, 1861, at Smithfield, R. I.

3307. EDWARD DICKENS RAWSON⁷ [2213½] (Grindal⁴, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), was a graduate of Amherst College, class of 1851. Failing health caused him to give up his cherished plan of preparing for the ministry, and he turned his attention to teaching. He had many calls

*IN MEMORIAM.

Anthony Richmond, son of Samuel and Eliza Rawson, was among the first to respond to the call for troops in our country's late hour of peril, and as a member of the 1st R. I. Reg't, reported for duty in Washington, April 18, 1861.

From that time forward his life was devoted to his country. After the 1st Regiment was disbanded, he was commissioned Lieutenant in the 3d R. I. Reg't, and with them had an uninterrupted service in the South for 27 months, exposed to all the dangers of the troops before Fort Sumter, whether in camp or in the field.

Passing through the grades of promotion, he received a commission as Captain of the Colored troops, and was ordered to Washington for examination, December, 1863.

After the examination, being appointed Capt. 11th R. I. H. A., he was ordered to report at the Camp of the Regiment at Dutch Island, in Narragansett Bay, as bleak and dreary a spot in Winter as can well be imagined. The contrast of climate was extreme, and in his case proved fatal. His constitution, enervated by his Southern life, and exhausted by exposure in the trenches before Fort Wagner, was unable to bear this new strain upon it, and, after a sojourn of only three days, he returned home sick.

For four months he lingered through an intensely painful illness, and then died, leaving for his little daughters the proud record of an unblemished name, suffering patiently brave and duty bravely and cheerfully done, even to the end.

A Christian soldier, his life's battle, though a short one, ended in a glorious victory, and his name goes to swell the long roll of those who were not afraid to die for their country.

in that profession, classical and otherwise, the last one being that of the Public High School at Scranton, Pa., which was finished and opened under his personal supervision. While thus occupied he took occasion to visit the scene of the poet Campbell's "Gertrude of Wyoming," where he took a severe cold, which soon resulted in his death, which occurred Aug. 6, 1859, at Woodstock, Conn. At a meeting of the Barnard Society of the Conn. Normal School the following resolution was adopted:—

Whereas, God, in his Providence, has again entered our circle and removed by death Mr. Edward D. Rawson;

Resolved, That in this dispensation we have lost one whose high purpose and Christian life made him an ornament in the profession of Teaching; and while deeply mourning his loss, let us live so that it may be said of us, as it can be truly said of him, "He hath done what he could."

He m. Lucy Rebecca Say, Nov. 24, 1853, at Guilford, Conn., and left one son:—

2308—1. EDWARD SAY, b. Aug. 25, 1858.

3309. DAVID LEFFINGWELL RAWSON⁷ [2214] (Grindal⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), was the first cashier of Elmwood Bank, at Providence, R. I., which position he held up to the time of his death, Nov. 16, 1857. He was a man of unquestioned integrity, possessing true moral worth; fit example for the present generation to follow. Early in life he took a manly stand in his Saviour's cause, and showed his professions by living acts. By his gentle voice and guiding hand cheering and supporting the afflicted in their hours of sorrow. He m. Sarah R. Hammond, May 26, 1852, at Providence, R. I. Left one child:—

3310—1. ANNIE LEFFINGWELL, b. Sept. 29, 1856.

3311. HENRY M. RAWSON⁷ [2215] (Grindal⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Sophia E. Drown, Nov. 24, 1850, at Foster, R. I. 2d, Harriet E. Wilmarth, Nov. 5, 1857, at Providence, R. I., where he now resides. Children:—

3312—1. LOUISA CORNELIA [3514], b. Sept. 30, 1851, at Foster, R. I.

3313—2. SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1854, at Foster, R. I.

3314—3. SULLIVAN FLORENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1859, at Providence, R. I.

3315—4. HARRIET NEWELL, b. March 3, 1862, at Providence, R. I.;
d. June 1, 1862.

3316—5. HENRY GRINDAL, b. Feb. 5, 1870, at Providence, R. I.

3317. SARAH FRANCES RAWSON⁷ [2218] (George⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Francis D. Morse, March 7, 1855, at Thompson, Conn. Children:—

1. WALTER FRANCIS (Morse), b. May 28, 1856, at South-
bridge, Mass.

2. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS " b. March 26, 1859, at Genoa
Bluffs, Iowa.

3. ELIZABETH COOK " b. Jan. 13, 1863, at Genoa
Bluffs, Iowa.

3318. JOHN C. RAWSON⁷ [2229] (George⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Josephine A. Price, Aug. 1, 1814, at Providence, R. I. 2d, Annie A. Lyon, Oct. 26, 1850, at Woodstock, Conn.: now r. at Providence, R. I. Children:—

3319—1. JOHN ELLERY, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

3320—2. JENNIE MEADER, b. May 2, 1866.

3321. SUSAN E. RAWSON⁷ [2222] (George⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Andrew H. Morse, at South-bridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, and d. Jan. 26, 1872, leaving:—

1. CLARA W. (Morse), b. July 29, 1869.

3322. SARAH ANN RAWSON⁷ [2228] (Asa⁶, Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Capt. George D. Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 1, 1852. He d. Sept. 26, 1858, of consumption, at Nantucket, at which time he was master of the merchant ship Mediator, of N. Y., of the Union line of Clippers. Children:—

1. SARAH GARDNER (Coffin), b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

2. CHARLES D. " b. Sept. 7, 1854.

3323. CHARLOTTE RAWSON⁷ [2229] (Asa⁶, Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Capt. James Morse of Nantucket, Mass., May 11, 1845. He d. Nov. 23, 1858, on board Bark Arameda Snow, when within four days sail of New Orleans, and was buried at sea. At the time of his death he was master of Bark Ionis of New Bedford. He left one son. 2d, Capt. Barzillai Luce, Dec. 26, 1868, at Nantucket.

1. FREDERICK MITCHELL (Morse), b. Oct. 22, 1850.

3324. ELIZA COLEMAN RAWSON⁷ [2231] (Asa⁶, Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Joseph W. Bates of Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 28, 1848, at Nantucket, and have:—

1. WILLIAM E. (Bates), b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Mary Ann Coffin of Nantucket, Sept. 20, 1871, at Boston, Mass.

3325. PHEBE RAWSON⁷ [2232], (Asa⁶, Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles R. Bunker of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1849, at Nantucket. Children:—

1. LOTTIE MORSE (Bunker), b. Sept. 14, 1853, at Springfield; m. Frank E. Cooper, Oct. 8, 1873, at Springfield, Mass.

2. LIZZIE PEARL (Bunker), b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Springfield, Mass.

3326. GEORGE RAWSON⁷ [2233] (Asa⁶, Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Harriet Bullard, Nov. 1863, at Calumet, Ind., where they settled and have:—

3327—1. NELLIE MAY, b. Nov. 1869.

3328. CHARLES WILSON RAWSON⁷ [2235] (Asa⁶, Wilson⁵, Paul⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Eugenia Goodspeed, June, 1865, at Little Prairie Ronde, Mich., where they settled. Had:—

3329—1. EARNEST, b. July, 1866; d. July, 1868.

3330. EDWARD JOY RAWSON⁷ [2244] (Edward⁵, Abel⁴, Paul³, Wilson², Grindal¹, Edward⁰), m. Ann Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 31, 1856, at Chelsea, Mass. Now r. at N. Y. City. Children:—

3331—1. NELLIE HALL, b. June 8, 1858.

3332—2. EDWARD BRIGGS, b. July 31, 1860.

3333. LYDIA RAWSON⁷ [2246] (Edward⁵, Abel⁴, Paul³, Wilson², Grindal¹, Edward⁰), m. Franklin H. Webb, June 29, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y., where they now reside. Have:—

1. FRANK RAWSON (Webb), b. July 1, 1857.

3334. ELIJAH RAWSON⁷ [2296] (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹). After the death of his mother, which occurred in 1825, he lived a few months with Horace Birge of Middlebury, Vt., and also with John Prime of Bristol, at the same time attending school; passed about six months with Dea. Nathaniel Rawson's family at Milford, Mass.; returned to Peru, Vt., and remained from the Spring of 1826 to the Autumn of 1828, when he went to Windsor, Vt., to learn the printing business, under Mr. J. C. Allen of the *Vermont Chronicle*. He was there about three years, during which time he joined the Congregational church. In 1831 he went to Boston, Mass., and found employment in the Type and Stereotype Foundry, attending divine worship at Dr. Lyman Beecher's church. In 1833, he went to Hampton, Conn., and in 1834 to Hartford, where he was so impressed at the first sight (to him) of the Administration of the Lord's Supper, according to the Episcopal order, that on his return to Middlebury, Vt., soon after, he received the Rite of Confirmation from Bishop Hopkins of the Episcopal Church of that place. After his marriage, and in the Winter of 1836 and '37, in partnership with G. A. Tuttle, published a paper called the "*Vermont Statesman*," but it was not a success. After spending two years at Plattsburgh, N. Y., a short time at Burlington and Johnson, Vt., he, in 1843, went to N. Y. City. In 1845 he went to Irasburgh, Vt., and published the "*Yeoman's Record*," about five years. In 1852, went again to Burlington, Vt., and remained seventeen years, part of that time as foreman

in the publishing office of Chauncey Goodrich. In 1870 he went to Keesville, N. Y., for three years: from there to Champlain; but now r. at Burlington, Vt. He m. Harriet Jane Hart of Salem, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1836, at Middlebury, Vt. Children:—

- 3335—1. CORNELIA [3542], b. June 25, 1837, at Middlebury, Vt.
 3336—2. JULIUS [3543], b. June 29, 1840, at Middlebury, Vt.
 3337—3. CLARA, b. March 30, 1852, at Burlington, Vt.; d. April 13, 1872, at Keesville, N. Y. To show with what love and respect she was held, where best known outside of her own household, we print the following resolutions of respect:

The following report, by a Committee appointed for that purpose, is expressive of the sentiments of Keesville Lodge of Good Templars, and was accepted, and unanimously adopted:—

In the death of Miss Clara Rawson, a member of this Lodge, we recognize the hand and power of the Supreme Being. That this, and all similar dispensations, are intended for ultimate good, we have no room for doubt, and have every reason to believe. That one so young should be taken, and so suddenly, is certainly a great affliction; but God is the dispenser, and our duty, and only duty, is submission. Your Committee would recommend for consideration, and adoption by the Lodge, the following resolutions:

Resolved, That we feel and deplore the loss of Miss Clara Rawson, our fellow-laborer in the cause of Temperance, who has always been prompt in the discharge of any and every duty assigned her by the Lodge, and whose bearing at all times has been so commendable, and evinced so much earnestness in efforts for the promotion of the interests of our Order.

Resolved, That we extend to the parents and relatives of Clara Rawson our deepest sympathy for the loss of a daughter and a friend beloved, and can only commend them in their sorrow to the God of all Grace for consolation and support.

Resolved, That as a token of respect to the memory of our deceased sister, the Charter of this Lodge be draped in mourning for thirty days.

Resolved, That the foregoing be published in the *Essex County Republican*, *Plattsburgh Republican*, *Plattsburgh Sentinel*, and *Burlington Free Press*.

FANNY H. CARTER, }
 NELLIE HOPKINS, } Committee.
 EMMA STEVENS, }

3338. DENNIS COOK RAWSON^r [2299] (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. 1st, Eliza Copeland, April 21, 1846, at Hampton, Conn. She d. in 1857. 2d, Chloe Miller; s. in Brooklyn, Conn. Now resides at Hampton, Conn. Children:—

- 3339—1. ROYAL C., b. Feb. 10, 1850.
 3340—2. GEORGE D., b. June 28, 1851.
 3341—3. MARY E., b. Nov. 10, 1855.
 3342—4. JOSEPH H., b. June 26, 1857.

3343. ELIZABETH FITCH RAWSON^r [2300] (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Henry Edwin Rice, March 28, 1848, at Barre, Mass., where they now reside. Children:—

1. OLIVE (Rice), b. Jan. 5, 1851.
2. FANNIE " b. Oct. 22, 1852.
3. FRANK HENRY (Rice), b. Feb. 23, 1854.
4. LIZZIE MARIA " b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
5. DANIEL HERBERT (Rice), b. Feb. 3, 1863.
6. ARTHUR LOUIS, " b. May 14, 1870.

3344. OLIVE RICE⁵ (1), m. Henry Harrison Brigham; r. at Barre, Mass., and have:—

1. FRANCIS HENRY (Brigham), b. Nov. 3, 1873.

3345. FANNIE RICE⁵ (2), m. Seymour Augustin Wheelock, March 26, 1872; now r. at Chicago, Ill. Have:—

1. BERTHA CALISTA (Wheelock), b. Jan. 9, 1873.

3346. MARY JANE RAWSON⁷ [2301] (Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Ephraim A. Moore, June 23, 1854; s. at Weston, Vt., where they now reside. Children:—

1. OBED E. (Moore), b. June 7, 1855.
2. ALICE S. " b. Dec. 16, 1859.
3. ANNIE M., " b. March 7, 1862.
4. EDWARD N. " b. Oct. 15, 1864.
5. ELIZABETH A. (Moore), b. Dec. 10, 1866.
6. ESTHER V. " b. Oct. 17, 1870.

3347. ELIZA A. RAWSON⁷ [2309] (Jared⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Austin F. Putnam, April 20, 1864; r. at Milford, Mass. Children:—

1. WILLIS RAWSON (Putnam), b. July 20, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
2. IDA ELIZA " b. Nov. 10, 1867.

3348. JONATHAN RAWSON⁷ [2314] (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Anna Weld, Sept. 24, 1815. Settled first in N. Y. State, afterwards in Jackson, Mich. He d. Aug. 26, 1849. She d. in 1843. Children:—

- 3349—1. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. William Crosby; d.
- 3350—2. CALEB, } Twins; b. Aug. 21, 1820; { m. Bertha Brown; d.
- 3351—3. SARAH L., } m. Schuler Hubbard.
- 3352—4. LOUISE, b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Alvin G. Whittemore; d. Feb. 1848.
- 3353—5. PIERRE ANN, b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Robert N. Farley.
- 3354—6. CYRIL, b. July 16, 1826; d. 1843.
- 3355—7. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1829.
- 3356—8. CYNTHIA, b. May 22, 1831; m. Eli L. Cobb.
- 3357—9. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 15, 1834.

3358. CYRIL RAWSON⁷ [2318] (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lydia Smith of Vt., Sept. 30, 1829. Settled at Eagle, N. Y. Now resides at Princeton, Ill. Their children:—

- 3359—1. HART [3547], b. Aug. 6, 1830.
- 3360—2. DUANE, b. March 22, 1834; d. April 18, 1856.
- 3361—3. HARRISON, b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. 1st, Augie Herold; d. Aug., 1868. 2d, Roxie M. Boyd; d. 1873.
- 3362—4. SYLVIA M. [3551], b. Aug. 31, 1839.

3363. CYNTHIA RAWSON⁷ [2322] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴,

John³, Grindal², Edward¹). m. John Bates, Sept. 24, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1827. Had:—

3364—1. ELIZABETH (Bates³), b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. William H. Beach, and had:—

1. WILLIE M.
2. ETTIE L.
3. JEROME.
4. GEORGE.
5. MERTON.
6. JAMES OTIS.

3365. RUFUS RAWSON⁷ [2323] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah M. Bigelow, Nov. 18, 1840. Settled in Webster, Mass. Had:—

1. CHARLES D., b. March 2, 1847; d. Nov. 18, 1853, at Norwich, Conn.

3366. RHODA RAWSON⁷ [2324] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. L. B. Tillinghast, April, 1827. He d. Nov. 18, 1872, at Bellingham, Mass. Had:—

1. SARAH D. (Tillinghast).
2. DAVID N. " married Emma Newman, and had:—
 1. CHARLES L. "
 2. EDDY E. "
 3. LEWIS " "
 4. WILLIE " "
 5. MINNIE " "
3. DEXTER B. " d. at Woonsocket, R. I., Aug., 1854.

3367. ABEL D. RAWSON⁷ [2325] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Hannah Smith of Douglas, Nov. 28, 1837. Settled at Webster, Mass. Children:—

3368—1. HARRIET F., m. George L. Simpson; d.

3369—2. ANNIE D., b. Dec. 3, 1853.

3370. JOSEPH S. RAWSON⁷ [2327] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lucina Cadwell, March, 1840. Settled at Webster. She d. Aug. 31, 1864. Had:—

3371—1. ELLEN M., m. W. L. Taylor of Webster.

3372—2. Mary J.

3373. CHARLES RAWSON⁷ [2328] (Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Mary Ann Coddling of Attleboro', Mass. Children:—

3374—1. CHARLES I. [3552].

3375—2. ANNIE M., m. James Tufts of Attleboro', Mass., Nov. 27, 1873.

3376. SARAH A. RAWSON^r [2329] (Dexter^o, Joseph^s, John^t, John², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Rufus M. Sibley of Sutton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1852. He died in Webster, June 18, 1879. Had:—

1. EMORY EUGENE (Sibley), b. April 19, 1858, at Hartford, Conn.

3377. SATIRA RAWSON^r [2330] (Dexter^o, Joseph^s, John^t, John², Grindal², Edward¹), m. David Kingsbury^r of Webster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1857, at Thompson, Conn. She d. Nov. 21, 1867. Children:—

1. ELMER C. (Kingsbury).
2. ELLEN L. " d. young.

3378. OLIVE C. RAWSON^r [2332] (Lewis^o, Nathan^s, John^t, John², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nelson T. Albee, Feb. 23, 1834. She d. Dec. 11, 1837, at Webster, Mass., leaving two children. He then m. her sister:—

3379. REBECCA K. RAWSON^r [2334] (Lewis^o, Nathan^s, John^t, John², Grindal², Edward¹), March 15, 1840. She d. June 8, 1857. He enlisted in the 51st Reg't M. Volunteers. He died in hospital, at Newbern, March 14, 1863, and the body was brought home for burial. Children:—

1. GEORGE N. (Albee), b. April 4, 1835. He enlisted and served in the late war.
2. CLARA C. (Albee), b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. John Simpson, Dec. 25, 1873, at Holliston, Mass.
1. JANE O. (Albee), b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Elbridge Veazie, Feb. 11, 1869.
2. LYDIA A. (Albee), b. Oct. 12, 1843.
3. HENRY H. " b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Emma Kettell, May 30, 1872. He was a soldier in the 51st Reg't M. Volunteers.
4. FRANCES M. (Albee), b. April 17, 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
5. ALBERT O. " b. May 8, 1848.
6. FRANCIS E. " b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. March 4, 1870.
7. ALICE C. " b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Coridon Whitcomb, Nov. 26, 1871.
8. ALFRED E. (Albee), b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. July 12, 1854.
9. ELLA A. " b. Dec. 26, 1854.
10. CHARLES A. " b. Feb. 18, 1857.

3380. ELISHA J. RAWSON^r [2333] (Lewis^o, Nathan^s, John^t, John², Grindal², Edward¹), m. Eliza J. Bemis, Dec. 26, 1838. He removed from Thompson, Conn., to Worcester, Mass., in 1848. He began work for the Providence and Worcester R. R. Co. in Aug., 1847. Still remains in their employ (1875). Was Section Master 22 years. He is a faithful, efficient man. Children:—

- 3381—1. MARY E. [3555], b. March 23, 1841.
 3382—2. SARAH M. [3556], b. May 30, 1843.

3383. J. LEWIS RAWSON⁷ [2335] (Lewis⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Elizabeth Tamer, Feb. 12, 1851. He d. Oct. 12, 1856. She d. Dec. 22, 1856, leaving:—

3384—1. HELEN, b. Nov. 10, 1851. She was adopted into a family by the name of Perrin, and is known by that name.

3385. NATHAN RAWSON⁷ [2342] (Wyman⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Hannah P. Miller, Oct. 6, 1858, at Thompson, Conn., where they now reside. Children:—

3386—1. FRANK D. W., b. Oct. 21, 1859.

3387—2. RUTH M., b. July 28, 1861.

3388—3. MINNIE E., b. Nov. 20, 1863.

3389—4. LENA PERNE, b. Sept. 14, 1866.

3390—5. WYMAN V., b. May 7, 1868.

3391—6. NATHAN DANE, b. April 15, 1870.

3392. EVANDER T. RAWSON⁷ [2344] (Wyman⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Nancy Ann Sweet. Resides in Worcester, Mass. Has:—

3393—1. CHARLES H.

3394—2. CORA L.

3395. Alfred RAWSON⁷ [2346] (Wyman⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sylvia Corbin. Resides at Jackson, Mich. Have buried three children. Have one living:—

3396—1. JENNIE BELL, b. Feb. 24, 1867.

3397. ALBERT RAWSON⁷ [2347] (Wyman⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Emma J. Aldrich. Reside at Putnam, Conn. Have buried one child. Have one living:—

3398—1. INEZ E.

3399. HIRAM RAWSON⁷ [2348] (Wyman⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Susan Hall, and settled in Webster, Mass., where he died, July 24, 1863, from the effects of an injury received by the premature discharge of a cannon he was testing for the citizens of that town. She m. John D. Plummer, May 8, 1865, and the family reside at Saratoga, N. Y. Children:—

3400—1. FRED. WORTHINGTON, b. Dec. 4, 1858.

3401—2. ADA MARIA, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1862.

3402. OSCAR F. RAWSON⁷ [2356] (Luther⁶, Asa⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. H. Amealia Read, Nov. 28, 1862, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. He is a merchant. They have:—

3403—1. ELEANOR ROWEANA, b. Feb. 15, 1864.

3404. ADRIEL A. RAWSON⁷ [2358] (Luther⁶, Asa⁵, Joel⁴, John³,

Grindal², Edward¹), m. Sarah Louise Maguire, March 25, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., where they now reside. Have:—

3405--1. MABEL IONE, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

3406. LUCINDA R. RAWSON⁷ [2359] (Luther⁶, Asa⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George F. Hughes, March 25, 1874, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Have:—

1. JOHN RAWSON (Hughes), b. March 11, 1875.

3407. A. J. RAWSON⁷ [2361] (Jasper⁶, Asa⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Anna Marriker, Dec. 10, 1872, at Lynn, Mass. Have:—

3408--1. NANCY M., b. Sept. 20, 1873.

3409. OTIS RAWSON⁷ [2362] (Jasper⁶, Asa⁵, Joel⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Minetta A. Wright, Sept. 29, 1869, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Children:—

3410--1. LOUIS WINSON, b. Aug. 18, 1870.

3411--2. LUCY MACDE, b. July 14, 1873; d. Sept. 12, 1873.

3412. MARY VAN BUREN RAWSON⁷ [2383] (Alexander⁶, Edmund⁵, Grindal⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. William Cummings Barrett, Sept. 8, 1849. He was b. Feb. 12, 1815, at Broadalbin, N. Y.; bred a merchant. He held the offices of Town Clerk, Commissioner of Highways, Capt. of the Rifle Guards, and Col. of the 114th Reg't N. Y. State Militia. He moved to Saratoga Springs in May, 1854, where he has held the office of Justice of the Peace 17 years; also that of Police Justice, General Superintendent and Collector of the Village of Saratoga Springs. Children:—

1. WILLIAM CUMMINGS (Barrett), Jr., b. May 29, 1846; Clerk of the Grand Union Hotel of Saratoga Springs during Summer, and Cashier at the Sturtevant House, N. Y. City, balance of the year.
2. MARY JOSEPHINE (Barrett), b. Oct. 21, 1851.
3. ANN ELIZABETH " b. Aug. 9, 1854.
4. LULEE RAWSON " b. March 7, 1857.
5. CHARLES SYLVESTER " b. April 6, 1859; d. Oct. 8, 1865.
6. HILDAH SYLVESTER " b. Oct. 4, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
7. EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON (Barrett), b. Nov. 17, 1863.
8. MARY VAN BUREN " b. Dec. 1, 1866.
9. CHARLES SYLVESTER " b. Sept. 3, 1869.

3413. EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON⁷ [2384] (Alexander⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Lara Kasson, Dec. 1, 1860. She d. Oct. 25, 1861. 2d, Eliza A. Sturges,

June 6, 1865, at Saratoga, N. Y. where they now reside. Their children :—

3414—1. ALLIE C., b. Sept. 8, 1861, at Broadalbin, N. Y.

3415—2. EDMUND GRINDAL, b. Nov. 3, 1868, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

3416. CATHERINE AUGUSTA RAWSON^r [2387] (Alexander⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Grindal³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Ferdinand Wiggins Fonda, Sept. 28, 1864, at Broadalbin, N. Y. Now reside at Saratoga, N. Y. Children :—

1. FERDINAND W. (Fonda), b. April 12, 1870, at Saratoga.

2. MURRAY RAWSON “ b. Dec. 26, 1872, at Saratoga.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3417. BRADFORD B. RAWSON⁷ [2407] (Bailey⁷, Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Luthera E. Cobb, Feb. 23, 1871; s. at Jamaica, Vt. Has one child:—

3418—1. EDWARD B., b. May 18, 1872.

3419. HARRISON R. RAWSON⁷ [2412] (Lowell⁷, Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Julia Kendall of Middlebury, Vt., at Gardner, Mass., Oct. 1842. He has quite a roaming disposition: emigrated to Wisconsin in the early settlement of that State; afterwards went to Kansas; passed through the Rebel raids in that State during the late war, then removed to Colorado; from there to California, and now (1874) r. in Oregon; is said to have become quite wealthy. Children:—

3420—1. OELLA, b. Nov. 15, 1844, at Gardner, Mass.

3421—2. WALLACE K., b. Sept. 3, 1846, at Hinsdale, Vt.

3422—3. CHARLES A., b. Aug. 17, 1848, at Indian Territory, Wis.

3423—4. GEORGE, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

3424—5. IDA, b. March 27, 1856, at Lawrence, Kansas.

3425—6. MARY E., b. Aug. 1858, at Lawrence, Kansas.

3426—7. ABBIE H., b. 1860 at Denver City, Col.; d. in 1860.

3427—8. LINCOLN, b. Jan. 21, 1865, in California.

3428. GEORGE L. RAWSON⁷ [2415] (Lowell⁷, Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary G. Kendall, June 11, 1846; s. first at Worcester, Mass; now r. at So. Gardner. He is a grocer and wholesale chair dealer. Children:—

3429—1. HELLENA C., b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Joshua Cashier, Aug. 6, 1872.

3430—2. HERBERT L., b. May 30, 1856.

3431. MARITTA V. RAWSON⁷ [2428] (Lowell⁷, Bailey⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Winslow A. Cole, Dec. 6, 1862, at Londonderry, Vt.; now resides at Worcester, Mass. Children:—

1. MINA M. (Cole), b. March 23, 1865.

2. NETTIE I. " b. Sept. 24, 1867.

3. GEORGIE W. (Cole), b. July 20, 1873.

3432. LAURINDA RAWSON⁶ [2454] (Jason⁷, Gardner⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Dudley R. Peabody, June 9, 1866, at Corinth, N. Y. They had:—

1. NEWELL (Peabody), b. Aug. 1869, at Queensbury, N. Y.
2. NUMAN " b. June, 1871, at Luzerne, N. Y.
3. NEWTON " b. April, 1874, at Luzerne, N. Y.

3433. SANBURN RAWSON⁶ [2470] (Lowell⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), was b. at Wardsboro, Vt.; m. Delana Fox, at Perkins, Erie Co., Ohio; r. at Coldwater, Mich. Children:—

- 3434—1. SANBURN ALTON W., b. May 23, 1845; d. March 12, 1848.
- 3435—2. ALTA ANN D. [3557], b. Dec. 27, 1847, at Bethel, Mich.
- 3436—3. ALBERN LATON, b. Aug. 7, 1858, at Coldwater, Mich.
- 3437—4. ALVA ELTON, b. May 2, 1860, at Coldwater, Mich.; died young.

3438. CAROLINE S. RAWSON⁶ [2472] (Lowell⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Henry C. Bowker, June 8, 1846, at Bethel, Mich., where they settled. Children:—

1. PARMELIA (Bowker), b. March 5, 1847.
2. EVA " b. Oct. 25, 1853.
3. MELDON RAWSON (Bowker), b. July 20, 1859.
4. CARLTON H. " b. Dec. 18, 1863.

3439. PARMELIA BOWKER⁹ (1), m. David Holbrook, Oct. 6, 1863; s. at Bronson, Mich., and has:—

1. CARRIE ALVINA (Holbrook), b. Sept. 18, 1864.
2. LINNIE MAUD " b. Feb. 21, 1867.
3. ETHIA ADELL " b. Feb. 28, 1869.
4. OATIS BOWKER " b. Oct. 18, 1870.

3440. EVA BOWKER⁹ (2), m. Adelbert Pixley, Jan. 18, 1871; s. at Coldwater, Mich., and has:—

1. CORA PEARL (Pixley), b. May 20, 1872.

3441. SAMUEL NEWELL RAWSON⁶ [2473] (Lowell⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Cornelia Davis, March 25, 1849, at Ovid, Mich.; s. at Bethel, Branch Co., Mich. Children:—

- 3442—1. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. April 3, 1851; m. Alpheus Reynolds.
- 3443—2. ALMA MARIA, b. Jan. 27, 1853; m. William Whiteker.
- 3444—3. EFFIE CORNELIA, b. May 30, 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
- 3445—4. JUDSON DAVIS, b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
- 3446—5. ADA, b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. July 29, 1865.
- 3447—6. FRANK ALPHEUS, b. May 4, 1867.

3448. LOWELL CLEVELAND RAWSON⁷ [2475] (Lowell⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Rebecca Ann Stevens, March 20, 1853, at Noble, Branch Co., Mich.; now r. at Riverton, Franklin Co., Nebraska. Children:—

- 3449—1. OBRIN LEWIS, b. April 9, 1860, at Bethel, Mich.
- 3450—2. ORENA CALISTA, b. Sept. 24, 1862, at Bethel, Mich.; died March 12, 1867.

- 3451—3. LUCY AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 16, 1864, at Noble, Mich.; died March 29, 1865.
 3452—4. ELMER JAY, b. Jan. 16, 1867, at Noble, Mich.
 3453—7. LETA FRANCES, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Noble, Mich.
 3454—5. ETTA MAY, b. Dec. 31, 1868, at Noble, Mich.
 3457—7. ORRA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1870, at Troy, Indiana.

3456. JAMES MANNING RAWSON⁷ [2476] (Lowell⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Charlotte E. Nichols, Oct. 9, 1863, at Centerville, Mich., and s. at Coldwater, Mich. Children:—

- 3457—1. LOTTIE MAY, b. July 18, 1864.
 3458—2. GRACE M., b. April 5, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1870.
 3459—3. SARAH ESTELLA, b. April 28, 1869.
 3460—4. BERNICE, b. May 31, 1871.
 3461—5. LILLIAN, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

3462. OLIVE A. RAWSON⁷ [2477] (Lowell⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Elijah H. Holbrook, Dec. 4, 1861, and s. at Bronson, Branch Co., Mich. Children:—

1. EMMA L. (Holbrook), b. Nov. 21, 1862.
2. MARY E. " b. June 13, 1864.
3. ISAAC NEWTON (Holbrook), b. June 21, 1867.
4. EFFIE ALBINA " b. June 28, 1870.
5. DORIS ALVIRA " b. Jan. 26, 1872.

3463. RUFUS WILLIAM RAWSON⁷ [2502] (Andrew⁷, Secretary⁷, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Nash, Nov. 3, 1852, at Wardsboro', Vt. Has one child:—

- 3464—1. EDWARD ANDREW, b. Aug. 29, 1862, at Brattleboro', Vt.

3465. LYDIA C. RAWSON⁶ [2510] (Paris⁷, Secretary⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Wells C. Halladay, Oct. 2, 1861, at Brattleboro', Vt., and has one child:—

1. ALBERT H. (Halladay), b. Aug. 7, 1864, at Derby, Vt.

3466. LOVISA B. RAWSON⁶ [2511] (Paris⁷, Secretary⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Henry W. Downs, April 23, 1868, at Worcester, Mass., and has one child:—

1. ARTHUR W. (Downs), b. Feb. 11, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.

3467. LOUISA MARIA RAWSON⁶ [2523] (Otis⁷, Thomas⁵, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Parker H. Thurston, Oct. 22, 1857, at Attleboro', Mass. Settled at Newport, R. I. Children:—

1. BENJAMIN F. (Thurston), b. July 22, 1858.
2. CHARLES R. " b. June 17, 1860.
3. MARY L. " b. Sept. 20, 1862.
4. ALICE C. " b. Aug. 29, 1867.
5. ANNIE H. " b. Sept. 13, 1869.

3468. ARVILLA A. RAWSON^a [2544] (Rufus⁷, William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. J. B. Harrington, Dec. 25, 1869, at Berlin, Wis. Resides at Princeton, Wis. Children:—

1. EBBIN PERNE (Harrington), b. Oct. 8, 1871.
2. JAMAN CHARLES “ b. Jan. 10, 1874.

3469. EMMA JANE RAWSON^a [2547] (Rufus⁷, William⁶, Perne⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Joseph Treat of Princeton, April 6, 1872, and have:—

1. LELA URDINE (Treat), b. March 20, 1873.

3470. ORRIN RAWSON^a [2584] (Manning⁷, Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Isabella Ann Gildard, April 23, 1867, at Cumberland, R. I. Now resides at Pontiac, R. I. Have one child:—

- 3471—1. HARRIET READ, b. March 25, 1868, at Cumberland.

3472. SALONA ALDRICH RAWSON^a [2587] (George⁷, Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Ellery B. Crane, May 13, 1859, at Beloit, Wis. Now reside at Worcester, Mass., where he is a lumber merchant. Have one child:—

1. MORTON RAWSON (Crane), b. Feb. 25, 1870, at Worcester.

3473. CHARLES HENRY RAWSON^a [2591] (Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Sophia Davis Congdon, June 7, 1863, at Northbridge, Mass., and settled first at Mendon. Now reside at Milford. Children:—

- 3474—1. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 23, 1864; d. July 23, 1864.
- 3475—2. NELLIE SOPHIE, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
- 3476—3. ETTA LUCRECIA, b. March 15, 1869.
- 3477—4. EDWARD GRINDAL, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

3478. ANN FRANCES RAWSON^a [2592] (Henry⁷, Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Gustavus Aldrich Staples of Mendon, where they now reside. Children:—

1. SILAS ALDRICH (Staples), b. March 28, 1858.
2. LOUISA RAWSON “ b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1867.
3. FLORA RAWSON “ b. May 24, 1866; d. July 23, 1867.
4. ABBY LOUISA “ b. July 9, 1868.
5. FLORA RAWSON “ b. Feb. 15, 1870.

3479. HARRIET LOUISE RAWSON^a [2595] (Liberty⁷, Simon⁶, Edward⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Francis

Batchelder, at Holliston, Mass., April 6, 1869. Now reside at Everett, Mass. Children:—

1. GRACE LOUISE (Batchelder), b. July 28, 1870, at East Boston, Mass.
2. EMILY FRANCES " b. Oct. 14, 1872, at Everett, Mass.

3480. SARA E. RAWSON^a [2672] (Lewis⁷, Edward^a, David³, Elijah⁴, David⁴, William², Edward¹), m. Leonard B. Spencer, Nov. 11, 1864, at Worcester, Mass. Have one child:—

1. FRANK RAWSON (Spencer), b. July 12, 1874, at Hartford, Conn.

3481. ERSKINN EBENEZER RAWSON^r [2729] (Franklin⁷, Simeon⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Myra Louise Skinner, Jan. 6, 1869. Now reside at Barton, Vt. Have one child:—

3482—1. MARY SOPHIA, b. Aug. 27, 1871, at Barton, Vt.

3483. MARY RAWSON^r [2741] (Alonzo⁷, Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Edward Waller, March 12, 1867, at N. Y. City. Now reside at Chicago, Ill. Their children:—

1. ALONZO RAWSON (Waller), b. Dec. 22, 1867, at Louisville, Ky.
2. EDWARD " b. Feb. 18, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.
3. JAMES ALEXANDER " b. Feb. 1, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.
4. FRANCIS CASTLEMAN " b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Hyde Park, Ill.

3484. ALONZO CASTLEMAN RAWSON^r [2742] (Alonzo⁷, Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Rebecca S. Carter, Nov. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., where they now reside. Children:—

3485—1. FRANK CARTER, b. June 25, 1867, at Louisville.

3486—2. EMMA DENNY, b. Sept. 19, 1868, "

3487. GEORGE EDWARD RAWSON^r [2743] (Alonzo⁷, Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Buford Crutcher, Oct. 4, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., where they now reside. Children:—

3488—1. JAMES CRUTCHER, b. Aug. 16, 1865, at Louisville.

3489—2. FANNY CASTLEMAN, b. May 30, 1867, at Louisville.

3490. MARY C. RAWSON^r [2746] (Orrin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Lieut. Wm. V. Wolfe,

of the U. S. A., Sept. 16, 1868. Now stationed at Atlanta, Ga. Have one child :—

1. ORRIN RAWSON (Wolfe), b. June 10, 1869.

3491. HARRIET LARRABEE RAWSON^s [2756] (Ashley⁷, Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), m. Rev. E. A. Braman, July 31, 1866, at Schroom, Essex Co., N. Y., a minister of the M. E. Church, and settled at West Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., where she d. Aug. 31, 1873, a faithful and devoted member of that church, leaving two children :—

1. ASILEY JASON (Braman), b. Jan. 15, 1870.
2. SIDNEY THOMPSON “ b. July 10, 1871.

3492. SIDNEY FULLER RAWSON^s [2757] (Ashley⁷, Clark⁶, Simeon⁵, Josiah⁴, David³, William², Edward¹), enlisted as a private in Co. E, 118th Reg't N. Y. Volunteers. Served in that capacity to the end of the war, receiving his discharge in June, 1865. In September of that year he began the study of law in the office of Judge Byron Pond, at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y. He was admitted to the Bar at Plattsburgh, in May, 1867, at once removing to Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., he commenced the practice of law, having an office there and one in N. Y. City. In 1871 he was elected District Attorney for Richmond County for the term of three years. He m. Mary Louisa Nicholson of Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 27, 1869. Children :—

- 3493—1. MARY ADALINE, b. March 9, 1870.
- 3494—2. EDWARD SIDNEY, b. March 2, 1873.

3495. HELEN J. RAWSON^s [2855] (Pelatiah⁷, Pelatiah⁶, Paul⁵, Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Pedro A. Andren, Nov. 1, 1840, at Rome, N. Y. He d. Dec. 13, 1873, at Jamaica, L. I. They had :—

1. HELEN JULIA (Andren), b. June 15, 1843, at N. Y. City; m. I. Cornelius Hendrickson, Jan. 6, 1869.
2. FRANCIS BENITO (Andren), b. June 30, 1856, at Jamaica, L. I.

3496. CORNELIA RAWSON^s [2857] (Pelatiah⁷, Pelatiah⁶, Paul⁵, Samuel⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. William H. Sherman, June 27, 1848, at Clinton, N. Y. Now reside at Milwaukee, Wis. Have :—

1. HARRIET RAWSON (Sherman), b. Aug. 24, 1853, at Erie, Pa.
2. WILLIAM WATERMAN “ b. May 18, 1857, at Beloit, Wis.
3. MARY “ b. Nov. 24, 1860, at Milwaukee.
4. JULIA PECK, “ b. Jan. 22, 1866, at Milwaukee.

3497. HARRIET S. RAWSON^s [2859] (Pelatiahⁱ, Pelatiah^o, Paul^o, Samuel^o, Nathaniel^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. David H. Cochran, LL. D., Aug. 7, 1851, at Clinton, N. Y. Now reside at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—

1. ALLEN HINCKLEY (Cochran), b. Sept. 23, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1855.
2. HENRY LORD “ b. July 7, 1855, at Albany, N. Y.
3. ROSE JOHNSON “ b. May 31, 1857, at Albany, N. Y.
4. THOMAS “ b. May 1, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.
5. DAVID HENRY, JR., “ b. Jan. 29, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3498. LUCETTA CLEVELAND RAWSON^s [2873] (Jamesⁱ, Elias^o, Silas^o, Nathaniel^o, Nathaniel^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. William Akin of Delhi, N. Y.; s. in Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they now reside. Children:—

1. JAMES HARVEY (Akin), b. June 14, 1845.
 2. EUGENE ADELBERT (Akin), b. Feb. 25, 1847.
 3. GEORGE W. “ b. Dec. 1849.
 4. ERASMS ALONZO “ b. Nov. 12, 1851.
 5. ESTHER M. “ b. Jan. 18, 1853.
- JAMES HARVEY AKIN^o (1), m. Ella Merwin of Portage, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1866, and have one child, a son.

3499. ADALINE B. RAWSON^s [2876] (Jamesⁱ, Elias^o, Silas^o, Nathaniel^o, Nathaniel^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. Munson O. Barker, Dec. 31, 1851; s. in Nunda, N. Y. Children:—

1. DEVILLO, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
2. FLORA J., b. Nov. 11, 1855; m. Jacob S. Veeley.
3. LILLIE, b. Jan. 10, 1858.
4. HERBERT, b. Jan. 15, 1863.

3500. JOSEPH EMERSON RAWSON^s [3082] (Erasmusⁱ, Luther^o, David^o, Barnabas^o, Nathaniel^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. Susan Walker Hibbard, Nov. 19, 1856, at Woodstock, Conn., where they now reside. Children:—

- 3501—1. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1858.
- 3502—2. NANCY LUCY, b. Jan. 11, 1869.

3503. NANCY ELLEN RAWSON^s [3084] (Erasmusⁱ, Luther^o, David^o, Barnabas^o, Nathaniel^o, William^o, Edward^o), m. George Torry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Woodstock, Conn. He is a carriage manufacturer, at Central Village, Plainfield, Conn., where they now reside. Children:—

1. WILLIS HERBERT (Torry), b. Nov. 10, 1867.
2. LUCY ELLEN “ b. July 30, 1869.
3. EMILY ISABEL “ b. Nov. 9, 1873.

3504. LUTHER ERASMUS RAWSON⁸ [3085] (Erasmus⁷, Luther⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary Frances Bucklin of Pawtucket, R. I. Has one child:—

3505—1. CLARA ISABEL, b. Aug. 12, 1870, at Woodstock, Conn.

3506. WILLIAM FREDERICK RAWSON⁸ [3091] (Calvin⁷, Calvin⁶, David⁵, Barnabas⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary A. Ryan, Dec. 3, 1863; s. at Norwich, Conn. Children:—

3507—1. CALVIN R., b. July 3, 1867.

3508—2. BESSIE R., b. April 7, 1870; d. Feb. 7, 1871.

3509—3. MABEL T., b. Sept. 29, 1871.

3510. MARTHA ANSTICE RAWSON⁷ [3132] (Windsor⁷, Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹), m. George Porter, April 20, 1851; s. at Montgomery, Vt. Children:—

1. MARTHA E. (Porter), b. Jan. 29, 1853.

2. WINDSOR R. " b. April 23, 1854.

3. MARY A. " b. Jan. 7, 1856.

4. GEORGE P. " b. June 20, 1858.

5. HATTIE E. " b. Jan. 10, 1860.

6. ALMA " b. June 18, 1864.

7. HOMER " b. Dec. 30, 1865.

3511. MARTHA E. PORTER⁸ (1), m. Vincent D. Taylor, Feb. 29, 1872; r. at Montgomery, Vt. Has:—

1. MALOND D. (Taylor), b. Dec. 9, 1872.

3512. GEORGE W. RAWSON⁸ [3203] (Alpheus⁷, Charles⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Susan E. Bills, Nov. 23, 1852, at Worcester, Mass.; r. at Northbridge. Children:—

3513—1. FRANK A., b. Aug. 21, 1855.

3514—2. MARY B., b. July 24, 1858.

3515—3. SUSAN N., b. May 28, 1864.

3516—4. G. LEWIS, b. Feb. 9, 1871.

3517. GUSTAVUS RAWSON⁸ [3205] (Alpheus⁷, Charles⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Susan R. Jackson, Feb. 25, 1851, at Westerly, R. I. He d. Sept. 25, 1854. She d. 1864. Children:—

3518—1. SARAH H., b. Dec. 3, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

3519. ALFONSO P. RAWSON⁸ [3207] (Alpheus⁷, Charles⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Julia A. Hoyle, May 1, 1853, at Northbridge, Mass.; now reside at Whitinsville. Children:—

3520—1. ONA, b. March 26, 1858.

3521—2. WILLIE S., b. Aug. 23, 1861.

3522. WASHINGTON A. RAWSON⁸ [3215] (Silas⁷, Simou⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edmund³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Adaline C. Day.

April 3, 1855: s. in Northbridge. He d. Dec. 7, 1873, leaving:—

3523—1. EDWIN T., b. Aug. 7, 1871.

3524. SIMON P. RAWSON^a [3223] (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edward³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. ———, a lady from R. I., Jan. 1, 1860; s. at Douglas, Mass. Children:—

3525—1. ESTELLA M., b. Feb. 20, 1862.

3526—2. EMMA J., b. Aug. 25, 1864.

3527—3. OSCAR B., b. Sept. 14, 1870.

3528. CHARLES F. RAWSON^r [3224] (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Silas⁵, Abner⁴, Edward³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Joanna White, March 30, 1865, at Uxbridge; s. at East Douglas, where he now resides. Children:—

3529—1. FRANK ELLSWORTH, b. June 28, 1869; d. Aug. 26, 1869.

3530—2. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

3531. OUIS RAWSON^r [3257] (Joshua⁷, Wilson⁶, Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Emma Jane Sawyer, Nov. 26, 1863, at Upton, Mass., and has:—

3532—1. FRANKIE J., b. Aug. 27, 1864.

3533—2. MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

3534. GILBERT RAWSON^s [3258] (Joshua⁷, Wilson⁶, Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Dora Taft, Aug. 17, 1861, at Upton, Mass.; r. at Worcester, and have:—

3535—1. FRANK, b. Oct. 6, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.

3536—2. MYRA, b. Oct. 15, 1871, at Worcester, Mass.

3537. MARY ANN RAWSON^r [3259] (Joshua⁷, Wilson⁶, Joshua⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. John A. Spencer, May 28, 1868, at Upton; s. at Milford, Mass., where they now reside. Have:—

1. IRVING A. (Spencer), b. Dec. 5, 1871.

3538. LERANIA M. RAWSON^s [3266] (Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Wilson⁵, Wilson⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. George W. Conrad, Sept. 26, 1862; now r. at Capoma, Kansas. Children:—

1. ANNIE C. (Conrad), b.

2. GEORGE RAWSON (Conrad).

3. ISABELL “

4. EUNICE “

5. BERTON W. “

3539. MARY NIGHTINGALE RAWSON^s [3296] (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. James Monroe, Nov. 29, 1871; r. at Providence, R. I. Have:—

1. FREDERICK RAWSON (Monroe), b. 1872.

3540. ROSALIE GRAMON RAWSON^s [3297] (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Frederick Howarth, Nov. 15, 1869, at Providence, R. I. He died July 22, 1873. Had:—

1. GEORGE F. H. (Howarth), b. 1870.

3541. LOUISA CORNELIA RAWSON^s [3312] (Henry⁷, Grindal⁶, Joseph⁵, Grindal⁴, Wilson³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Newton C. Dana, Aug. 10, 1869, at Boston, Mass. Children:—

1. MABEL L. (Dana), b. March 22, 1870, at Providence, R. I.
2. RUSSEL N. “ b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Pawtucket, R. I.

3542. CORNELIA RAWSON^s [3335] (Elijah⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. John Smith Crandall, Jan. 25, 1858, at Burlington, Vt.; s. at Milwaukee, Wis., where they now reside. Children:—

1. STELLA (Crandall), b. April 27, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1861.
2. JOHN JULIUS (Crandall), b. April 23, 1863.
3. MYRA MITCHELL “ b. Jan. 16, 1866.
4. BERTHA “ b. Sept. 4, 1867.
5. WALTER SMITH “ b. Jan. 28, 1870.
6. FRED. RAWSON “ b. Sept. 30, 1873.

3543. JULIUS RAWSON^s [3336] (Elijah⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. Mary E. Sheldon, Jan. 30, 1867, at Keeseville; now r. at Ausable Forks, N. Y. Children:—

- 3544—1. WALTER FRANKLIN.
- 3545—2. JULIUS, JR.
- 3546—3. STELLA.

3547. HART RAWSON^s [3359] (Cyril⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. 1st, Mary E. Gale, Sept. 2, 1856. She d. Feb. 15, 1864, at Princeton, Ill. 2d, Nancy Waters, Aug. 16, 1864, at Princeton. Children:

- 3548—1. ELLA.
- 3549—2. CHARLES.
- 3550—3. WILLIAM.

3551. SYLVIA M. RAWSON^s [3362] (Cyril⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. J. M. Browne, Jan. 14, 1864. Settled at Princeton, Ill. Children:—

1. NELLA (Browne).
2. CARRIE “

3552. CHARLES I. RAWSON^s [3374] (Charles⁷, Dexter⁶, Joseph⁵,

John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Lucy Hery of Oxford.
Children:—

3553—1. WILLIE H., d. young.

3554—2. MABEL G.

3555. MARY ELIZABETH RAWSON⁴ [3381] (Elisha⁷, Lewis⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles Goen, Nov. 27, 1867, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Have:—

1. HERBERT H. (Goen), b. May 30, 1874.

3556. SARAH M. RAWSON⁴ [3382] (Elisha⁷, Lewis⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Grindal², Edward¹), m. Charles R. Jones, Aug. 4, 1869, at Worcester, Mass., where they now reside. Have:—

1. HARRY RAWSON (Jones), b. Jan. 29, 1873.

NINTH GENERATION.

3557. ALTA ANN D. RAWSON⁴ [3435] (Sanburn³, Lowell², Samuel¹, Thomas⁵, William⁴, William³, William², Edward¹), m. William H. Firth, Dec. 25, 1866. Settled at Coldwater, Mich. Has one child:—

1. CLARA L. (Firth), b. March 30, 1869.

A P P E N D I X .

APPENDIX.

At a Generall Cou't of Eleccōns held at Boston, 22th of May, 1650:—

Edward Rawson, gent., was chosen Secretary.*

COPY OF THE OATH ADMINISTERED TO EDWARD RAWSON UPON HIS ACCEPTING THE OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF THE COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Whereas, yee Edward Rawson, Have been chosen Secretary for the ensuing year¹ You here swear: by the Everlasting God; that you will; truly and uprightly and faithfully searve yourself in this Office. That you will furtherwise to your best skill and wisdom; frame all Instruments of Publick Government refered to you duly observing such Documents as shall from time to time be given unto you, by the Governor and Council in this Commonwealth and faithfully and saftly keep the same, that you will not disclose the consultations of the Generall Cou't, When at any time you shall have express charge of Secreey, nor that you will fail to attend to all Documents entrusted in your care, for the better information of such Persons as shall have access to the Publick Government and Generall Cou't of this Commonwealth.

At the Session of the General Court in the month of October, 1651:—

“It is ordered that Mr. Edward Rawson, Secretary to the Generall Court shall hencefourth be Recorder for the County of Suffolk; and that M^r. Aspinwall shall deliver him all the records belonging to the s^d County.†

* Colony Records, Lib. 4, fol. 1.
† Colony Records, Lib. 3, fol. 329.

At the meeting of the Commissioners of the United Colonies at New Haven in September, 1651. Edward Rawson was chosen Steward and Agent "for receiving and disposing of such goods and commodities as shall be sent hither by the Corporation in England for the Propagating the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England," and upon accepting the office was presented with the following commission:—

"Whereas you, Edward Rawson, Gentelman, are chosen and appointed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies as a Steward or agent &c which you are carefully to observe and prepare, according to the trust committed to you in the ensuing directions:—

"*First*, You are to take notice of such goods or commodities as shall be sent you from the Corporation aforesaid; Then safely keep and make entry thereof in a book for that purpose.

"*Secondly*, You shall deliver and dispose of according to the directions of the Commissioners, as from two of them by a note given by their hands, and not otherwise.

"*Thirdly*, You shall yearly give and send a true account of what you have received and disposed of to the aforesaid Commissioners, at their Annual Meeting, and at any other time, being thereunto by them required &c.*

COPY OF A LETTER FROM SECRETARY RAWSON TO CAPT. JOHN LEVERETT.

"Honored Sir:

"Though I have writ to you several times, by your wife, p^r Mr Garrett, &c, yet have received no line from you, yet cannot but by so fit an opportunity and messenger, present my best respects to you and wife, and acquaint you that our Generall Court in June last wrote a Letter to his Highness! the Lord Protector! in answer unto his, which however they broke up and gave me no order about it. Yet have I enclosed it with a copy thereof unto you, and desire your faithful and speedy delivery thereof as per the contents you will perceive there is need. I hope when our Court meets again in October, there will be a more full account and particular relation thereunto. There being no news with us but what the bearer, your special good friend and cousin; Mr. Edward Tyngr can; and will; give you more ample satisfaction in: than if I had specified the same.

* Hazard's Historical Coll., page 187.

“Commending you in all your weighty occasions to the Lord’s blessing: and guidance, rest,

“Sir, yours to serve you,

“EDWARD RAWSON,

“*Secy.*”

“*Boston, Sept. 13, 1655.*”*

EDWARD RAWSON’S SALARY INCREASED FROM FORTY TO SIXTY POUNDS PER ANNUM. ORIGINALLY IT WAS BUT TWENTY POUNDS.

“The Court, considering that the Secretary hath served the Country for many years in that place, whose time hath altogether been taken up with the weighty occasions of the Country, which have been, and are, incumbent on him (the neglect whereof would be an inevitable and great prejudice to the publick.) and himself oftentimes forced to hire a Clerk to help him, which hath cost him some years Twenty Pounds per annum, and every year spending of his own estate a considerable sum, beyond what his estate will bear, nor is it for the honor of the Country that such an office, so necessary, who hath also been found faithful and able in the discharge of the trust committed to him, should want due encouragement, do therefore order that the present Secretary shall have, from the eleventh of May last, [1659] the sum of Sixty Pounds per annum, to continue yearly, until this Court shall order and provide some other meet recompense.”

COPY OF A LETTER FROM SECRETARY RAWSON TO WILLIAM LEET, ESQ., GOVERNOR OF NEW HAVEN JURISDICTION.

“BOSTON, July 4, 1661.

“HONORED SIR:

“The Council of our Jurisdiction being assembled the 4th inst. at Boston, ordered me to signify to you what lately they have received from England by Capt. Leverett, his letter bearing date 12th April, 1661, who tells us that, however, our addresses to his Majesty came seasonably, and had a gracious answer. Yet many complaints and claims are multiplied against us, and we are likely to hear from his Majesty’s Committee what these complaints are, and what is expected from us: that an oath was produced against him for saying, that rather than we should or would admit to appeals here, we would sell the country to the *Spaniards*: which though he absolutely denied that he ever so said, and that if he

* Hutchinson’s Hist. Collection of Letters, page 313.

should have so said, he had wronged the country very much. Some of the Committee said, the words, if spoken, they were pardoned, but they looked at the words not so much his, as the spirit of the Country, and that again, he desired that the country might not suffer in their minds for what he knew was so much and so far from them, as to think aught in any such respect. Yet one of them proceeded to question him, whether, if we durst, we would not cast off our allegiance and subjection to his Majesty? He answered, he did apprehend we were honest men, and had declared in our application to his Majesty the Country, and therefore could not have such thoughts of us without the breach of charity: that was no less than necessary we had some able person to appear for us, well furnished to carry on our business, which will not be without money; that the Council for Plantations demanded of him whether we had proclaimed the King, and whether there was not much opposition to agreeing of our application. He answered he knew not, only he heard Capt. Breden say so, but humbly submitted to their consideration, that neither we nor any other were to be concluded by debates, but by our conclusion, which were sent and presented to his Majesty in our names.

They took notice, from inquiry, that it was only from one Colony, namely, Massachusetts, and have their considerations of other colonies neglected, to speak most favorably thereof; thus far as to the letter. Further I am required to signify to you as from them, that the non attendance with diligence to execute the King's warrant for apprehending of Col. Whaley and Goff, will much hazard the present state of these colonies, and your own particularly, if not some of your persons, which is not a little afflictive to them. And that in their understanding there remains no way to expiate the offence, and preserve yourselves from danger and hazard, but by apprehending the said persons, who, as we are informed, are yet remaining in the colony, and not above a fortnight since were seen there, all which will be against you. Sir, your own welfare, the welfare of your neighbors, bespeak your unwearied pains to free yourself and neighbors. I shall not add so lately, by a few lines from our Governor and myself, looking much this way, communicated our sense and thoughts of your and our troubles, and have yet received no return, but commend you to God, and his rich grace, for your guidance and direction in a matter of such moment as his Majesty may receive full and just satisfaction, the mouths of all Opposers stopped, and the profession of Truth that is in you and us may not in the least suffer by your actings, is the prayer of

“Sir,

“Your assured loving Friend,

“EDWARD RAWSON,

“*Secretary.*

“In name and by order of the Council.”

“ Sir :

“ Since what I wrote, news and certain intelligence is come hither, of Col. Whalley and Goff being at New Haven, from Saturday to Monday, and publicly known, and however it is given out that they came to surrender themselves, and pretended by Mr. Gilbert that he looked when they would have come in and surrendered, never setting a guard about the house, nor endeavoring to secure them, but when it was too late to send to Teticum, &c. Sir, how this will be taken, is not difficult to imagine, to be sure, not well; nay, will not all men condemn you as wanting to yourselves, and that you have something to rely on, at least that you hope will answer your ends? I am not willing to meddle with your hopes; but if it be a duty to obey such lawful warrents, as I believe it is, the neglect thereof will prove uncomfortable. Pardon me, sir, it is my desire you may regain your peace, (and if you please to give me notice when you will send the two Colonels) tho’ Mr. Wood Greene is bound hence within a month, yet, if you shall give me assurance of their coming, I shall not only endeavour; but do hereby engage to cause his stay a fortnight, nay, three weeks, rather than they should not be sent. Expecting your answer, remain,

“ Sir, Your assured loving Friend and Servant

“ EDWARD RAWSON.”*

EDWARD RAWSON'S LETTER TO LORD ARLINGTON.

“ RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR,

“ His Majesty's Gracious Letter, directed to the Governner and Council, Dated, yee 22d Day of February 1665, was received, and communicated to yee Court 17 of July, 1666.

“ We do, thankful, acknowledge his Grace, in Forwarding of our danger by the French and Dutch, Nations, and to be prepared for our defence, while according to our weak ability, we have been endeavoring to fortify the coast of Canida. The Council Genrall of Novis Scotia and St. John's who has concluded it is not at present feazible as respects our boundry line. I will say however in respect of the difficulty and impossibility of a land mark over the Rocky Mountains and claimed by your Majesty's Government, is about four hundred miles, as the line drawn through straight, as you have expected.

“ His Majesty's Declaration of War against France is enclosed. It was Solemnly published through this Land by the Sound of Trumpet. We have been subject to some Loss, also to some advantage by the French and Dutch, about Shipping abroad; and in our smaller vessels upon our coast. Whereas they really drove a Man of War upon this coast, and have taken two or

* Hutchinson's Hist. Collection of Letters, page 238.

three vessels, to a considerable value— Whereupon some of Ours: by Commission from our hands; lately have taken Three or Four, other Fishing Ships upon the coast of the Canidas: for the future, we shall endeavor by the assistance of God to Proceed and defend the Honour and interest of his Majesty's and the English Nation, in these parts, not to give you further trouble at present in protecting us.

“ Boston in New England 24. Oct. 1666.

“ My

“ Lord

“ Your very

“ Humble Servant

“ EDWARD RAWSON *Secy.*”

The capture of New York by the Dutch, in 1673, created an alarm among the English Colonies, lest their dominions might also be invaded. The Federal Commissioners met at Hartford, Conn., and recommended to the General Court of each of the Colonies to provide some means of defence; and in accordance with the same, the Governor and Council of Massachusetts, at a meeting, August 4th, 1673, ordered that for the defence against the Dutch certain measures should be adopted, such as putting forts in order, &c. The order sending out the ship and ketch referred to in the following letter was undoubtedly issued about the same time and for the same object.

LETTER TO CONNECTICUT STATING THAT A SHIP AND KETCH HAD BEEN ORDERED TO CRUISE NEAR BLOCK ISLE.

“ HONORED GENTLEMEN :

“ Having given you an account of the receipt of y^{rs} 21 of Nov. last: and that our Council had ordered the calling of our General Court thereupon to Assemble in Boston on the 10th instant. In answer to y^{rs} of the 26th & 29th of y^e said mo. the General Court being then sitting and convened together, I am required to acquaints you with their result. All things being duly weighed and considered they have ordered a ship and ketch forthwith every way completely fitted & furnished to cruise up & down not only our coast but toward Block Island, & in order to the persavation of our and the colony's navigation & have ordered 560 foot souldiers & 2 troops of horse to be forthwith listed & be at 2 days warning ready to march if need be; and have appointed and chosen Daniel Denison Esq. Sergt. Major, to be commander-in-chieffe and for other captains and officers have referred the appointment and management thereof to our council,

as the emergency of the case may require. What your concurrence herewith and your further occasions and acting relating to the present affaire may be on your speedy information, such course will be taken by this court as shall be judged and found further necessary. Not willing to give you further trouble with all due respects presented; commending you and ourselves in this weighty concernment: to y^e special guidance and blessing of the Almighty. We remain, Honored gentlemen, your very affect^{te} friends & confederates,

“EDWARD RAWSON, *Secy.*”

“22, 10 *mo*, 1673.”

“LAWS AND ORDERS OF WARR TO KEEPE INIQUITY OUT OF THE
CAMP, A. D. 1675.

1. Let no man presume to blasphemē the holy and Blessed Trinity: God the father; God the Son and God the holy Ghost; vpon payne of hauing his tongue bored wth a hot iron.

2. Unlawful oathes and Execrations and Scandalous Acts in derogation of gods honour shall be punished with Loss of pay.

3. All those who wilfully absent themselves from the publick Worship of god and prayer shall be punished at discretion.

4. Whosoever shall be conuicted to doe his Duty negligently & carelessly shall be punished at discretion.

5. No man shall presume to quarrell with his superiour officers or strike him vpon payn of death.

6. No man or souldier shall depart from his charge or Captain with out Lysence vpon payn of death.

7. Euery priuate souldier vpon payn of Imprisonment shall keep silence when the Army is to take Lodgen or when it is marching or in Battalio soe as the officers may be heard and their comands executed.

8. No man shall resist, draw, Lift, or offer to draw or Lift his hand or weapon against his officers vpon payne of death.

9. No man shall Resist the pronost marshall or any other officer in the executing of office vpon payn of death.

10. No man shall utter any words of sedition or mutiny vpon payn of death.

11. They that shall hear mutanous speeches and not acquaint their comandars with them shall be punished with some greuos punishment.

12. Drunkenness in an officer shall be punished with Loss of playce and in a priuate souldier at discretion.

13. Rapes Ravishments unnatural a buses and Adultery shall be punished with death.

14. Fornacation and other desolute Lasauiousness shall be punished at discretion.

15. Theft Robbery shall be punished with restitution & otherwise at discretion.

16. Murder shall be expiated with the death of y^e (in another hand) murderer.

17. All Soldiers Coming to their Colours to watch or to be exercised or to service shall com compleat & fixt in arms vpon payn of punishment.

18. If any man shall negligently Loss or sinfully play a way their armes shall be kept as pioneers or scavengers till they furnish themselves with as Good Armes.

19. None shall presume to spoile, sell any amnishton comited to them vpon payn of death.

20. No Souldier shall outstay his pass without a Certificate of the occasion under the hand of a magistrate vpon payn of Losing his pay.

[From a MS. Copy in the Autograph of Edward Rawson.]

THE SECRETARY EDWARD RAWSON A LARGE LAND HOLDER.

“BOSTON May 27 1685

“In answer to the humble motion and request of Edward Rawson who having purchased a Tract of Land, of upland and meadow of Thomas Awassamoage, son and heir of the late Sagemore John Awassamoage and by him reserved; and is invironed with the bounds of Dedham, Medfield, Mendon, and Sherborn, as in said Awassamoage Sale. The Court grants the Petition, and do Grant and Confirm the said Tract to the said Edward Rawson his heirs and assignes, Allowing the Sale of the said Thomas Awassamoage, It not interfering with any former Grants.”*

The tract of land above referred to contained, according to the wording of the deed (which was given the 21st day of April, 1685) “about Two Thousand Acres more or less.” There are two sales from this parcel of land recorded—one of 1840 acres to William Heywood, Thomas Sanford and others, and another of 800 acres to his eldest son William Rawson, Sept. 7th, 1687; and at his death he still held 700 acres of the same tract. In all, including other grants from the general Court previously mentioned, [see pages 3 and 4], the Secretary Edward Rawson must have been the possessor of over 6,000 acres of land in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Since this book went to press we have been furnished, through the kindness of Mr. Reuben Rawson Dodge, this item, quite important to the members of the family should they at some

*Court Record, Book 4, page 487.

future time desire to perform the noble service of erecting a monument of some kind to the memory of their progenitor, the third and honored Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay: The late Dr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff of Boston, said that from certain plots or drawings which he had in his possession, of the *Old Granary Burying Ground* (situated on Tremont Street, between Park Street Church and the Tremont Hotel), he was able to determine for a certainty that the Body of Secretary Edward Rawson was deposited there in a Family Tomb. Of the exact location of the tomb we have not been informed.

EDWARD RAWSON'S PETITION TO SIR EDMUND ANDROSS, A. D.
1686.

"To his Excellency, SIR EDMUND ANDROSS, Knight, Captain General and Governor-in-Chief of New England, in America:

"The Humble Motion by way of Petition of Edward Rawson, SHERWETH.

"That your petitioner, for about thirty-six years, hath constantly served his Majesty's Government in the Office of Secretary and Keeper of Books and Records of the General Court of his Majesty's late Colony of the Massachusetts, wherein, besides the requisite diligence and faithfulness he, in the discharge of that trust, as every day required, exercised himself, and employed and paid others by way of assistance in methodizing the proceedings for posterity, as he hoped, the papers, books, and records in his custody, by giving out transcripts and copies thereof as there should be occasion, might have recompensed his said voluntary and free pains, and cost therein, by affording him a competent maintenance in his now declining years, (being very near seventy-three,) which was his great encouragement for to spend his days so to public advantage, now rebounding to his Majesty's service. But that benefit and hope being by your Excellency's and Council's order cut off, by devolving upon Mr. Edward Randolph, (his Majesty's Principal Secretary,) the said trust and papers, to the increasing of his profit and incomes, (the justice whereof your petitioner doth not repine at.) and forasmuch as besides the arrears due to your Petitioner for his care and custody thereof, to the time of his discharge, as the penurious rate of his former yearly allowance is not only withheld, but unless by your Excellency's goodness (otherwise provided for) his hopes of subsistence for the future despaired, to his great discouragement, and of all others, who shall have the like trust in his Majesty's service, so to

discharge themselves as your Petitioner hath done. And your Excellency having been graciously pleased not only to require his service and assistance in the late custody and re-methodizing of the said books, records, and papers for future use and delivering them over to Mr. Randolph, but also to give your petitioner, your gracious promise of considering for the same, required his proposal for his satisfaction.

“Your petitioner, therefore, hopes and humbly prays your Excellency, by the advice and consent of his Majesty’s Council, will please to order a satisfaction to be made unto him, not only for the two last years, wherein he hath actually served his Majesty, as aforesaid, according to his former salary of sixty pounds per annum, but also some future yearly annuity or pension, out of his Majesty’s Revenue here for his sustenance, such as your Excellency shall judge suitable to the quality of the trust he hath so discharged, and for, and during his natural life, And he shall ever pray, &c.

“EDWARD RAWSON.”

A COPY OF THE WILL OF REV. JOHN WILSON, FIRST MINISTER OF BOSTON.

“John Wilson—I John Wilson, Senior Pastor of the church of Christ, at Boston, in New England, being now aged & many weaknesses attending of me, yet of sound judgment & memory, do hereby declare my last will.

“My body I commit to the earth to be decently interred in the same tomb where is now lying the body of my beloved wife, Elizabeth, in Boston, just debts & funeral expenses being paid: I dispose of the remainder as followeth:

“To John Wilson, Jr., the son of my son Edmund Wilson, Doctor of Physick late of London, deceased, I bequeath £233—6s—8d. to be paid to his lawful Guardian within two years after my decease in Boston in New England, in merchantable goods either for the Indies or for England at the current prices with the merchants; on the receipt whereof sufficient security shall be given by such Guardian or Attorney that the said estate shall be to the use of my said Grandchild & duly paid by him the said John Wilson, his heirs or assigns when he shall come to one and twenty years of age or in default thereof to remain in the hands of my Executors until he the said John Wilson shall arrive to that age.

“To my Grandchild, Bridget Prideaux, the daughter of the above said Edmund Wilson deceased the now wife of Nicholas Prideaux, merchant in Barbadoes, I bequeath £100 to be paid him the said Nicholas Prideaux or his lawful attorney in Boston.

within two years next after my decease. To my son, John Wilson, Pastor of the church at Medfield and to my daughter Mary Danforth wife of Samuel Danforth of Roxbury, Pastor of that church to whom I have by Deed made & signed the same day with the said presents given and granted all my houses and lands whereof I am now siezed together with all other my estate real & personal; I do confirm the same to them. I ordain my two sons John Wilson & Samuel Danforth joint executors of this my last will & testament. To Sarah, Elizabeth, John, and Susanna, my grandchildren by my son, John Wilson, I give £25 apiece to each of them; as also to such children my daughter his wife, may bear within the space of two years next following after my decease.

“To my grand children, John, Mary, Elizabeth, & Samuel, children of my daughter Mary Danforth, £25 apiece, as also to such children as my said daughter shall bear within the space of two years next after my decease.

“To my son John Wilson I give all my old books & my new Books lately bought of Mr. Usber or of any others in New England to be divided between my son John Wilson & my daughter Mary Danforth, two third parts to my said son John & one third part to my said daughter. *To my beloved cousin Edward Rawson at Boston I give £100.* To Mrs. Anna Paige my Kinswoman £20. To my brother John Mansfield & his children I give £10 vizb. to him & his wife £5 & the other £5 to be equally divided between his children. To my dear cousin, Mrs. Sarah Higginson, I give £5. To the church over whom I am an overseer as aforesaid £10. To my beloved brother and fellow Elder over the same church, Mr. James Perne, I give £3. To my beloved brothers Capt. James Johnson, Mr. Richard Truesdale, Mr. Jacob Elliot, Deacons of the same church 40s apiece. To my ancient and good friend, Mrs. Norton, as a small expression of my affectionate love to her, I give 20s. To my faithful & good friends, Gandy James & Ann his wife, I give £5. as a testimony of my thankfulness to them for their love and services done unto me. To my cousin Benjamin Bisco, I give 40s. To my cousin, William Smith, I give 40s. To my reverend & beloved brethren & fellow labourers in the works of the ministry; Mr. Richard Mather of Dorchester, Mr. John Alline of Dedham, Mr. Zachariah Symes, senior of Charlestown, Mr. John Sherman of Watertown, Mr. Jonathan Mitchel of Cambridge, Mr. Thomas Shepard of Charlestown, and Mr. Michael Wigglesworth, I give 10s. apiece. All these Legacies to be paid within two years next after my decease. In case the Estate by me given to my sons John Wilson, Samuel Danforth, and Mary his wife, do not amount to the full sum £666-13s. 4d. all these above Legacies being paid that then all the above said Legatees shall abate proportionately excepting only the Legacies given to my Grand children the children of my son Edmund Wilson of whoes Legacies my will is, there shall be no abatement. I give to my Grand children

John Wilson, son of Edmund Wilson a silver goblet & to his sister Prudeaux the cover thereof. To my son, John Wilson, I give the gold ring with the seal. To my daughter Mary Danforth an Emaled gold ring.

"I appoint my honored friends, Mr. Thomas Danforth, of Cambridge, and my loving Kinsman Mr. Edward Rawson, overseers of this my last will and testament and bequeath to the said Mr. Thomas Danforth 40s. 31 May, 1667.

"JOHN WILSON Senior.

"in the presence of us

DANIEL DENNISON.

JOHN LEVERETT."

REV. GRINDAL RAWSON'S SETTLEMENT IN THE MINISTRY OF
MENDON, MASS.

"April 7th, 1684. At a general Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of Mendon:—

"It was passed by a clear vote, that in order to the settlement of Mr. Grindal Rawson in the work of the Ministry amongst us, they do for him as followeth:

"1st. *Impr.* That they will give him for yearly salary fifty-five pounds, to be paid as followeth: Fifteen pounds per annum in Sterling money of New England, and forty pounds more to be paid in good merchantable country pay, such as the Town raiseth.

"2dly. That they will give him for a forty acre lot one cord of wood yearly, and so proportionately for lots of lesser quantity, to be delivered at his door.

"3dly. That they will upon the twenty-fifth October, and the twenty-fifth of March, pay him his salary, the one half upon the one day, and the other half upon the other day.

"4thly. That they will give their Selectmen annual instructions to make a rate for his Salary, and to take order for the gathering of it and delivering it to him. This we promise to give at present, and afterwards as God shall enable us, and the wants of his family shall call for, he settling with us, ministering to us, not removing from us without just ground arising from ourselves, as shall be judged by a Council on Congregational principles mutually chosen.

"5thly. That they upon his taking Office Relation to them, [promise] to settle that House and forty-acre House-lot which he is now in possession of, with all divisions of Lands and Meadows [according to the agreement he made with the Town, fifteenth of October, sixteen hundred eighty-three, as appears upon record, pp. 75 and 76,] belonging thereunto as much as to any other Lot

of that bigness, with all other common rights and privileges thereunto belonging, he taking office amongst them; they thereupon promise to record s^t Lot, the grant and title thereof, free and clear, and in the same terms that their own Lands are recorded in.

"These proposals, and every particular of them I do hereby freely accept of and fully acquiesce in, in order to ye End therein specified, ye day and year above mentioned, as witness my hand.

Grindal Rawson

"Signed as above in presence of
Joseph White, Josiah Chapin,
Simcon Peck, James Lovett, Samuel Read."

"It passed by vote that the Selectmen should for the more easy clearing accounts with Mr. Rawson, put ye wood into the Rate for Mr. Rawson's Salary, and that those that do not pay their wood by ye sixth of March annually, shall pay other pay, and the Constables take care that the wood be seasonably provided for this year.

"At a General Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of Mendon, ye, 5th of September, 1699: It passed by Vote, that for this present year from ye 25th March, 1699, until the 25th of March, 1700, that the Town will give Mr. Rawson fifty-five pounds, the one half in current money of New England, the other half in current pay, such as the Town raiseth, viz: Corn at 2 shillings per bushel, Pork at 2 pence per pound, Beef at 2 pence per pound, good and merchantable, the whole to be paid to Mr. Rawson at his house, in Mendon, at or before the 25th of October next ensuing the date hereof,"*

REV. GRINDAL RAWSON'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

"In the Name of God. Amen.

"I Grindal Rawson, of Mendon, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, being low and weak in Body, but through God's Goodness, of sound and disposing Mind and Judgment, do make and constitute this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: And in the first place, I do with a

*[Mendon Town Records, Vol. 1st.]

†He was the second ordained minister in Mendon: succeeded Rev. Joseph Emerson, who d. at Concord, Jan. 3, 1800.

Grateful heart humbly acknowledge the Manifold Mercy and Favour of God towards mysch. most unworthy of all the blessings of Goodness he hath been pleased to bestow on me, and in an especial manner that God hath granted me to live under the light of the glorious Gospel, and given me thro' Grace, the hopes of a part of the substance of the saints in light, through the Merits and Righteousness of a dear Redeemer, unto whose hands I desire when God shall call me hence to resign. My first trusting he hath bought and redeemed it. Committing my Body to the grave, to be buried in such decent manner as by my Executrix hereafter mentioned shall be thought meet and convenient. And as for that Outward Estate God hath Graciously given me, after my Funeral Expenses and first Debts shall be by my Executrix paid and satisfied, I make Disposal of the same in manner following. *Imprimis.*

Item. To my beloved son, Edward, I do give, over and above what I have already given him by Deed :

A piece of Meadow lying on both sides of the West River, with all the land I have joining to the same ; the said Meadow is commonly known as the Wheelock Meadow, and with a right in the Towne Commons.

Item. To my beloved son Wilson Rawson, besides what I have given him already by Deed, I give him a piece of Land on the West side of the Great River.

Item. I give to my beloved sons before mentioned, all my Lands on both sides of the Great River, of what I have heretofore given them, excepting the Twenty Acres that I have discoursed to sell to Joseph Taft. If they see cause to accept of it on condition heretofore mentioned ; (viz :) That they give Bonds unto my Executrix, and pay unto my three Daughters, (viz :) My Daughter Mary, Fifty Pounds ; to my Daughter Rachael, Fifty Pounds ; and to my Daughter Elizabeth, Fifty Pounds.

And if my said sons see cause to accept of the aforesaid Lands, on the above-mentioned conditions ; if not, then I leave the aforesaid Lands in the hands of my Executrix, to dispose of to my Daughters at her discretion, in Equal proportion to each of them.

Item. I give to my beloved son John Rawson, after his Mother's Decease, my Homestead and my Orchard by Joseph White's, and my Orchard known by the name of Harbour Orchard, and Twenty Acres of Land at the Pine Swamp, not doubting but his Mother, my Beloved Wife, will permit him to Enjoy such a part of the House and Lands as she can conveniently spare during her lifetime.

Item. And with Respect to my Beloved Son Grindal Rawson, my Will is, That he enjoy my Library of Books, Excepting One Valuable English Book to Each of my Children ; and one hundred Pounds out of my Estate to be bestowed on him by my Executrix, to bring him up to the College, hoping that what shall fall short, that God will stir up the hearts of Friends to effect,

that so he may be brought up to the Work of the Ministry, To which I have dedicated him.

Item. I give to my Beloved Daughter, Susanna Reynolds, the Land I bought of Angell Torrey, at the West River, being Eleven Acres, besides what I have already given her upon her marriage, but to remain in my Beloved Wife's hands during her lifetime.

Item. To my Beloved Wife, Mrs. Susanna Rawson, who tho' last in mention, yet deserveth the first in my best and sincere affections: I give and bequeath my House and Homestead, and all the Land given in reserve to my son John Rawson during her Natural Life, with the Upper Farm upon the River and near Mr. Aldrich, the Land that I purchased of Mr. Thayer on the West River, to be and remain to her forever, also a right in the Town's Common, the paying of my just debts, and the hundred Pounds given to my son Grindal: and I further give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife, all my Stock, free and clear, forever, and all my Household Goods, and Movable Estate, for the terme of Life, unless she have occasion to make use of them, and what of them shall remain at her decease, to be disposed of between my foure Daughters at her discretion, I do hereby appoint my well beloved wife, Mrs. Susanna Rawson, to be my sole Executrix of my last Will and Testament.

In Token Whereof, and of every article above-mentioned, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the Twenty-fourth day of January, in the yeare of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fourteen.

Grindal Rawson

“Signed, sealed and published and declared in the Presence of SAMUEL READ, JR., EBENEZER READ, and THOMAS SANFORD.”

MANTISSA.

MRS. SUSANNA RAWSON'S LETTER TO COTTON MATHER.

[Transcribed from the Preface of Cotton Mather's Sermon on the death of Rev. Grindal Rawson, published in 1715.]

“While this Composure is in the Press, I am treated with a Letter from the Pious Gentlewoman, who is the Relict of Mr. Grindal Rawson, which has in it these Memorials of him, and which I think it not amiss to give unto the Publick, as an agreeable testimony from so near and good a relative.

COTTON MATHER.”

“After he had taken his first Degree, he was invited by his brother-in-law, the Rev. Mr. Samuel Torrey, to come to his house, and study divinity there, which he did, with such proficiency, that he was advised to enter upon preaching. He preached his first Sermon at Medfield, with great acceptance; and after two months’ occasional performances at other places, he received an invitation to Mendon. He had been but a very short time here before the Sectaries from the neighboring town of Providence laboured to lead aside the people. While he had his meeting at one end of the Town, they held a meeting at the other end. However, after he had disputed with them two or three times, they grew weary and left the Town. Before he was ordained, he was invited unto other places, where he had a far greater prospect for his outward comfort in the World, than could be expected in such a small place, where there was but about twenty families just recovering themselves from a tedious war. But those few sheep in the wilderness lay so much upon his heart, that it made him overlook many worldly enjoyments, if he might be instrumental to keep them in the truth. Indeed, he never seemed to have his heart set upon the world, but used often to say, He believed he should have enough to carry him unto his journey’s end.

“As he grew into more years, the care of the Churches more came upon him, the unwearied pains he took for them! There was not a Council for many years in all the neighboring Towns, but he was at it. Also his voyage as a Chaplain with the Fleet that went unto Canada,* and the half year he spent in the service for God at Nantucket, will not be soon forgotten.

“As for his pains with his own Flock (since exceeding increased unto more than an hundred families) for more than five and thirty years, he was a faithful labourer, in season and out of season; in public and in private, suiting himself to all occasions, that he might be profitable to his hearers: especially upon the death of any, old or young. He catechised, first in publick, on the Lord’s days, in the afternoons, afterwards he had set times to catechise in the week. He divided the Town into five parts; and every Friday there was a meeting in one or other of them, where he preached a Sermon, and catechised the children which belonged unto the families thereabouts. His pains in visiting the sick were unwearied; his prayers with them, without ceasing; at which the neighborhood would flock to the house where he came, as if it had been to a lecture. The constitution of the people, and their affairs, he knew so well, that they thought they could carry on nothing well without him. God made him a great Peace Maker, so that in all the thirty-five years of his continuance in the Town, there was no considerable difference. Though his carriage were so sweet and easy that the weakest, and even a child might, in distress, talk with him, yet he had respect from all. And oh! the

* Receiving his appointment from the Gov., the same being confirmed by a vote in both houses, July 21, 1690.

oil, which he poured into the wounds of many distressed ones, both in the town and out of it!

“He was the strictest observer of the Lord’s Day that I ever took notice of in my life; that neither child, nor servant, nor stranger, within his gate, was permitted any thing but what tended to religion. He was a strict observer of worship in his family, and the devotions of his retirements were such as no company nor business might ever put him by. He was a great reader of the Sacred Scriptures, and might say, ‘Thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage.’ His charity was as exemplary as his piety. And in his hospitality he would often say, he had rather want entertainment than good company.

“As for his labours among the Indians, it was twenty-seven years since he undertook the work. It was thought two years was time little enough to learn their language in. But applying himself to the business, with God’s blessing on his extraordinary pains, it was not above nine months before he preached to the Indians to their good understanding.

“Within two years they removed their habitations, to be so near him, that for a whole summer, his custom was, when he came from his own English Congregation on the Lord’s day, about five o’clock, to take about half an hour’s repose, and then go to the Indians, and pray with them, and preach to them: so that he performed three exercises every Lord’s day, while he had strength to attend them. His discouragements were great, in that there was so little good done among them. He judged a great occasion of it might be the strong drink, with which some of the English too often furnished them. I think no man could bear a greater testimony against it, and when he could find no other way to restrain it, at length he persuaded the Church to renew their Covenant; and a solemn day of Prayer with Fasting was kept on that occasion, and this article was made one of the engagements: That whoever should sell any strong drink to an Indian, should be counted a Covenant Breaker, and be dealt withal in the Church accordingly, which put a considerable stop unto it. Some while before his death he had an illness, in which he lay weak and languishing, almost all the summer, and it was very sinking unto his spirit, that he was, as he said, Like a dead man among the living. But God restored him to his publick ministry, which was so refreshing to him, that he would say, He desired nothing more in the world than that God would give him strength to preach, and bear his name before his people. And God so answered his desire, that he preached constantly every Lord’s day, till just three weeks before his death.

“But now the time drew near that he must die. At the first of his illness, he was desirous to have lived, if it had been the will of God, for the sake of his family; but his illness increasing on him, he was in a short time taken off from any thoughts or desires of life. I told him, it was a great favour of God unto him, that he had obtained mercy, to be found faithful in the work

that God had called him to. He replied, with great humility; 'Oh, the great imperfection! Oh, the great imperfection I have been guilty of! How little have I done for God!' But then he further answered; 'If it were not for the imperfection of the saints there would be no need of a Saviour!' And he added, 'In the Lord Jehovah I have righteousness and strength.' I never heard the least impatient word proceed from him, in all the time of his illness; though his difficulties were beyond all expression, but he would say to the standers by, He would have none of them have the least hard thought of God, for what they saw him endure. I told him one time, He had meat to eat which the world knew not of! at which, lifting up his hands, he said, 'Lord, give me more and more of that meat!' And he would often say, 'I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord!' Seeing his extreme difficulties, I told him, One hour in the bosom of Jesus Christ would make him forget all these sorrows. His reply was; 'Oh! that I were in that bosom! Lord, how have I lived so long without thee!' Desiring one of the Watchers to read unto him the twenty-third Psalm, at the end of every clause he said, 'Amen!' And on the last verse, he said, 'Amen; I shall dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.'

"But I cannot rehearse the hundredth part of the gracious words that came out of his mouth. That morning he died, he was on the wing to be gone unto the Eternal Mansions in his Father's House. He said unto his Physician, Dear Brother, is there no comfortable prospect of Death? The Physician told him, he could not perceive he was a dying, but thought it could not be long first. He replied, 'Lord, give me Faith, give me Patience; Lord, how long!' In the latter part of the day, we plainly perceived him to be drawing on. He then desired me, and all his Children to be patient and let the Lord's work be carried on. The last word he was ever heard to say was, 'Come Lord Jesus, come quickly!' It was on the Lord's day, about sunset, Feb. 6, 1714, that he resigned his soul into the hands of his dear Redeemer."

EXTRACTS FROM REV. GRINDAL RAWSON'S ELECTION SERMON,
PUBLISHED A. D. 1709.

The necessity of a speedy and thorough Reformation, as it was discoursed in a Sermon, preached before his Excellency the Governor, the Honorable Council and Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, on May 25, 1709, by GRINDAL RAWSON, A. M., Pastor of the Church of Christ in Mendon, Mass. Published by desire of the House of Representatives, John Clark, Speaker. Boston, May 26, 1709.

Jeremiah xliii: 15.—Give glory to the Lord your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mourning, and while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness.

Our Political Fathers are called upon to do all that lies in their power, that this People under their conduct may become a reformed People.

Can encouragements be wanting to invigorate their utmost application unto an affair of such grand and necessary importance? Are they not the keepers of both tables? Are they not armed with a sufficiency of power and authority to demand and enforce the steady observation of holiness and virtue? Should they not be a terror to evil works, and a praise to those who do well? Has not the work of Reformation a great dependence, under God, who hath the hearts of all men in his hands, upon their courage, prudence, zeal and activity? We never read, in sacred or Ecclesiastical History, of any notable general Reformation amongst a People, except the Magistrate did countenance and help it forward. Would Judah have ever been reformed if those excellent Princes, Asa, Jehoshaphat, Hezekiah, and Josiah had not bestowed their indefatigable care and pains in producing their reformation? Most sure it is that religious and reforming Magistrates have all the reason in the world to expect that their steady engagement in a work so pleasing and grateful to Heaven, will secure to them the presence of a gracious and almighty God, and entail his lasting blessing on them.

Should not many things be essayed by the Civil Authority towards putting a stop to the growth of those immoralities, which will assuredly bring the terrible revenges of Heaven upon the people under their conduct? Can they not do much this way, by being exemplary to them in all manner of holy and circumspect conversation? Is it not to be hoped that their religious examples will be attended with potent charms and powerful incentives?

Will not the Godly in the land readily fall in and comply with the encouraging precedent; and Iniquity for shame stop her mouth? Should not laws be enacted for the suppressing of vice and impiety? And if experience testifies the insufficiency of such as are already made to reach the end intended by them, must not others be contrived and established which will offer a greater probability of success? But will this answer the designs of Reformation, if when all is done, they be not duly, strictly, and impartially executed? To what end is the naked sword in state borne before the Magistrate but to signify his readiness to be a revenger, and to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil? Should not the persons into whose hands the Executive part of the Law is entrusted, be men of prudence, piety, zeal and courage, and should not their attendance to their duty be prudently looked into and observed? Will not the improvement of persons of a contrary temper and character, be altogether disserviceable to the desired and pleaded-for Reformation? Ought

not the law to be vigorously urged and executed, in which provision is made for the supply of all places, by a learned, orthodox, and faithful Ministry, especially such as have from the very first of the settlement lived in a way of deference to Gospel order? Is it not necessary that every good thing be carefully cherished, upheld, and promoted, and the things strengthened that are ready to die?

May it therefore please your Excellency:

The unerring providence of God, and the favor of the best of Queens, have placed your Excellency at the helm of Government over this Province. You will therefore, Sir, account it your honor and duty to resemble the Deity in all acts of piety and goodness, and to copy after the illustrious example of her most excellent Majesty, whose repeated proclamations against vice and immoralities, have abundantly convinced the world, that her Majesty is at an irreconcilable enmity with every thing that has a tendency to draw down the wrath of an Almighty and sin-hating God, on the Kingdoms and Plantations over whom she sways her scepter. God hath adorned your Excellency with admirable accomplishments, and uncommon talents. Your Excellency will give us leave to expect that they shall all be improved for the glory and honor of God and the reformation of a People laboring under the just rebukes and displeasure of Heaven on the score of their multiplied transgressions and provocations.

Permit me, Sir to observe, that your Excellency's very honorable Father was one of those noble Patriots, under whose religious and auspicious conduct were laid the foundations of our New England Heavens and Earth, I mean their sacred and civil Constitution, on which account his name is worthy of an everlasting remembrance. It went well with that generation, in whose stead has risen up another generation, who have in a great measure forsaken God, and sinned away much of his gracious presence from them. How agreeable a thing will it be that your Excellency, by powerful example and proper influence, on all who move under you in a lower sphere, should endeavor the bringing back this People to the Lord God of their Fathers. Thus doing, God will be with, and own, bless and prosper you; and your Excellency's name will not only be hereby rendered dear and honorable to the latest posterity, but, after, Sir, you have here served your generation by the will of God, a safe retreat will be secured for you into the arms of Eternal Mercy.

As for those Honorable Persons that are, or may this day be chosen to assist his Excellency in Council: It is the earnest hope and expectation of those by whom you are chosen into that post of honor and trust, and of all the God-fearing souls in the Province, that you will carefully intend and promote the speedy reformation of all that is provoking to God in the land.

Your honors are well acquainted with the way, humor, frame, temper, temptations, and provocations of this People, and will not be thereby discouraged from attempting whatever is necessary

to be done, for promoting a work so desirable and necessary. Whatever oppositions or obstructions may lie in the way, the presence of God will easily remove, or help you to surmount them. Will your Honors, then, be pleased to arise and buckle to the work with a renewed application. God, we trust, will own and crown your endeavors with success. However it prove, your Honors will have comfort and satisfaction in this, that you have faithfully endeavored the discharge of the trust committed to you by God and man, and may be sure to obtain a proportional reward.

The worthy Gentlemen of the House of Representatives, who have called me (the most unworthiest of all servants of the Lord in the ministry) to speak on such, and so great an occasion as this, will allow me the freedom of putting them in mind, that they have a great opportunity, privilege and advantage in their hands, unto the doing of what is very considerable towards the promoting the necessary reformation I am pleading for: you have the privilege of assisting at least, in the choice of those worthy persons, who are to be chosen to assist his Excellency in Council, and to help manage the affairs of the public in this stormy and difficult circumstanced season.

What care and conscience ought you to take that your suffrages be given for those, who in the best of your judgment, are duly qualified for so great a trust, and will be most likely to address themselves, with an indefatigableness of application, to the opposing and discountenancing whatever is a ground of God's controversy with his people, by whom you are betruſted. You will doubtless look upon it your duty and concern, to consent unto the laws which are yet necessary to be made and enacted, for the promoting and securing the religious, or temporal interests of the country. Your prudence, piety, zeal for the glory of God, and your country's good, are greatly relied on, and you will not fail to give signal proof and demonstrations of them. You forget not that the country's purse is in your hands; you will be careful to husband it to the best advantage, considering its very low and reduced circumstances. But yet will in no sort be wanting to supply the treasury, with what is necessary for the safety and defence of the country, and the honorable support of the government.

Secondly: Here is a call to our spiritual fathers in the churches. They will permit one of the unworthiest of their order to put them in mind how greatly they are concerned to do all they can to promote a work of reformation amongst this people.

Reverend and highly esteemed, The Lord Jesus Christ, the great Shepherd and Bishop of souls, hath called us forth, and set us apart to bear his name before this generation of his people. We are under most sacred, solemn and awful obligations unto a constant, careful, and considerable improvement of all the talents and abilities, the glorious head of influence hath furnished us with,

in order unto our subserving their best and eternal interests. Our endeavours must not, and I trust, thro' grace assisting, will not be wanting, to lay before them plain, clear, full, and awakening discoveries of the whole will of God concerning them, although we ought to acknowledge, with great humility and thankfulness, the Lord's singular mercy and favor to us, in rendering us instrumental unto the saving good of many. Thro' the Almighty efficacy and influence of his Holy Spirit, that he hath vouchsafed to us so many seals of our ministry, who truly fear, serve, and endeavor to glorify God, by an holy, useful, and exemplary conversation; yet the dull, dead, careless, worldly, sensual and exemplary conversations of many who make a profession of godliness, the manifest tokens of an impenitent, irregenerate spirit upon many of the standing and uprising generations, notwithstanding all care and pains taken with them, to dispose them to a sense of their eternal concernments, afford us matter of very trembling and humbling consideration, and ought to awaken us unto a studious thoughtfulness upon the properest methods which may be used with them, by a blessing on which they may be rendered the glorious instance of sparing and saving mercy. Great care must be taken that we do not give way to discouragement: with a sincere reliance on the victorious grace of God, which alone is sufficient to change and convert the otherwise unconquerable hearts of sinners, let us resolve to persist in an endeavor of making full proof of our ministry, preaching the Word in season and out of season, reproving, rebuking, exhorting, with all long suffering and doctrine, mainly insisting on those truths which tend to lay open the nature and necessity of conversion, and the danger of continuing in a Christless and impenitent state and condition. A due level must be taken at the prevailing sins and vices of the times, and the present duty of them urged with repeatedness of inculcation. Alluring addresses are to be made unto sinners, to invite them unto a forsaking the foolish, that so they may live, and a glorious Saviour set before and offered to them, as the only way of obtaining pardon and blessedness. We must never forget to be carrying our flocks in the arms of our faith and prayers to the merciful throne; nor forbear to be wrestling with the God and father of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that he would pour out his Spirit upon them, and attend the dispensations of the Word of his grace, with a divine blessing, and an irresistible influence, an holy discipline must be constantly used, and improved upon the proper occasions that call for it.

Our more private personal instructions, exhortations, cautions, councils, warnings, and admonitions, as opportunity may be offered, would on a trial be found some of the best expedients, by which the designs of practical godliness would be wonderfully subserved. The lambs of the flock must be tenderly regarded; it is necessary we make them the subjects of our cares, and repeated instructions; it is criminal to exclude them from the

watch and discipline, their being a part of the flock makes owing to them. It is needless to add that the purity of our doctrines should be carefully represented to our hearers, in the unblauelness of our lives and conversations? How altogether necessary should we suppose it to be that our families be preserved under the exactest order and regulations, and a due distance kept by all under the wing of our domestic government, from everything which in others bespeak our just reproofs and reprehensions? Would not a strict and cordial union amongst ourselves, the more orderly practice of the consociation of Churches, and upholding and preserving the just authority of Councils, without the least infringement of the liberties and privileges by divine appointment belonging to particular Churches; and the making due provision for the trial of the abilities and conversation of such as are to be improved for Gospel service, in the churches of the faithful? tend much to the strengthening our hands; and be of singular advantage to us in the pursuing of those things whereby the best good of this people may be hopefully subserved.

DAVID RAWSON'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

“In the Name of God, Amen.

“Twenty-first day of April, in the yeare of our Lord, A. D. 1752. I, David Rawson, of Braintree, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, Yeoman, being sick and weak of Body but of Perfect mind, for which thanks be given to God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and commend my Soul into the Hands of God, that gave it, hoping through the merits of my Saviour, Jesus Christ, to have full and free pardon of all my sins, and to inherit Everlasting Life. And my Body I commit to the Earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following: (viz:)

“*Imprimis.* I will that those just debts I do owe in right of conscience to any Person or Persons whatever, shall be well and truly paid, in convenient time, after my decease, by my Executrix hereafter named.

“*Item.* I give to my son David Rawson, Jr., One Hundred Acres of Land, out of my Farm at Shrewsbury, for Quantity and Quality, which with what I have already given him, (viz:) two Yoke of Oxen, one Cow, one Horse, together with his Mother's Right in all the Buildings lately belonging to Capt. Gulliver, deceased, besides the sale and improvement of all the

Estate that came to her by her Father Gulliver : also I give my said son David Rawson Twenty Acres of Wood Land in Milton, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

“*Item.* I give to my son Jonathan Rawson, all my Homestead bounded Easterly by Gregory Baxter's land, Southerly on land formerly belonging to Dr. Williams, Northerly by Thomas Glover's land, Westerly on his own land; Also, I give all my Utensils for Husbandry or Farming Business; I give to him all my Wood Lot, in Milton, adjoining to the Adam's land, and Twenty Acres of Wood Land lying over the Blue Hill River, the southerly part of my said Lot, also I give him all the remaining part of my stock of creatures, which I have not given to my Wife. I give him all the aforesaid mentioned Premises, to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

“*Item.* I give to my son Elijah Rawson, Five Shillings, Lawful money, and the reason why I give him no more, in my Will is, because I have lately given him a Deed of two Hundred Acres of Land at Shrewsbury, which is his part of my Estate.

“*Item.* I give to my son, Josiah Rawson, Two Hundred Acres of Land in Shrewsbury, for Quantity and Quality, which together with what I have already given him, is all his part of my Estate. I give the said Two Hundred Acres to him, his heirs or assigns, forever.

“*Item.* I give to my son Ebenezer Rawson, all my Lands in New Braintree, (so called,) to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Also I give him Forty Pounds Lawful Money, to be paid him by my Executors, at his coming to the age of Twenty-one years.

“*Item.* I give to my Well Beloved Wife, Mary Rawson, the improvement of one third part of all my Real Estate, during her natural Life. Also I give her one third part of all my living Stock of Creatures, of every kind whatsoever. Also all my Plate, Pewter, Brass and Iron Ware, together with all the Beds and Bedding, and other sorts of Household Stuff whatsoever, and also I give to her the use of one third part of my Dwelling-house, and Barn room sufficient for her Stock of Cattle, and also I give her the use of one of my Horses during her natural Life, or as long as she shall bear my name. I also give to her my Negro Girl named Flora, to be at her disposal as she shall think fitting at her decease.

“*Item.* I give to my Daughter, Mary Rawson, Forty-three Pounds, to her and her heirs or Executors, to be paid by my Executors, within five years after my decease, or at her marriage day.

“*Item.* I give my Daughter, Ann Bass, Ten Pounds and Five Shillings, Lawful Money, to her and her Heirs or Executors, to be paid within four years after my decease, which with what I have already given her, makes her equal to my other Daughters.

“*Item.* I give to my Daughter, Elizabeth Rawson, Forty Pounds Lawful money, to be paid her within five years after my

decease, to her and her heirs by my Executors, or at her marriage day.

“*Item.* I give to my daughter, Jerusha Rawson, the sum of Forty Pounds in Lawful money to her and her heirs or Executors, to be paid to her within five years after my decease or at her marriage day by my Executors.

“*Item.* I give my Daughter, Lydia Rawson, Forty Pounds in Lawful money, to her and her heirs, to be paid within five years after my decease, or at her marriage day, by my Executors.

“And my will is, that all my unmarried Daughters have liberty of living with their mother, in the third part of the Dwelling house, during their living in a single state, and also that my son Jonathan Rawson, find all and each of my Daughters sufficient Bread and Meat, &c., while they remain in a single state. Further, my Will is, that my son Jonathan Rawson, pay all and each of the Legacies, given in my last Will, as they shall become due, out of their part of my Estate, which I have willed to him. And I do hereby constitute and ordain my Well Beloved Wife, Mary Rawson, and my son Jonathan Rawson, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby make void all former Wills, &c. by me made before this time, Granting, confirming this to be my last Will and Testament.

“In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

“Signed, Sealed and Published and Presented and declared by the said David Rawson, as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Subscribers, MOSES BILLINGS, ELISHA SAVIL, JOSEPH CROSBY.

“DAVID RAWSON.”

RAWSON FAMILY REUNIONS.

FIRST REUNION.

THE first Meeting was held October 8th, 1872, at Worcester, Mass. A large number of the descendants of Edward Rawson convened together at Horticultural Hall, at the call of Mr. R. R. DODGE of Sutton; and after an hour or two had been passed in pleasant introductions and mutual congratulations the Union was further organized by the election of EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON, M. D., of New York City, as President, and Mr. LEWIS J. RAWSON of Worcester as Secretary.

Mr. REUBEN RAWSON DODGE then delivered a brief address of welcome, paying an appropriate tribute to the memory of the noble man in whose honor the company had met.

The President then introduced LUTHER RAWSON MARSH, Esq., of New York City, who spoke as follows:—

MR. PRESIDENT AND KINSMEN:

I am very grateful to those of our number who have held the memory of our common progenitor in such regard that they have gathered and conscientiously guarded the relics that illustrate his life; his original portrait and that of his daughter Rebecca, his sacred Bible, the six large and portly volumes of his writings, and the various incidents of his career: and this, not only, but at infinite pains, have sought out and classified the families and individuals of his descendants, to the

sixth generation, distributed as they are over all the Union, and without any toil or research on our part, given us the printed record. We have not been obliged to pore over the mouldering records of the Recording Offices, nor investigate the papers of the Probate Courts, nor attempt to decipher the worn letters on ancient stone or marble slab, nor seek out the oldest inhabitants and stir their feeble memories of the olden time; all this has been done to our hand by some of our faithful kinsmen, and the whole record, on the printed page, lies under our eye. I think we know to whom we are mainly indebted for this interesting work. Let us hold in regard the names of SULLIVAN S. RAWSON, JOSEPH H. DORR, and JOSEPH RAWSON; but give our special gratitude to one who has given days and nights to this compilation—sparing neither time nor money—REUBEN RAWSON DODGE of East Sutton, Massachusetts. Since that time, twenty-two years have elapsed, new generations have come upon the stage of active life, five thousand descendants of this progenitor now inhabit these States, and a new record, current with the present time, seems to be demanded.

EDWARD RAWSON was a prominent character in the founding and development of New England; his acts pervade, especially, the early history of Massachusetts, and his moulding hand is manifest in her progress. Himself of an illustrious stock, and illustriously allied in marriage, he came hither from his native England at the age of twenty-one, in 1636 or '7—236 years ago—took the Freeman's oath, and planted his home in the town of "Old Newbury." By this oath he acknowledged himself to be subject to the Government of Massachusetts; affirming, "And therefore do here swear, by the great and dreadful name of the ever-living God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound; and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome laws and orders made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot or practice any evil against it, or consent to any that shall do so; but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawful authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I doe solemnly bind myself in the sight of God that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of this State, in which Freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in my own conscience may conduce and tend to the publike weal of the body. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

This oath, which in this age it is so refreshing to recall, and which so marvellously comprises and condenses the whole duty of man to his government, he sacredly kept to his last day. He seems immediately to have been chosen for an official career, having been elected Town Clerk, Notary and Register in 1638; which offices were continued to him, with various other stations of public trust—such as Selectman, Commissioner for the Trial of Causes, Superintendent of the Manufacture of Powder, Deputy to the General Court, a Reviser of the Laws, &c.—during the 13 years he remained at Newbury; whence he removed in 1650

to Boston, to assume the duties of Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay—an office he retained for thirty-six years. His election is thus spoken of by Johnson, in his work, "*The Wonder Working Providence*," published in London in 1654:—"Mr. Edward Rawson, a young man, yet employed in Commonwealth affairs a long time, being well beloved by the inhabitants of Newbury, having had a large hand in her foundation, but of late, he being of a ripe capacity, a good yeoman, and eloquent in-liter, hath been chosen Secretary of the Colony." The fact that he was thus for forty-seven years, kept in these two offices, without a break, holding them not by appointment but by successive yearly elections by the people—an instance which can scarcely be paralleled in the history of the country—shows that he must have united the strictest integrity, commanding the confidence of the people, with rare elements of popularity: and we know that, even at the end, the change was not made through any wish of his constituents, but because the very Government itself was usurped by Sir Edmund Andross.

He was a large owner of lands in Newbury and Boston—some of his acres at the latter place bordering on the Common; no mean inheritance could his descendants possess it now. His name was impressed upon the street he lived in so many years in Boston—"Rawson's Lane,"—and so remained for nearly a hundred and fifty years, when, about the beginning of the present century, through some local influence, the injustice was done him to change the name to Bromfield Street. I think Boston owes it to herself and to the memory of her old Secretary to re-instate its original designation. A better justice has been done in Newbury, where the roll of two centuries and a quarter have not effaced from the grasses where he used to walk, the name of "Rawson Meadow."

Among the twelve children of the Secretary was one, REBECCA RAWSON, acknowledged as pre-eminent for beauty and accomplishments in the then incipient Athens, and whom Whittier selected as the lovely heroine of the quaint and charming journal he attributed to Margaret Smith.

Another, GRINDAL RAWSON, was one of the three—John Cotton, Cotton Mather, GRINDAL RAWSON—whom the President of Harvard College deemed worthy of special notice at the Commencement of 1678, two centuries ago. Such was his work in the Ministry and as an Evangelist among the Indians, his "*Flock in the Wilderness*," whose language he was completely master of, that Cotton Mather, his friend and class-mate, in his funeral discourse, paid this tribute, "Such services are Pyramids;" adding, "and we usually took it for granted that things would be fairly done where he had a hand in the doing of them." If but this may be said through the years that are past and those that are to come, of the descendants of the good SECRETARY, then, indeed, may we take a just pride in the RAWSON name and family.

It is gratifying to be able to trace back, through seven generations, to the beginning of that foremost Colony—leading the long procession of mighty States, since admitted in all great works and noble thoughts the very hero-Colony of Freedom—the mother of inventions; one of

whose sons summoned the lightning from the sky, and another harnessed it in the service of man; one of whom stretched the cable through ocean depths from continent to continent; one of whose names heads the immortal list of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; the home of enterprise and benevolence, of Free Schools and Missionary Systems, of Orators and Statesmen, and Martyrs to the cause of Human Rights. It is a high satisfaction to know that our own direct Ancestors were active participators in the originating causes, were faithful and efficient workers in laying the foundation and guiding the course of the infant Colony.

This subject of genealogical inquiry (in which New England has for the last quarter of a century taken the lead) is interesting in many ways. In a minor sense it is interesting to individuals by bringing up curious incidents and coincidences. As related to the present subject, though not otherwise noticeable here, I may refer to a personal reminiscence. The four-acre lot which Edward Rawson owned and occupied during the thirteen years he lived at Newbury was bounded on the south by a similar lot, owned and occupied by Nicholas Holte, the tanner; and there, with large families, they lived, for ten years, side by side; and so it occurred that, more than two hundred years thereafter, these families came together again in the Centre of New York (an impenetrable wilderness when Rawson and Holte were neighbors at Newbury), in the persons of the present speaker and his wife; and who, till the publication of the Holt genealogy by Mr. Durrie, within the last three years, were quite unconscious of the former ancestral association.

But, in a more general way, the subject of genealogy is worthy of attention. One finds by it that he is not an isolated nomad in the world. He likes to know what his blood has been doing in the past. By it he pursues the ties of family backward and links himself to former generations. Surely, one does not wish to feel that, like *Topsy*, he merely grew, without knowledge of his origin; but rather that he can trace the authentic line of his descent from early times. It gives one a firmer footing in the world. He feels a stronger right to be here and to assert himself. He stretches out his tendrils to the brotherhood of the living and the dead. He is supported by the kindred solidarity of the past and the present. We feel it here this day. Though hitherto unknown to each other, yet we know that the same blood is in all our veins. We are of the same kith and kin. Each man may put his hand on the other's shoulder; each feel a pride in the other's success.

This is in no spirit of ostentation; nor is it at all opposed to the democratic theory. Away with that sentimentality which discards all ancestral inquiry. As well might one disclaim his mother and disown his father. It is not necessary that one, to be a true democrat, acknowledging the equality of man before the law, should be without friends, without relatives, without traceable descent.

Nor is it at all opposed to the just satisfaction one may feel in carving out his own success. Pitt could not have felt his renown diminished, but receiving new lustre rather, because *Chatham* was his father: nor did the fame of *John Adams*, our second President, dim the honors of the

sixth President, his illustrious son. The same holds good in less conspicuous stations.

A man may thus study himself from an outside stand-point. The old philosopher's maxim, "Know thyself," would have been more valuable if he had told us how to do it. Our eyes are made to look outward; but to know ourselves we must look inward. But in our ancestors, from whom we inherit mental and moral traits as well as physical similitudes, we may, as their lives are consummated and recorded, stand off and look at them, and, in the study, learn what our tendencies are, how and where to correct and repress the evil and stimulate the good.

Genealogy and history go hand in hand. They aid and illustrate each other. And, for one, I wish to tender my profound thanks to that Society in Boston—where so many good things originate—under whose auspices this new field of research has been so thoroughly explored; by which records, else lost, have been perpetuated; by which the dusty but valuable manuscripts of many a garret are now in enduring type; by which the New England Families—whose sons have hewed the primeval forest and pushed the wave of population to the Pacific—can touch the responsive link of kinship, east and west, north and south, throughout the continent.

Mr. JARED RAWSON of Milford, Mass., a gentleman over ninety years old, was the next speaker. Then followed Mr. N. A. BOUTELLE of Woonsocket, R. I., who urged the importance of the speedy publication of a biography of EDWARD RAWSON and a carefully prepared genealogical record of his descendants.

Pleasant and interesting speeches were also made by Messrs. HERBERT RAWSON of South Garduer, GEORGE S. RAWSON of Hudson, and others.

SECOND REUNION.

WORCESTER, MASS., Oct. 1st, 1873.

THE second annual Reunion of the descendants of EDWARD RAWSON was held at Horticultural Hall in this city, to-day, and was largely attended by representatives of the family from New England and the Middle States. Numbering in all about two hundred and fifty persons.

It was of a less formal character than the one last year. Tables liberally supplied with refreshments were ranged on each side of the hall, from which the entire "family" were supplied; after an hour or two spent in social conversation, mutual introductions, a comparison of family records, and the tracing of the relationships. A prominent representative of the family was Mr. JARED RAWSON, of Milford, 91 years of age, who wrote his autograph readily without the use of spectacles, at the frequent requests of his numerous younger relatives.

A copy of the "Breeches" Bible, brought over by EDWARD RAWSON and containing his family record, and a large collection of legal and other manuscripts bearing his name and those of others of the earlier RAWSONS, with portraits of REBECCA, one of the daughters of EDWARD RAWSON and others, were exhibited in the hall, and were objects of continual interest. Little people, bearing the names of Rebecca and Edward, were plentiful, and received the usual compliments awarded to those who bear such honored family names.

The formal meeting was called to order by Mr. R. R. DODGE, of East Sutton, Chairman of the Committee of Arrangements, and the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:—

President—EDMUND GRINDAL RAWSON, M. D., of New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer—E. B. CRANE, of Worcester.

Committee—R. R. DODGE, Sutton; O. F. RAWSON, Worcester; GEO. RAWSON, Mendon; LIBERTY RAWSON, Holliston; MISS M. G. LELAND, Fall River; GEO. S. RAWSON, Hudson; HENRY C. RAWSON, Worcester; N. A. BOUTELLE, Woonsocket, R. I.; LUTHER R. MARSH, Esq., N. Y. city.

Letters regretting enforced absence, and expressing sympathy and interest in the family reunion, from Judge Geo. S. Rawson, of Rochester, N. Y., Rev. T. R. Rawson, of Albany, N. Y., Luther R. Marsh, of New York city, L. Q. Rawson, of Fremont, Ohio, Dr. F. H. Brown, Paris, Me.; James S. Holmes, of Foxcroft, Me.; and others, were read.

Hon. Charles L. Flint, Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, was called upon to address the family. He said he felt that he had but little right to speak, as he only married a descendant of the original Rawson, but he expressed his pleasure in meeting so many of the relatives of his children, and spoke of the just pride in a noble ancestry, which is an incentive to noble action, but commended the continual effort for self-elevation and advancement, rather than an undue reliance on the record of any ancestry. He congratulated the family that although Edward Rawson was a prominent and honored public servant, the family since then have ranked with the sterling, upright and vigorous middle class in the community, not tempted to corruption by high place or public honor, but forced to rely on personal virtue and integrity for their record. He commended the public school system of the State as the crowning glory of the men who, like Edward Rawson, wisely taught their sons and daughters here, rather than send them to England to acquire ideas incompatible with the support of the best interests of Republican institutions, and with a few words of warning to the ladies against being drawn away by foreign alliances, Mr. Flint closed his remarks.

Mr. Charles B. Rawson, of Uxbridge, being called upon, spoke briefly of the importance of securing the genealogical record of the old New England families, for the benefit of posterity, and urged especial effort in the completion of the Rawson record.

The President spoke briefly, relating his own connection with the Rawson family, and of his personal history. He descended from Grindal Rawson, who settled in East Haddam, Conn. His personal reminiscences were quite interesting.

Mr. R. R. Dodge gave an interesting sketch of the several relics of Edward Rawson on exhibition, with reminiscences of Rebecca Rawson and others, and the connection of the Rawsons with the Wilson and the Glover families, records of which have been published. He has worked for twenty years to collect and arrange material for a Rawson Memorial, and feels interested to have the work carried on to a completion with a full genealogical record, with a history of the family.

Mr. Liberty Rawson, of Holliston, also favored the idea of a new genealogical record, and spoke of several branches of the family which would claim representation in a new volume.

Mr. Billings, of Quincy, a resident on the original Rawson farm, spoke of the interest attaching to the old locality, and the liability of its passing into other hands, after remaining in the same family for six generations, as but a single representative,

Miss CLARISSA RAWSON, now resides there. He felt the need of prompt action to secure many valuable incidents in the history of the family, which if not soon collected will be lost.

Mr. O. F. LIVINGSTON, of Pittsburg, Pa., spoke of his interest in the family, and of his desire for the continuation and completion of the record.

Mr. JARED RAWSON, of Milford, 91 years of age, gave an account of the finding of a portrait of REBECCA RAWSON, behind a chimney in Mendon, by his father, 75 years ago. He also spoke of the portrait of EDWARD RAWSON, and urged the importance of such pictures being dated when made. He alluded to the number of christian ministers in the family, and said that in all his acquaintance with the family he never knew but one intemperate person. In closing he took an affecting farewell of the family, expressing his desire to meet them all in Heaven.

Mr. CHANDLER D. RAWSON, of Worcester, was called upon. He said he was one of a RAWSON family of eighteen children, raised in Vermont, where the family is also connected with the Wilson family. He related several incidents in the lives of his ancestors, and urged the continuance of the family reunions and the completion of the record.

Other brief addresses were made by various members of the family, all agreeing in the importance of the completion of the family record.

THIRD REUNION.

Worcester, Sept. 16th, 1874.

THE third annual Reunion of the RAWSON FAMILY occurred to-day, at Horticultural Hall; although the morning seemed to foreshadow a rainy day, yet about 200 representatives of the family were present.

The occasion was marked by a grand renewal of old-time acquaintances and the formation of as many new ones as was possible in the short time given to the reunion. At 10 o'clock, A. M. the people began to gather in the hall, and an hour later, when the formal exercises of the meeting were to begin, nearly all that had been expected were present. Portraits of a few of the distinguished ancestors of the family were placed in a conspicuous position on the stage, and were the subjects of anxious examination by all present. Prominent among these was a portrait of EDWARD RAWSON, the prime ancestor of the RAWSON family in America; also a picture of his daughter REBECCA. Another portrait was that of the late EDMUND G. RAWSON, M. D., of New York. In addition to these, Kenben Rawson Dodge of East Sutton, had contributed about fifty photographs of distinguished members of the family, a few of which were of parties now living. Prominent among these were pictures of Governor RAWSON of Barbadoes; CHRISTOPHER RAWSON of London; and Lieut. WYATT RAWSON, an officer in the British army, who distinguished himself during the Ashantee war. The same person also brought to the hall four original deeds granting land to the first EDWARD RAWSON, together with his family Bible, published in the year 1620.

The meeting was called to order by the President, E. G. RAWSON, M. D., of New York city, after which prayer was offered by Rev. A. G. Bates of Grafton. A song of welcome, composed expressly for the occasion, was then sung by the audience to the tune of "Obmutz," accompanied by music on the piano.

SONG OF WELCOME.

'Tis now Two Hundred years,
 Since one of English birth,
 Sought out New England's rocky shores,
 For love of liberal faith.

RAWSON was his surname ;
 Not of any lordly stock,
 Such as Old England loves to claim,
 But firm in God, as rock.

To honor him, our head,
 We on this day do meet :
 Let 's welcome all his kindred,
 That joy may be complete.

His mem'y gives no pain ;
 His name, exalt it high !
 For character without a stain,
 Must live and never die.

So we'll rejoice in this :
 That from so pure a blood,
 Came out our modest loyal race,
 Who trust in truth and God.

Judge GEORGE RAWSON of Rochester, N. Y., expected to have been present and deliver an address, but on account of illness was detained at home. Rev. WILBUR JOHNSON of Royalston, read a paper prepared for the occasion by ELLIOTT RAWSON of Burlington, Vt. The paper was a historical sketch of the RAWSON FAMILY, dealing particularly with the descendants of NATHANIEL and BETSEY RAWSON. The children were six in number, as follows: ELLIOTT, now living in Burlington, Vt.; OBED, killed by the explosion of a powder mill, in 1835, at Canton, Ct.; CYRUS, drowned in 1850, in Sacramento River, Cal.; DENNIS, married to Eliza Copeland, living at present in Hampton, Ct.; ELIZABETH F., wife of Henry Rice, living at present in Barre; and MARY J. RAWSON.

After a piano solo by Miss E. J. Colleston of this city, Rev. THOMAS REED RAWSON of New York, chaplain of the city penitentiary, was introduced. He was glad to meet so many of his friends by the name of RAWSON and congratulated all in the room on their ability to be present on this occasion. He said the name may have been derived from ROSINUS, a tutor of Cicero, and had become changed to its present form as it descended from generation to generation. The speaker exhibited the coat of arms of the family with the Latin motto beneath: "*Laus virtutis actio,*" which he translated, "Virtue is its own reward." He made an earnest exhortation that all present would make this motto the guiding rule of their lives. He related an incident in the life of Rev. STEPHEN RAWSON, who asked a little boy by the same name what he was going to be when a man. The boy replied that the ministry was to be his profession. The reverend gentleman facetiously replied that he never knew a RAWSON to be much of a

minister. Stephen lived many years and died revered by all who knew him. Another eminent Rawson was instanced, who sold a bovine, and placing the proceeds in his tobacco box, in an unguarded moment swallowed the entire amount. It was a dear chew, but the result was that he gave up the pernicious habit of using the weed.

Music and singing by Mrs. MARY RAWSON was next in order, after which Rev. Wilbur Johnson addressed the audience, giving particulars of his own life. Reuben Rawson Dodge next explained to the meeting the object of the gathering, and spoke of the efforts made to get statistics of the family, for the purpose of publishing in book form, a genealogical record of the family. He said that ample materials had been obtained for this purpose, and he wished that the project might be pushed rapidly forward to completion. At the conclusion of his remarks a recess was announced to give opportunity for dinner, which was served in the hall.

Some delay was experienced in serving the dinner, and it was not until after 3 o'clock that the chairman called the meeting to order. The first thing on the programme was the reading, by the secretary, E. B. Crane of this city, of his report of the meeting held in this city October 1, 1873. He further stated that preliminary measures, looking to the publication of a history of the Rawson family, had been faithfully prosecuted, and out of over a thousand families who had been notified, 700 had been heard from, and have furnished family records. It is thought that the book will contain about 350 pages and over 4000 names of the descendants of the original Rawson. The expense will be between \$2 and \$3 per copy. Three hundred books have already been ordered. A plan was proposed by E. B. Crane of this city, that all desiring to own a book should sign a paper saying how many copies they would take. This plan was adopted and a large number of orders were received.

Several vacancies having occurred in the Executive Committee, it was reorganized as follows:—

GEORGE S. RAWSON, Hudson, *President*; E. B. CRANE, Worcester, *Secretary and Treasurer*; O. F. RAWSON, Worcester; J. D. RAWSON, Worcester; L. RAWSON, Holliston; Miss MARY G. LELAND, Fall River; E. J. RAWSON, Worcester; H. C. RAWSON, Worcester; N. A. BOUTELLE, Woonsocket, R. I.; LUTHER R. MARSH, Esq., New York city; R. R. DODGE, Sutton.

A number of communications were received, but no opportunity was afforded to read them. Among these was a lengthy paper from S. A. DENN of Brigham City, Utah Territory, and letters from GEORGE F. HOLMES, Esq., of Portland, Me.; W. N. REID, Principal of the Clintonian Seminary, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hon. ALAMBERT POND, Saratoga, N. Y., and EDWARD L. PARIS, Esq., New York. Two will be read with interest by such as are

interested in the family. The first was communicated by PETER C. BLISS of Boston. It was as follows:—

DR. WILLIAM RAWSON, late Prime Minister of the Argentine Republic (Buenos Ayres), is the son of Dr. AMAN RAWSON, of some place in New England. The said Dr. AMAN was a surgeon in the American navy, and about the time of the war of 1812 he located at Buenos Ayres, where he soon married and resided at San Juan, at the foot of the Andes, near the Chilian boundary. He had two sons and perhaps other children. Dr. WILLIAM RAWSON, the oldest, was liberally educated at the University of Cordova and resides at Buenos Ayres, where he is married and has several children. He has filled the highest political posts in his country, and in talent, popular esteem and genuine goodness of soul, is second to no man in South America. He would have been President long ago if he had wished; the general saying was that he was the best man in many respects, but that he is *too good to be President*. He speaks English well, with a slight accent; is well acquainted with American literature, especially medical and legal, and takes great interest in learning all he can of his New England ancestry. His brother, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RAWSON, is distinguished as an artist, and has painted several historical pictures for the Argentine government.

The old and the young were well represented, and a very enjoyable time was had up to about five o'clock in the afternoon, when the meeting closed with a piano solo by J. Franklin Brown of Worcester, and the singing of the Doxology.

CORRESPONDENCE.

THERE are some persons who express, and perhaps feel, but little enthusiasm concerning the growth and production of genealogical trees. But there are a great many people who do take deep interest in such matters, and our experience while engaged in collecting materials for this book will justify us in making the statement, that a large majority are found on the side with those who do really enjoy the fruits of ancestral knowledge; and in order that the members of this family may know some of the expressions of sympathy that have come to us, we print the following extracts from letters received. They are but *specimens* of many others now in the hands of the Secretary:—

Feb., 1872.

“REUBEN RAWSON DODGE, Esq.,

“My Dear Sir,

“I was much pleased to receive your letter of the 20th instant and its enclosures, prints of the good SECRETARY and of his beautiful but unfortunate daughter.

"My object in writing to you was not so much for the purpose of asking information on any point as it was to make your acquaintance, and express the great obligation I am under to you for revealing to me an ancestry of which, till I accidentally found your book, I was wholly ignorant. It is now several Summers ago, while spending the time at Newport, R. I., I stepped in at the Redwood Library there, and by the merest chance stumbled on the *Rawson Family Memorial*; and then, thinking it might possibly have some relation to me, I found the name of my Grandfather and his wife, my Grandmother.

"This immediately kindled my desire, and I visited the Genealogical Rooms, Bromfield Street, Boston (what a shame they changed the name!), and made the acquaintance of Mr. S. G. Drake and became a member of the society. Mr. Drake thought you were living at Cambridge, and I then from Boston addressed you a letter there, but received no reply. I procured all the books I could, *i. e.*, the 2 vols. of the *Genealogical Register*, the *Rawson Memorial*, *Coffin's History of Newbury* and *Leaves from Margaret Smith's Diary*, and shall procure the book you mention, *History of Plymouth*. So you see you have an ardent disciple. I have studied these books till I am quite familiar with all they contain, and have discovered many curious things through the information derived from your labors."

"GOV'T HOUSE, Barbadoes,

"29 June, 1874.

"DEAR SIR,

"I have received your letter, and forwarded it, after perusal, to MR. CHRISTOPHER RAWSON, who lives in London. His address is, or was, when he wrote:

"8 Sussex Place,

"Cornwall Gardens,

"Queen's Gate,

"London,

"S. W.

"The letters which puzzled you were those of the Postal District of London in which he was residing.

"As I know that he took an interest in the pedigree of the RAWSON Family, and possessed considerable information about it, I sent him your former letter, which led to his writing to you direct.

"I have pleasure in complying with your request that I should send you a photograph of myself. It was taken two years ago.

"I shall be glad to subscribe for a copy of the book when it is published.

"Yours truly,

"RAWSON W. RAWSON."

13 SUSSEX PLACE,

“ Cornwall Gardens,

“ Queen’s Gate, S. W.

“ LONDON, ENG., *March 14, 1874.*

“ SIR,

“ The Governor of the Windward Islands, Mr. RAWSON W. RAWSON, has kindly sent me your letters to him relating to the RAWSON Family in the United States, and the slip from the *Worcester Evening Gazette* of Oct’r 1, 1873, describing the very interesting Reunion of the RAWSON Family. This to me was specially pleasing, as I have always taken much interest in the genealogical history of our family, being a great collector of all records relating to the several branches. The Governor wishes the slip sent back, so I take the liberty of asking you to kindly procure for me six copies of the *Worcester Gazette*, if to be procured, and also of the first reunion. I should also like to be allowed to subscribe for two copies of the *Memorial of the Family*, soon to be printed.

“ I once possessed a copy of the publication of 1849, but it has been lent and lost. I suppose the new *Memorial* will contain all that the first did. It was a most interesting record. I should like much to trace the English branch of the Pilgrim Father.

“ In a few weeks a book will be published by Mr. Foster, giving the pedigrees of all the Yorkshire families, and amongst them will be two or three of the RAWSON pedigrees. I believe all the RAWSONS originated in the West Riding, and that they are the descendants of the “Ravenchels,” who in *Doomsday Book* are the holders of land in the Valley of the Aire.

“ I enclose herewith the arms of my branch of the family.

“ Begging you to excuse my addressing you, and troubling you for these interesting *Gazettes*,

“ I remain, Sir,

“ Your obed’t Serv’t,

“ CHRISTOPHER RAWSON.

“ REUBEN RAWSON DODGE, Esq’r,

“ Wilkinsonville,

“ Massachusetts.”

“THE NATIVE GUANO COMPANY, LIMITED.

“(A. B. C. Sewage Process.)

“9 VICTORIA CHAMBERS,

“Westminster,

“London, Oct'r 10, 1874.

“S. W.

“DEAR SIR,

“I have to thank you very much for the two *Worcester Gazettes* of Sept'r 16. which you kindly sent me, with the very interesting account of the third gathering of the Rawson Family. I can assure you that it is deeply interesting to us here to read of such a large and influential gathering of our American namesakes, and I thank you much for sending me these papers. Indeed, I am going to presume on your kindness by asking you, if possible, to let me have six more of these *Gazettes*, as many Rawsons here wish to see them. I wish you could also spare me, at least, one copy of the papers with accounts of the two previous gatherings, as I wish to place them all on record in my Family Books.

“I am looking forward with much interest to the publication of the *Family History* you are preparing, and for which I wish to become a subscriber.

“I must tell you that you have added a handle (Sir) both to Governor Rawson's and my name which we can neither of us boast of.

“Again thanking you for your kind thought in sending me these interesting *Gazettes* and congratulating you on the great success of the family gathering,

“I remain, Dear Sir,

“Yours, faithfully,

“C. RAWSON.

“R. RAWSON DODGE, Esq're.”

“Feb'y, 1874.

“E. B. CRANE, Esq.

“Dear Sir,

“I am to-day in receipt of your Circular, *The Rawson Family*, the same having been forwarded to me by my Son. I regret that I had not received it at an earlier date, so that I might have had more time to look up data and particulars regarding family history. I now hand you herewith a list from one of my Sons, and will, in a few days—soon as I can get them up—send lists for the rest of my children. I have no recollection of my Grandfather or Grandmother Rawson, they

having died before I was born or when I was so young that I do not remember them; have the impression that my Grandfather's name was _____, but am not at all certain.

"I trust you will not close your compilation and put your book to press so early as the 10th inst. If you do it will, of course, exclude my immediate family. My children are desirous of being included. I write now to let you know that I shall, as soon as possible, forward the other lists. Hope you will be able to find out something about my Grandfather Rawson.

"When your book is ready for distribution, shall want one for each of my sons, as well as one for myself. You may send them C. O. D., or I will remit the amount on receipt of books.

"Yours truly,

"_____."

"Feb'y, 1874.

"E. B. CRANE, Esq.

"Dear Sir,

"I herewith hand you records of my immediate branch of the RAWSON Family, beginning with my Grandfather, and hope it is not too late to be incorporated into the new *Rawson Book*. If you find anything in it that you cannot understand, let me know and I will be happy to explain. If any links are lacking in our branch, let me know and I will supply the deficiency, if possible. I feel a great interest in your work, and wish I could do more to help you. Judging from my little experience, it is an arduous undertaking—one in which you deserve the full support of the Family. Would like to do all I can to make this a complete and correct *Memorial*.

"I very much regret that I was unable to attend the Family Reunion last October, at Worcester, but hope I may attend next year. With many thanks for your efforts in this good cause, and earnestly desiring complete success in the enterprise, hoping all will be prompt in forwarding such information as they have at hand,

"I remain,

"Resp't Yours,

"_____."

EDMUND GRINDAL.

THE following concerning EDMUND GRINDAL, Archbishop of Canterbury, furnished by Mr. H. M. RAWSON of Providence, R. I., will be read with interest:—

STRYPE, in his *Epistle Dedicatory*, says: "I present your Grace with the Life and Actions of one of your glorious predecessors in the chair of Canterbury.

"When the See of York (1568) lay destitute of a Pastor. Dr. Hutton, the Dean, wrote to Cecil, the Secretary, suggesting the qualifications the occupant should have: 'that he should be a teacher, because the country was ignorant; a virtuous and godly man, for the country was given to sift such a man's life; a stout and courageous man in God's cause, for the country otherwise would abuse him: and yet a sober and discreet man, lest too much rigorousness should harden the hearts of some that by fair means might be mollified, &c. And such a Bishop likewise as was both learned himself and also loved learning; that that rude and blind country might be furnished with learned preachers.' And all these qualities, he reckoned, centred in GRINDAL. For, as he added, 'such a man was the Bishop of London known to be.'

EDMUND GRINDAL, the first Bishop of London after Queen Elizabeth's access to the Crown, Bishop of York and the second Archbishop of Canterbury, was born about 1519, in or near the parish of St. Bees, in Cumberland. In his childhood books were his delight and recreation and the companions of his walks, and, on one occasion, prevented the saving of his life; for, as he was once walking in the fields an arrow struck against the book that he had in his breast, which would probably have been fatal had the book not been there. At the usual age he was sent to Magdalen College, Cambridge; whence he afterwards removed to Christ's College and Pembroke Hall. Of this last-named he became Fellow-President and Master. He took the degree of B. A. about 1538; ordained July 4, 1544. While in the University he was looked upon as "one of the ripest wits and learnedst men in Cambridge," and was selected out of the whole University as one of the four disputants against the doctrine of transubstantiation, in public, before King Edward and his visitors.

In 1553 King Edward died, which so changed the hopes of the Reformation that GRINDAL, with others, exiled themselves to the Continent, going to Strasburg, Frankfort and other places, where he greatly aided Foxe in his *Acts and Monuments*. He returned in 1558, after the death of Mary, and was soon engaged by Queen Elizabeth in a revision of the Book of Common Prayer. In the Summer of 1559 he was employed as one of the Commissioners for the Royal Visitation in the North of England, "to require the Oath of Supremacy, to inspect Cathedrals, and the manners of the Clergy, and the like."

December 21, 1559, GRINDAL, B. D., being 40 years of age, was consecrated to the See of London, and installed the 23rd. "Now did Sir Gilbert Dethick, Kn't, principal King of Arms, honor the Bishop with a blazon of arms, to be made use of in all his sealed letters and instruments :

"Ceste ascavior, d'or et d'azure escartelle, une croix escartelle d'hermines et d'or. Sur le premiere nac Columbe d'azure, sur le seconde une altre d'argent, et latius in scuto hic depicto apparet; habendum et tenendum eilem Domino Edmundo Episcopo ut Supra. Et ut ipse in his ornatibus sit ad ejus honorem in perpetuum."

Shortly after his elevation we find him preaching at various times before the Queen, and at St. Paul's Cross; and on one of these occasions, March 3d, 1560, "there was a Mighty Audience, for the people were greedy to hear the gospel." In April, 1564, he received the degree of Doctor in Divinity, and on the 3d of October following preached a Sermon, which was printed under the title as follows :—

"A Sermon at the Funeral Solemnitie of the most high and mighty Prince Ferdidandus, the late Emperoure of most famous Memory, holden in the Cathedral Church of Saint Paule in London the third of October, 1564, made by the reverend father in God, Edmund Grindall, bishop of London."

This is the only sermon of GRINDAL'S now extant. In 1568 the great *"Bishop's Bible"* was published. GRINDAL appears to have executed the minor Prophets, that portion of the work bearing his initials, E. L. In 1570 he was nominated to the Archbishopric of York (then vacant), and Installed June 9th. In November, 1575, GRINDAL was nominated to the See of Canterbury, elected January 10, following, and confirmed February 15th, thus placing him in the highest eminence in the Church, and also commencing his life of sorrow, for within a year he fell under the displeasure of the Queen, through religious controversies, in which he was undoubtedly right; but in June, 1577, he was confined to his house and sequestered for six months. In 1582 the Archbishop was partially restored to the exercise of his ecclesiastical jurisdiction, but becoming blind "more from grief than age," as Fuller says, Whitgift was nominated as his successor, but refused to enter upon the See as long as GRINDAL was alive, and the Queen remarked that, "as she had made him so he should die an Archbishop," as he did, July 6th, 1583.

"He was buried, according to his desire, in the Chancel of Croydon Church. And on the south side of the Communion table, against the wall, is his effigies in stone, lying at length; his hands in the posture of praying; his eyes have a kind of white in the pupil to denote his blindness; a comely face; a long black beard somewhat forked, and somewhat curling; vested in his Doctor's Robes."

He lived and died unmarried.

"He was [Strype] a great and good man, who all along led an unblemished and useful life; of a mild and subdued temper; and friendly disposition; in his deportment courteous and affable; not touchy, nor soon angry; well spoken and easy of access; and that even in his elation; always obliging in his carriage, loving and grateful to his servants, and of a free and liberal heart."

The Archbishop does not seem to have left much in print; but many, if not most, of his Epistolary remains and Letters have been collected from MSS. in the British Museum, the Inner Temple, Lambeth Palace, Corpus Christi College, &c., by Strype and Nicholson, for the Parker Society, and given us in two volumes.

The poet Spenser frequently quotes GRINDAL'S sayings, as though current at the time, and alludes to his troubles. The name "Algrind" being merely a transposition of the syllables of his name. The passages in his *Shepherd's Calendar* for May and July show the high estimation in which GRINDAL was held by his cotemporaries.

INDEX I.

THE Christian or given names of *Rarsons only* are entered in this Index. The figures at the left of each name indicate the year of birth; those on the right the consecutive number under which the name occurs in the main record.

Date.	A.	No.	Date.	No.	
1755	ABIGAIL,	229	1764	ABNER,	277
1786	ABIGAIL,	256	1789	ARNER,	805
1743	ABIGAIL,	260	1796	ABNER,	956
1769	ABIGAIL,	331	1819	ABNER,	1834
1756	ABIGAIL,	448	1805	ABNER H.,	2018
1770	ABIGAIL,	460	1833	ADALINE S.,	1762
1793	ABIGAIL,	493	1825	ADALINE B.,	2876
1811	ABIGAIL ADAMS,	657	1790	ADALINE,	739
1773	ABIGAIL,	719	1829	ADALINE B.,	1693
1772	ABIGAIL,	729	1817	ADALINE S.,	1709
1789	ABIGAIL,	974	1832	ADELINA,	1822
1807	ABIGAIL,	1267	1811	ADILINE,	1826
1825	ABIGAIL C.,	1321	1868	ADAH,	2373
1813	ABIGAIL,	1354	1858	ADA MATILDA,	2550
1816	ABIGAIL,	1880	1870	ADDISON B. WASHING-	
1764	ABEL,	375		TON,	2795
1798	ABEL,	567	1846	ADRIEL A.,	2358
1814	ABEL H.,	1452	1790	ALICE,	517
1829	ABEL,	1543	1854	ALICE,	2457
1812	ABEL D.,	2325	1847	ALICE,	2613
1794	ABBY RHODES,	1006	1846	ALICE EMILY,	3136
1835	ABBY F.,	2207	1851	ALICE AUGUSTA	3442
1857	ABBIE M.,	3119	1858	ALICE ELIZABETH,	3501
1765	ABNER,	247	1802	ALANSON,	561

Date.		No.	Date.		No.
1837	ALANSON R.,	1534	1736	ANNA,	205
1839	ALANSON MELLEEN,	1589	1759	ANNA B.,	231
1806	ALONZO,	571	1755	ANNA,	273
1809	ALONZO,	1460	1749	ANNA,	338
1831	ALONZO.	1522	1779	ANNA,	546
1835	ALONZO,	2720	1779	ANNA,	748
1840	ALONZO CASTLEMAN,	2742	1782	ANNA,	735
1848	ALONZO P.,	2989	1801	ANNA,	769
	ALPHONSO,	2055	1785	ANNA,	1059
1833	ALFONSO P.,	3207	1796	ANNA,	1291
1795	APOLLOS,	879	1835	ANNA HOLDEN,	1513
1797	APHIEUS,	2015	1840	ANNA W.,	2221
1858	ALBERN LATON,	3456	1855	ANNA	3011
1788	ALLEN	886	1846	ANNA MORGAN,	3092
1831	ALLEN ABEL,	1552	1859	ANNA T.,	3120
1851	ALLEN COOPER,	3298	1861	ANNA RICHMOND,	3302
1861	ALLIE C.,	3414	1856	ANNIE LEFFINGWELL,	3310
1806	ADOLPHUS,	1279	1805	ANN,	522
1802	ALEXANDER MURRY,	1229	1806	ANN,	1768
1812	ALBERT,	1633	1833	ANN E.,	2177
1847	ALBERT GALATON,	1958	1834	ANN ELIZABETH,	2383
	ALBERT,	2028	1840	ANN FRANCES,	2592
1833	ALBERT,	2347	1868	ANNIE B.,	2657
1828	ALBERT LEIGHTON,	2480	1857	ANNIE MABEL,	3181
1846	ALBERT J.	2488	1853	ANNIE D.,	3369
1860	ALBERT EDWARD,	3006		ANNIE M.,	3375
1859	ALBERTINA,	3101	1773	ANDREW,	468
1847	ALTA ANN D.,	3435	1800	ANDREW A.,	1293
1844	A. J.,	2361	1848	ANDREW B.,	2514
1814	ALMIRA T.,	1104	1842	ANDREW HUBBARD,	2520
1853	ALMA MARIA,	3443	1853	ANDREW J.,	2556
1812	ALMYRA,	1636	1822	ANTHONY WAYNE,	1737
1833	ALMYRA,	1860	1836	ANTHONY RICHMOND,	2198
1843	ALMER A.,	2665	1815	ANGELIA,	1462
1843	ALMOND A.,	3055	1848	ANGELIA,	2724
1833	ALFRED,	2346	1797	ANSON,	1649
1810	ALMEDIA BASS,	1473	1812	ANGENETT,	1750
1720	ANNA,	45	1822	ANGELO D.,	1757
1722	ANNE,	55	1846	ANNETTE CORDELIA,	2929
1753	ANNA,	194	1769	AMELIA,	236

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1806 AMANDA,	555	1734 BAGLEY,	1254
1833 AMANDA,	1495	1779 BELA,	872
1843 AMANDA,	2357	BELLE,	2983
1828 AMANDA,	2885	1816 BENJAMIN POND,	1477
1787 AMERIAH,	804	1836 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	1953
1793 AMORY,	888	1799 BASS,	568
1897 AMOS,	954	1863 BERTHA E. M.,	3040
1814 AMAN,	1973	1871 BERNICE,	3469
1748 ASA,	281	1818 BARNABAS A.,	2146
1770 ASA,	814	1765 BETSY,	234
1775 ASA,	401	1765 BETSY,	321
1791 ASA,	1025	1778 BETSY,	462
1813 ASA WARREN,	1668	1788 BETSY,	847
1831 ASA,	2049	1772 BETSEY,	1046
1831 ASA WARREN,	2962	1808 BETSEY ASHLEY,	1471
1809 ASHLEY POND,	1472	1754 BETTY,	391
1852 ASHLEY J.,	2456	1870 BLANCHIE ELLA,	2816
1798 ASSENATH,	831	1849 BRADFORD B.,	2407
1759 ARTEMAS,	330	1849 BRAINBRIDGE,	3191
1785 ARTEMAS,	989	1846 BYRON ORVILLE,	2536
1758 ARTHUR,	363		
1851 ARTHUR DENNIS,	2537	C.	
1840 ARTHUR MORRISON,	2910	1789 CALEB,	932
1874 ARTHUR EDWARD,	3559	1834 CALEB HAYWOOD,	1952
1807 ARABELLA,	656	1812 CALEB,	2144
1798 ARIAL,	743	1820 CALEB,	3350
1787 ARA,	876	1767 CALVIN,	732
1795 ARA V.,	939	1780 CALVIN,	818
1848 ARVILLA A.,	2544	1798 CALVIN,	890
1851 ARDELA,	2804	1785 CALVIN,	903
1823 AUGUSTUS YOUNG,	1415	1820 CALVIN,	1396
1812 AUGUSTUS PORTER,	1746	1810 CALVIN,	1666
1816 AUGUSTA ANN,	2469	1816 CALVIN GATES,	1865
1855 AUGUSTA ANN,	2400	1840 CALVIN LUTHER,	3090
1823 AURILLA,	1444	1867 CALVIN R.,	3507
1819 AURILLA P.,	2171	1823 CANDACE,	1540
1789 AVERY,	848	1843 CARLOS LINEAS,	2722
1788 AVIS,	1028	1839 CAROLINE O.,	1504
		1815 CAROLINE M.,	1647
		1810 CAROLINE,	1825
B.		1810 CAROLINE,	2038
1760 BAILEY,	450		

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1813 CAROLINE M.,	2163	1848 CHARLES A.,	2368
1823 CAROLINE,	2472	1838 CHARLES B.,	2424
1826 CAROLINE A.,	2858	1855 CHARLES,	2458
1823 CAROLINE,	2867	1852 CHARLES H.,	2460
1834 CAROLINE,	3357	1839 CHARLES H.,	2493
1853 CARRIE V.,	2642	1854 CHARLES PIERSON,	2518
1872 CARRIE E.,	2659	1856 CHARLES,	2557
1757 CATHERINE.	342	1837 CHARLES HENRY,	2591
1788 CATHERINE CHAUNCY,	445	1845 CHARLES WASHBURN,	2611
1763 CATHERINE,	458	1867 CHARLES AUGUSTUS,	2650
1773 CATHERINE,	1053	CHARLES,	2705
1825 CATHERINE MARIA,	1945	1854 CHARLES E.,	2748
1829 CATHERINE.	2018	1861 CHARLES	2780
1844 CATHERINE AUGUSTA,	2387	1858 CHARLES A.,	2829
1798 CATALINA,	1227	1875 CHARLES THRESHER,	2853
1795 CELINDA,	625	1839 CHARLES S.,	2863
1829 CELESTIA,	2149	1857 CHARLES MORGAN,	3005
1813 C. EMPLINE,	1114	1850 CHARLES H.,	3026
1740 CHARLES,	128	1852 CHARLES EVAN,	3086
1790 CHARLES WILSON,	446	1839 CHARLES F.,	3224
1768 CHARLES,	892	CHARLES L.,	3374
1809 CHARLES R.,	943	CHARLES H.,	3393
1794 CHARLES,	1030	1848 CHARLES A.,	3422
1817 CHARLES,	1244	1859 CHARLES,	3549
1834 CHARLES A.,	1324	1842 CHANDLER D.,	2427
1825 CHARLES E.,	1358	1799 CHARLOTTE,	1040
1818 CHARLES,	1383	1774 CHARLOTTE,	1082
1828 CHARLES HAMILTON,	1416	1834 CHARLOTTE K.,	1502
1808 CHARLES E.,	1419	1808 CHARLOTTE,	1631
1844 CHARLES LEONARD,	1591	CHARLOTTE,	2032
1810 CHARLES DYTON,	1858	1827 CHARLOTTE,	2248
1840 CHARLES,	1889	1824 CHARLOTTE,	2229
1830 CHARLES RUEL,	1948	CHARLOTTE S.,	2968
1810 CHARLES B.,	2023	1770 CHAUNCY,	898
1829 CHARLES T.,	2047	1801 CHAUNCY W.,	941
CHARLES W.,	2065	1800 CHLOE,	1091
1816 CHARLES FREDRICK,	2192	1792 CHLOE,	1327
1841 CHARLES WILSON,	2235	1821 CHLOE ANN,	1660
1829 CHARLES,	2245	1818 CHLOEAN,	2042
1823 CHARLES,	2328	1836 CHLOE ANN,	2908

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1788 CLARA,	513	1757 DANIEL,	392
1805 CLARA M.,	1408	1770 DANIEL,	728
1819 CLARA,	1538	1790 DANIEL,	840
1821 CLARA H.,	1548	1792 DANIEL WARD,	946
1854 CLARA,	2871	1793 DANIEL,	976
1858 CLARA,	2562	1832 DANIEL PORTER,	1722
1856 CLARA E.,	3118	1824 DANIEL,	1884
1863 CLARA ELIZA,	3303	1820 DANIEL J.,	2070
1852 CLARA,	3337	1826 DANIEL G.,	2114
1870 CLARA ISABEL,	3595	1827 DANIEL LEFFINGWELL,	2214
1782 CLARISSA,	255	1838 DANIEL C.,	2662
1800 CLARISSA,	497	1827 DANIEL BERRY,	2903
1803 CLARISSA,	809	1834 DANIEL D.,	3255
1898 CLARISSA,	1449	1683 DAVID,	13
1799 CLARISSA,	1641	1714 DAVID,	49
1801 CLARISSA,	1651	1744 DAVID,	209
1820 CLARISSA,	1830	1745 DAVID,	280
1816 CIMENA,	1974	1792 DAVID,	532
1781 CLARK,	547	1815 DAVID W.,	1271
1818 CLARK HOLDEN,	1478	1816 DAVID,	1376
1861 CLARK H.,	2774	1826 DAVID,	1445
1829 COLEMAN P.,	1720	1819 DAVID A.,	1756
1814 COLUMBIA,	658	DAVID ARLOW,	2704
1866 CORA INA,	3163	1860 DAVID EMERSON,	2945
CORA L.,	3394	1849 DAVIS N.,	2081
1823 CORTEZ,	1883	1766 DEBORAH,	376
1824 CORNELIA,	2857	1797 DEBORAH,	1039
1827 CORNELIA,	3335	1746 DEBORAH,	1048
1860 CORYDON,	2637	1793 DERRING JONES,	957
1795 CYNTHIA,	948	1807 DELIA ANN,	1101
1824 CYNTHIA,	1314	1814 DELIA ANN,	1773
1803 CYNTHIA,	2322	DELIA,	3064
1831 CYNTHIA,	3356	DELEVAN D.,	2058
1764 CYRENIUS,	474	1812 DELINDA,	1972
1827 CYRUS B.,	1753	DELOSS,	3063
1846 CYRUS,	2912	1779 DEXTER,	1084
1892 CYRIL,	2318	1821 DENNIS COOK,	2299
1821 CZARINA,	1435	1826 DIANA M.,	1992
D.		1805 DIANSA,	1438
1809 DANFORTH H.,	1420	1808 DIANTHA JANE A.,	642

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1735 ELIA,	807	ELIZABETH,	3953
1768 ELIAS,	727	1846 ELIZABETH,	3967
1798 ELIAS,	809	1851 ELIZABETH N.,	3192
1822 ELIAS HICKS,	1951	1847 ELLA J.,	2102
1841 ELIAS M.,	2892	1850 ELLA JANE,	2603
1774 ELIEK,	756	1853 ELLA H.,	2770
1780 ELIHU,	734	1853 ELLA ELIZA,	2827
1817 ELIHU TICKNER,	1688	1857 ELLA,	3548
1717 ELIJAH,	51	1837 ELLEN E.,	1525
1746 ELIJAH,	210	1834 ELLEN JERUSHA,	1581
1781 ELIJAH,	527	1829 ELLEN E.,	2895
1813 ELIJAH,	2296	ELLEN,	3051
1816 ELISHA O.,	1424	1841 ELLEN M.,	3371
1813 ELISHA J.,	2333	1800 ELLET,	536
1792 ELIZA,	624	1775 ELLIOT,	367
1824 ELIZA,	1100	1778 ELLIOTT,	538
1807 ELIZA H.,	1499	1825 ELIOTT,	1436
1807 ELIZA,	1769	1813 ELLIS,	1297
1819 ELIZA,	1930	1797 ELMON,	559
1836 ELIZA A.,	2063	1867 ELMER JAY,	3452
1828 ELIZA COLEMAN,	2231	1812 ELSIE MOWREY,	1099
1828 ELIZA A.,	2309	1868 ELVA FRANCES,	3452
1853 ELIZA,	2636	1822 EMELINE,	2866
1740 ELIZABETH,	38	1821 EMILY M.,	1427
1723 ELIZABETH,	56	1838 EMILY M. A.,	1781
1774 ELIZABETH,	251	1864 EMILY REBECCA,	2830
1750 ELIZABETH,	358	1795 EMMA,	1223
1747 ELIZABETH,	368	1803 EMMA P.,	1410
1775 ELIZABETH,	1054	1870 EMMA MARIA,	3164
1896 ELIZABETH B.,	1347	1825 EMMA MARIA,	1718
1806 ELIZABETH A.,	1418	1850 EMMA,	2169½
1804 ELIZABETH,	1431	1852 EMMA JANE,	2547
1811 ELIZABETH,	1667	1864 EMMA H.,	2624
1811 ELIZABETH,	1798	1851 EMMA S.,	2641
1822 ELIZABETH BULLEN,	1876	1837 EMMA,	2687
1820 ELIZABETH,	1980	1858 EMMA,	2726
1826 ELIZABETH J.,	2135	EMMA,	2961
1828 ELIZABETH FITCH,	2300	1845 EMMA JANE,	2977
1844 ELIZABETH,	2619	1846 EMMA,	3025
1853 ELIZABETH,	2914	EMMA,	3052

Date.	No.	Date.	No.		
1838	EMMA DENNY,	3089	1816	EVERLINE,	1833
1855	EMMA,	3125			
1856	EMMA,	3194		F.	
1859	EMMA E.,	3231	1807	FANNY,	811
1868	EMMA DENNY,	3486	1817	FANNY,	1735
1834	EMMA J.,	3526	1815	FANNY,	1928
1806	EMERY,	1448	1867	FANNY CASTLEMAN,	3489
1784	EMMOE,	988	1859	FANNIE,	2559
1837	ERSKINN EBENEZER,	2729	1850	FANNIE L.,	2747
1803	ERASMUS,	1855		FANNIE,	2969
1806	ERASTUS,	1744		FANNIE,	2971
1822	ESRON N.,	2071	1867	FANNIE C.,	3153
	ESTELLA,	2701	1867	FIDELIA,	1843
1861	ESTELLA S.,	2844	1787	ELUNDA,	990
1862	ESTELLA M.,	3525	1890	FISHER,	853
1849	ESTELLE S.,	1564	1846	FLORA JANE,	2723
1761	ESTHER,	196	1840	FLORA FRANCES,	2926
1764	ESTHER,	724		FLORENCE,	2703
1810	ESTHER,	1745	1843	FLORENCE,	1585
	ESTHER,	3050	1820	FLOYD,	1246
1798	ETHAN ALLEN,	1333	1763	FRANCIS,	344
1854	ETTA A.,	2782	1827	FRANCIS D.,	1711
1868	ETTY MARY,	3451	1852	FRANCIS LOGAN,	3237
1869	ETTA LUCRETIA,	3476	1842	FRANCIS,	3231
1743	EUNICE,	158	1819	FRANCIS,	659
1753	EUNICE,	291	1825	FRANCES M.,	1429
1765	EUNICE,	452	1803	FRANCES M.,	1871
1799	EUNICE,	1232	1837	FRANCES CATALINA,	2386
1799	EUNICE,	1252	1849	FRANCES,	2455
1809	EUNICE,	1440	1830	FRANCES E.,	2860
	EUNICE,	3059	1830	FRANCES M.,	2890
1819	EUGENE A.,	1526	1853	FRANCES HELEN,	3110
1838	EUGENE A.,	2355	1847	FRANK E.,	2224
1857	EUGENE P.,	2622	1833	FRANK MAY,	2616
1852	EUGENE,	3141	1870	FRANK B.,	2658
1819	EVANDER FULLER,	637	1866	FRANK H.,	2784
1827	EVANDER T.,	2344	1867	FRANK CARTER,	3485
1855	EVA JEAN,	2608	1853	FRANK SUMNER,	3013
1854	EVA CAROLINE,	2725	1853	FRANK L.,	3099
1856	EVA ADELINE,	3078	1855	FRANK,	3127

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1878 FRANK A.,	3170	1832 GEORGE.	2233
1879 FRANK D. W.,	3383	1824 GEORGE L.,	2415
1867 FRANK ALPHEUS,	3447	1850 GEORGE W.,	2554
1855 FRANK A.,	3513	1840 GEORGE,	2712
1865 FRANK,	3535	1844 GEORGE EDWARD,	2743
1864 FRANKIE J.,	3532	1853 GEORGE WALICE,	2895
1812 FRANKLIN,	1451	1841 GEORGE WEAVER,	2927
1035 FRANKLIN A.,	1524	1857 GEORGE HENRY,	2991
1858 FRED. B.,	2025	1859 GEORGE OSBAND,	2998
1861 FRED. C.,	2783	1857 GEORGE,	3126
1858 FRED. SEWARD,	3014	1827 GEORGE W.,	3203
1855 FRED. FISHER,	3139	1855 GEORGE CLINTON,	3219
1858 FRED. WORTHINGTON,	3100	1851 GEORGE D.,	3340
1839 FREDDIE,	2770	1851 GEORGE,	3423
1857 FREDERICK B.,	2593	1857 GEORGIANNA,	3100
1874 FREDERICK G.,	3285	1871 G. LEWIS,	3516
1838 FREEBORN A.,	2492	1786 GIDEON,	542
		1833 GILBERT N.,	2423
G.		1841 GILBERT,	3258
1762 GARDNER,	451	1806 GORDON,	1351
1835 GEORGE A.,	1424	1639 GRINDAL,	3
1815 GEORGE BURRILL,	643	1797 GRINDAL,	37
1812 GEORGE W.,	944	1762 GRINDAL,	276
1803 GEORGE W.,	959	1760 GRINDAL,	393
1805 GEORGE BURRILL,	1011	1769 GRINDAL,	399
1826 GEORGE W.,	1110	1793 GRINDAL,	765
1893 GEORGE,	1352	1787 GRINDAL,	801
1836 GEORGE,	1403	1803 GRINDAL,	1010
1823 GEORGE M.,	1428	1842 GRINDAL,	1247
1838 GEORGE WASHINGTON,	1515	1829 GRINDAL,	1821
1826 GEORGE B.,	1520	1808 GRIGGS O.,	3043
1812 GEORGE LYMAN,	1590	1853 GROVE PENNIE,	2607
1825 GEORGE WASHINGTON,	1700	1859 GUSTAVUS WOODSON,	3114
1833 GEORGE H.,	1713	1830 GUSTAVUS,	3205
1897 GEORGE C.,	1797		
1821 GEORGE L.,	1818	H.	
1828 GEORGE,	1869	1818 HALSEY C.,	2531
1850 GEORGE WINFIELD,	1959	HAMLET E.,	2982
1822 GEORGE S.,	1991	1835 HANCY S.,	2898
1830 GEORGE W.,	2051	1742 HANNAH,	187

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1772 HANNAH,	202	1838 HARRIET F.,	3398
1771 HANNAH,	237	1868 HARRIET READ,	3471
1741 HANNAH,	259	1842 HARRISON L.,	2404
1751 HANNAH,	290	1820 HARRISON R.,	2412
1761 HANNAH,	299	1836 HARRISON,	3361
1766 HANNAH,	395	1872 HARRY DUSTIN,	2653
1801 HANNAH,	569	1828 HARVEY E.,	1521
1811 HANNAH,	842	1822 HARVEY,	1835
1810 HANNAH, ³⁸	857	1860 HATTIE,	1578
1800 HANNAH J.,	961	1856 HATTIE L.,	2772
1802 HANNAH REUDEN,	1009	1856 HATTIE E.,	3090
1777 HANNAH,	1055	1830 HART,	3350
1796 HANNAH,	1089	1843 HELEN D.,	2450
1811 HANNAH P.,	1163	1852 HELEN L.,	2516
1808 HANNAH,	1432	1818 HELLEN J.,	2855
1819 HANNAH E.,	1689	1849 HELEN,	2614
1828 HANNAH E.,	1982	1851 HELEN,	3384
1827 HANNAH E.,	2046	1848 HELLENA C.,	3429
1842 HANNAH C.,	2089	1816 HENRY,	1355
1819 HANNAH,	2143	1823 HENRY C.,	1523
1825 HARLEY G.,	2868	1825 HENRY B.,	1759
1801 HARRIET,	520	1813 HENRY,	1799
1800 HARRIET,	627	1838 HENRY CLAY,	1954
1805 HARRIET,	855	1833 HENRY C.,	2082
1816 HARRIET,	1382	HENRY N.,	2036
1843 HARRIET,	1406	1834 HENRY C.,	2079
1813 HARRIET HOLDEN,	1475	1830 HENRY M.,	2215
1827 HARRIET E.,	1531	1848 HENRY N.,	2452
1825 HARRIET ELIZABETH A.	1556	1862 HENRY,	2789
1828 HARRIET,	1903	1872 HENRY ELIAS,	3167
HARRIET,	2063	1870 HENRY GRINDAL,	3216
1828 HARRIET ELIZABETH,	2197	1852 HERBERT ELLIOT,	2737
1837 HARRIET JANE,	2526	1852 HERBERT,	3124
1847 HARRIET LOUISE,	2595	1856 HERBERT L.,	3450
1836 HARRIET,	2710	1786 HIRAM,	846
1841 HARRIET LARRABEE,	2756	1825 HIRAM A.,	1752
1828 HARRIET S.,	2859	1815 HIRAM H.,	1898
1829 HARRIET A.,	2889	1827 HIRAM J.,	2078
1864 HARRIET ANGELINE,	2947	1836 HIRAM,	2348
1850 HARRIET ADELL,	3138	1832 HIRAM L.,	2878

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1867	HIRAM EMINENT,	1849	JAMES AUGUSTUS,
1871	HOLLIS ALLEN,	1809	JAMES M.,
1825	HOMER,	1812	JAMES MANNING,
1833	HOMER CLARK,	1796	JAMES HERVEY,
1831	HOMER A.,	1820	JAMES M.,
1844	HOMER HAMILTON,	1832	JAMES E.,
1795	HORACE,	1857	JAMES E.,
1811	HORACE G.,	1835	JAMES,
1815	HORACE L.,	1813	JAMES GRAMONT,
1799	HORACE STRONG,	1836	JAMES M.,
1817	HORACE, *	1844	JAMES G.,
1848	HORACE FRANKLIN,	1849	JAMES R.,
1807	HORATIO,	1874	JAMES CICERO,
1785	HULDAH,	1865	JAMES CRUTCHER,
1828	HULDAH H.,	1781	JANE,
	I.	1811	JANE ANN,
1855	IDA B.,	1857	JANE
1856	IDA,		JANE AUGUSTA,
1833	L. NEWTON,	1797	JARA W.,
	INEZ E.,	1782	JARED,
1797	IRA M.,	1821	JASPER,
1767	ISAAC,	1809	JASON R.,
1773	ISAAC,	1822	JEMMA ANN,
1798	ISAAC,	1860	JENNA,
1800	ISAAC GRANT,	1856	JENNIE,
1814	ISAAC,	1863	JENNIE A.,
1820	ISAAC,	1871	JENNIE,
1837	ISABELLA G.,	1866	JENNIE MEADER,
1873	ISABELLA,	1867	JENNIE BELL,
1822	ISRAEL ADAMS,	1831	JEROME B.,
	J.	1825	JEROME,
1833	JOB II.,	1729	JERUSHA,
1844	JACOB E.,	1769	JERUSHA,
1776	JAMES,	1855	J. EMMA,
1786	JAMES,	1774	JESSE,
1788	JAMES,	1787	JESSE,
1821	JAMES FREELAND,	1863	JESSIE,
1804	JAMES,	1851	JESSIE,
			JESSIE B.,
		1826	J. LEWIS,

* See Errata.

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1824 JOANNA E.,	2113	1784 JONATHAN,	541
1733 JOEL,	106	1798 JONATHAN,	560
1770 JOEL,	717	1777 JONATHAN,	758
1793 JOEL,	1625	1843 JONATHAN ANSEL,	1527
1695 JOHN,	33	1793 JONATHAN,	2314
1738 JOHN,	175	1873 JONATHAN EDMUND,	2817
1767 JOHN,	248	1871 JONATHAN ANSEL, JR.,	2819
1727 JOHN,	99	1723 JOSEPH,	102
1720 JOHN,	101	1756 JOSEPH,	313
1769 JOHN,	323	1760 JOSEPH,	333
1751 JOHN,	300	1746 JOSEPH,	388
1774 JOHN COOK,	461	1768 JOSEPH,	476
1790 JOHN,	513	1784 JOSEPH,	761
1799 JOHN,	519	1788 JOSEPH,	1003
1790 JOHN,	531	1790 JOSEPH,	1031
1790 JOHN,	1086	1770 JOSEPH,	1089
1811 JOHN L.,	1269	1817 JOSEPH,	1116
1813 JOHN M.,	1368	1835 JOSEPH KING,	1546
1812 JOHN,	1389	1835 JOSEPH L.,	1560
1822 JOHN,	1397	1814 JOSEPH T.,	1815
1822 JOHN B.,	1480	1808 JOSEPH,	1873
1840 JOHN C.,	2088	1826 JOSEPH W. H.,	1906
1807 JOHN NEWELL,	2142	1829 JOSEPH P.,	2206
1837 JOHN C.,	2226	1819 JOSEPH S.,	2327
1819 JOHN WM.,	2345	1827 JOSEPH D.,	2416
1810 JOHN G.,	2721	1868 JOSEPH SCOTT,	2651
1858 JOHN B.,	2773	JOSEPH S.,	2699
1868 JOHN SIMEON,	2794	1833 JOSEPH EMERSON,	3052
1855 JOHN MELVILLE,	3157	1850 JOSEPH,	3108
1835 JOHN A.,	3174	1851 JOSEPH,	3123
1842 JOHN M.,	3225	1857 JOSEPH H.,	3342
1864 JOHN ELLERY,	3319	1871 JOSEPHINE,	2801
1792 JONAS,	740	1833 JOSEPHINE C.,	2897
1715 JONATHAN,	50	1755 JOSHUA,	328
1749 JONATHAN,	179	1786 JOSHUA,	973
1762 JONATHAN,	198	1810 JOSHUA,	2111
1761 JONATHAN B.,	232	1727 JOSIAH,	57
1751 JONATHAN,	271	1751 JOSIAH,	227
1759 JONATHAN,	298	1753 JOSIAH,	282
1789 JONATHAN,	491	1780 JOSIAH,	539

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1819 LIBERTY,	1356	1821 LUCETTA CLEVELAND,	2873
1868 LILLA M.,	2840	1749 LUCILLA,	369
1873 LILLIAN,	3461	1792 LUCINDA,	552
1865 LINCOLN,	3427	1897 LUCINDA P.,	1503
1787 LIVIA,	864	1849 LUCINDA R.,	2359
1866 LIZZIE C.,	2656	1814 LUCINA G.,	1316
1847 LIZZIE,	2714	1826 LUCIUS E.,	1457
1865 LIZZIE L.,	2775	1819 LUCIUS SENECA,	1479
1777 LOIS,	815	1793 LUCRETIA,	877
1827 LOIS,	1779	1819 LUCRETIA C.,	1117
1857 LOIS EMBLY,	2944	1831 LUCRETIA,	1839
1864 LONNIE S.,	2808	1779 LUCY,	470
1829 LORENZO,	1400	1818 LUCY,	604
1810 LORENZO,	1450	1775 LUCY,	900
1836 LORENZO,	2719	1798 LUCY,	1090
1828 LORITA AMANDA,	1947	1832 LUCY A. B.,	1549
1843 LOTTIE E.,	2674	1872 LUCY ELNA,	1575
1860 LOTTIE F.,	2681	1832 LUCY ELIZABETH,	1909
1864 LOTTIE MAY,	3157	1845 LUCY O.,	2090
1782 LOUISE,	569	1825 LUCY MAYNARD,	2501
1836 LOUISE,	1582	1836 LUCY HIBBARD,	3083
1851 LOUISE E.,	2104	1866 LULA A.,	2517
1807 LOUISA ABIGAIL F.,	641	1815 LURANA,	2145
1805 LOUISA,	1266	1841 LURAINA M.,	3266
1827 LOUISA ALICE,	2138	1765 LUTHER,	731
1830 LOUISA MARIA,	2523	1786 LUTHER,	773
LOUISA,	2698	1777 LUTHER,	817
1864 LOUISA,	2768	1780 LUTHER,	902
1851 LOUISA CORNELIA,	3312	1815 LUTHER H.,	1105
1822 LOUISA,	3352	1791 LUTHER K.,	1260
1851 LOUIS J.,	2363	1816 LUTHER,	1774
1860 LOUIS LEE,	2647	1824 LUTHER STRONG,	1867
1870 LOUIS WINSOR,	3410	1814 LUTHER,	1978
1798 LOVISA,	1292	1846 LUTHER ERASMUS,	3085
1819 LOVISA,	1671	1731 LYDIA,	59
1828 LOVISA L.,	1993	1763 LYDIA,	233
1840 LOVISA B.,	2511	1760 LYDIA,	244
1796 LOWELL,	1255	1745 LYDIA,	449
1795 LOWELL,	1275	1796 LYDIA,	516
1832 LOWELL C.,	2475	1786 LYDIA,	550

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1779 MARY,	251	1821 MARY C.,	2205
1749 MARY,	270	1830 MARY JANE,	2391
1771 MARY,	324	1839 MARY VAN BUREN,	2383
1751 MARY,	359	1841 MARY THEODOSIA,	2588
1771 MARY,	467	1867 MARY ABBY,	2597
1777 MARY,	480	1851 MARY,	2635
1791 MARY,	492	1847 MARY P.,	2639
1786 MARY,	529	1851 MARY ELIZA,	2649
1803 MARY ANN,	655	1834 MARY HELEN,	2718
1775 MARY,	720	1838 MARY,	2741
1762 MARY,	723	1846 MARY C.,	2746
1791 MARY,	764	1851 MARY A.,	2810
1805 MARY,	960	1856 MARY A.,	2838
1809 MARY ANN,	966	1826 MARY ANN O.,	2902
1830 MARY T.,	1111	1851 MARY VANCE,	2931
1815 MARY ANN,	1243	1854 MARY V.,	3008
1813 MARY ANN,	1270	1842 MARY ELLEN,	3024
1808 MARY A.,	1295	1855 MARY ABBY,	3094
1809 MARY A.,	1300	1851 MARY JOSEPHINE,	3098
1817 MARY A.,	1319	1839 MARY,	3103
1796 MARY ANN,	1323	1853 MARY L.,	3161
1804 MARY ANN,	1335	1852 MARY B.,	3245
1840 MARY ANN,	1405	1845 MARY ANN,	3259
1819 MARY A.,	1426	1845 MARY NIGHTINGALE,	3296
1840 MARY FRANCES,	1516	1855 MARY E.,	3341
1833 MARY A. E.,	1533	1843 MARY J.,	3372
1810 MARY,	1632	1841 MARY E.,	3381
1810 MARY ELIZA,	1646	1853 MARY E.,	3425
1823 MARY B.,	1691	1871 MARY SOPHIA,	3482
1825 MARY,	1773	1870 MARY ADALINE,	3493
1812 MARY,	1814	1858 MARY B.,	3514
1824 MARY,	1836	1870 MARY EMMA,	3533
1816 MARY M.,	1861	1827 MATILDA,	1399
1825 MARY JOSEPHINE,	1868	1868 MAY BELL,	2836
1843 MARY FOLGER,	1890	1806 MEDIA,	1235
1807 MARY ELVIRA,	1970	1801 MEHITABLE,	951
1808 MARY,	2019	1844 MEDORA A.,	2013
1845 MARY E.,	2101	1870 MEDORA M.,	3198
1829 MARY B.,	2136	1757 MERCY,	274
1823 MARY,	2173	1770 MERCY,	893

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1831 MERANDA,	2176	1817 NANCY,	1881
1828 MERRI L.,	2069	1821 NANCY,	1901
1843 MERRILL H.,	2512	1816 NANCY,	2326
1805 MERRIL,	964	1841 NANCY C.	2494
MERRIETT,	2067	1839 NANCY ELLEN,	3084
1848 MERRITT W.,	2103	1850 NANCY E.,	3260
1858 MERRITT AGUSTIS,	3239	1873 NANCY M.,	3408
1857 MILLARD F.,	3195	1869 NANCY LUCY,	3502
1772 MILLEY,	894	1800 NATHIA,	1375
1825 MILLY,	1541	1762 NATHAN,	320
1796 MILLICENT,	767	1763 NATHAN,	394
MILO,	3159	1821 NATHAN,	2342
1831 MILTON E.,	1558	1854 NATHAN EDWARD,	3234
1839 MILTON A.,	2731	1856 NATHAN EDWARD,	3217
MILTON,	2031	1870 NATHAN DANE,	3391
1779 MINDWELL,	1045	1689 NATHANIEL,	17
1828 MINERVA E.,	2888	1757 NATHANIEL,	193
1861 MINNIE ESTELLE,	2609	1745 NATHANIEL,	268
1862 MINNIE M.,	2682	1745 NATHANIEL,	336
1872 MENNIE,	3290	1780 NATHANIEL,	1057
1863 MINNIE E.,	3388	1861 NELLIE E.,	2807
1795 MIRANDA,	1262	1842 NELLIE CFLESTIA,	2957
1744 MOLLY,	387	1857 NELLIE J.,	3230
1868 MORTON OTIS,	2812	1869 NELLIE MARY,	3327
1753 MOSES,	272	1858 NELLIE HALL,	3331
1778 MOSES,	733	1867 NELLIE SOPHIE,	3475
1809 MOSES,	1770	1823 NELSON COLMAN,	2874
1830 MOSES A.,	2116	1860 NETTIE,	2563
1816 MOSES S.,	2865	1874 NEWELL MERRITT,	3250
1830 MOSES LOWELL,	2877	1855 NINA,	2617
1802 MYRA,	1377	1857 NINA,	3143
1871 MYRA,	3536	1777 NIZAULA,	253
1834 MYRON BURNETT,	2955	1793 NORMAN,	806
1842 MCKENDRIE,	2713		
		O.	
	N.	1810 ODOLPHUS,	1230
1738 NANCY,	204	1844 OELLA,	3420
1778 NANCY,	1049	1749 OLIVE,	289
1816 NANCY,	1310	1769 OLIVE,	454
1848 NANCY JANE,	1570	1788 OLIVE,	738

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1770 OLIVE,	754	P.	
1785 OLIVE,	803	1803 PALMER,	1643
1789 OLIVE W.,	1239	1810 PARIS,	1296
1821 OLIVE W.,	1716	1796 PARMELIA,	808
1821 OLIVE,	1882	1803 PARMELA,	1629
1829 OLIVE B.,	2184	1737 PAUL,	258
1811 OLIVE C.,	2332	1836 PAULINA,	3279
1839 OLIVE A.,	2477	1774 PATTY,	1047
1874 OLIVE,	3291	1796 PEARLY,	1095
1781 OLIVER,	771	1696 PELEFIAH,	22
1861 OLIVER WILLARD,	2551	1766 PELATIAH,	716
1791 OLIVIA,	866	1789 PELATIAH,	1623
1858 ONA,	3520	1773 PERLEY,	899
1816 ORAN,	693	1787 PERLINA,	904
1870 ORRA ELIZABETH,	3455	1741 PERNE,	176
1819 ORRANGE,	1817	1813 PERNE,	1309
1795 ORREN,	558	1760 PERNEL,	313
1812 ORRIN,	1461	1790 PERMELIA,	887
1838 ORRIN GRINDAL,	2584	1751 PERSIS,	339
1860 ORRIN LEWIS,	3449	1750 PHEBE,	262
1848 ORIANNA A.,	3272	1772 PHEBE,	755
1795 ORISSA,	638	1785 PHEBE,	1024
1814 ORISSA,	1381	1831 PHEBE ANN,	1763
1832 ORSON P.,	1712	1830 PHEBE,	2232
1821 ORVILLE,	1312	1824 PHEBE ANN,	3353
1840 OSCAR F.,	2356	1806 PHILANDER R.,	1683
1842 OSCAR,	2486	1825 PHILANDER,	1819
1850 OSCAR L.,	2515	1824 PHILANDER P.,	2148
1870 OSCAR B.,	3527	1820 PHILINDA,	2471
1828 OSGAR,	1838	1849 PHILANDA J.,	2489
OTA,	2984	1843 PHILO HARRIS,	2976
1780 OTIS,	403	1804 PHILORNUM S.,	1682
1822 OTIS,	1108	1784 POLLY,	510
1821 OTIS N.,	1118	1778 POLLY,	545
1807 OTIS,	1306	1790 POLLY,	775
1836 OTIS B.,	2186	1781 POLLY,	884
1849 OTIS,	2362	1803 POLLY,	952
1854 OTIS HAMILTON,	3142	1778 POLLY,	969
1839 OTIS,	3257	1772 POLLY,	1081
1775 OZIAS HOLMES,	441	1798 POLLY,	1256

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1794 SAMUEL,	533	1835 SARAH FRANCES,	2583
1777 SAMUEL,	721	SARAH,	2707
1781 SAMUEL,	760	1848 SARAH,	2733
1800 SAMUEL,	870	1851 SARAH BIRD,	2826
1786 SAMUEL,	1092	1836 SARAH P.,	2862
1792 SAMUEL,	1087	1834 SARAH,	2907
1811 SAMUEL ANDREW,	1301	1844 SARAH URRINDA,	2911
1821 SAMUEL,	1866	1863 SARAH ETHEL,	3182
SAMUEL F.,	2151	1829 SARAH L.	3351
1818 SAMUEL GILBERT,	2193	1843 SARAH M.,	3382
1826 SAMUEL N.,	2473	1869 SARAH ESTELLA,	3459
1849 SAMUEL R.,	2497	1828 SATIRA,	2330
1843 SAMUEL EDGAR,	2521	1773 SECRETARY,	238
1854 SAMUEL,	3299	1768 SECRETARY,	466
1806 SAMANTHA,	1664	1796 SECRETARY,	565
1831 SAMANTHA A.,	1849	1821 SECRETARY,	605
1890 SAMANTHA PRISSILLA,	2904	1757 SETH,	314
1818 SANBURN,	2470	1870 SHIRLEY J.,	2813
1839 SARA E.,	2672	1814 SIBYL BEALS,	1864
1715 SARAH,	43	1843 SIDNEY FULLER,	2757
1745 SARAH,	189	1859 SIDNEY,	2646
1780 SARAH ANDREWS,	443	1739 SILAS,	265
1766 SARAH,	475	1746 SILAS,	316
1783 SARAH,	874	1765 SILAS,	725
1800 SARAH,	1228	1814 SILAS,	843
1793 SARAH,	1261	1813 SILAS,	1657
1831 SARAH D.,	1323	1821 SILAS F.,	1690
1813 SARAH A.,	1422	1823 SILAS M.,	1717
1816 SARAH,	1434	1802 SILAS,	2021
1836 SARAH JANE,	1514	1834 SILAS P.,	2891
1818 SARAH,	1537	1855 SILAS C,	2943
1839 SARAH ANN E.,	1550	1825 SILAS B.,	3202
1844 SARAH ANN,	1583	1753 SIMEON,	228
1820 SARAH,	1776	1747 SIMEON,	269
1837 SARAH,	1840	1744 SIMEON,	366
1818 SARAH ANN,	1975	1782 SIMEON,	540
1834 SARAH F.,	2218	1784 SIMEON,	549
1822 SARAH ANN,	2223	1818 S. HOLDEN,	1489
1826 SARAH A.,	2329	1780 SIMON,	481
1825 SARAH P.,	2343	1775 SIMON,	895

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1812 SIMON,	2921	1832 SUSAN ELIZABETH,	2181
1838 SIMON P.,	3223	1847 SUSAN EMMA,	2496
1786 SOLOMON,	487	1843 SUSAN,	2632
1820 SOLOMON,	1371	1864 SUSAN A.,	3196
1813 SOLON BASS,	602	1864 SUSAN N.,	3515
1868 SOLON BASS, JR.,	1574	1853 SUSIE,	2370
1817 SOLON,	2170	1854 SUSIE JULIA E.,	2630
1795 SOPHIA,	868	1686 SUSANNA,	30
1798 SOPHIA,	2016	1767 SUSANNA,	393
1817 SOPHIA,	1272	1768 SUSANNAH,	200
1816 SOPHIA,	1751	1844 SYLVESTER E.,	2405
1869 SOPHIA E.,	2348	1815 SYLVIA C.,	1115
1854 SOPHIA ELIZABETH,	3313	1816 SYLVIA,	3349
SOPHRONIA,	1844	1839 SYLVIA M.,	3362
1768 SOPHRONISBA,	1051	1830 SYBIL,	2886
1800 SPENCER,	1264		
1835 STATIRA PERMELIA,	2482	T.	
1857 STELLA L.,	2749	1784 THEODORE,	736
1872 STELLA,	3546	1832 THEODORE W.,	1761
1766 STEPHEN,	199	1844 THEODORIC CORDENIS,	1596
1743 STEPHEN,	335	1733 THOMAS,	47
1761 STEPHEN,	374	1732 THOMAS,	173
1772 STEPHEN,	400	1755 THOMAS J.,	341
1796 STEPHEN,	534	1770 THOMAS HOOKER,	433
1791 STEPHEN,	975	1776 THOMAS,	469
1828 STEPHEN,	1492	1783 THOMAS,	772
1826 STEPHEN H.,	2117	1803 THOMAS READ,	1265
1806 SULLIVAN SUMNER,	629	1828 THOMAS H.,	1322
1859 SULLIVAN FLORENCE,	3314	1818 THOMAS,	1775
SUMNER,	1846	1824 THOMAS T.,	2645
1846 SUMNER FREMONT,	2549	1837 THOMAS BROWNELL,	2199
1785 SUSAN,	1036	1835 THOMAS HAZELTON,	2417
1794 SUSAN,	1088	1844 THOMAS J.,	2437
1798 SUSAN,	1263	1751 THOMPSON S.,	263
1820 SUSAN MARIA,	1414	1764 THOMPSON,	295
1817 SUSAN B.,	1425	1804 THOMPSON,	1639
1837 SUSAN E.,	1995	1788 THURSTON,	512
1845 SUSAN RICHMOND,	2202	1747 TIMOTHY,	317
1842 SUSAN F.,	2222	TIMOTHY,	2029
1833 SUSAN MARIA,	2399	1853 TOBITHA,	2942

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1828 TRYPHENA,	1416	1809 WILLIAM MERRILL,	1307
1767 TURNER,	459	1810 WILLIAM,	1379
1789 TURNER,	865	1838 WILLIAM H.,	1401
		1810 WILLIAM A.,	1411
		1817 WILLIAM HENRY H.,	1697
		1830 WILLIAM MORGAN, ♦	1848
V.		1843 WILLIAM L.,	1893
1787 VALINA,	1037	1823 WILLIAM A. L.,	1907
VALINA W.,	2980	1822 WILLIAM,	2044
1839 VAN BUREN,	2179	1826 WILLIAM,	2174
1837 VIRGIL D.,	2187	1837 WILLIAM,	2483
1853 VOLNEY O.,	2839	1848 WILLIAM,	2634
		1857 WILLIAM,	2645
W.		1864 WILLIAM B.,	2655
1852 WALDO E.,	3269	1832 WILLIAM COFFIN,	2965
1846 WALLACE K.,	3421	WILLIAM H.,	3065
1847 WALTER E.,	2602	1843 WILLIAM FREDERICK,	3091
1846 WALTER,	2620	1829 WILLIAM,	3355
1848 WALTER,	3068	1862 WILLIAM,	3550
1868 WALTER F.,	3544	1862 WILLIE P.,	2751
1777 WARREN,	835	1866 WILLIE MINER,	2835
1802 WARREN,	854	1861 WILLIE S.,	3521
1795 WARREN,	889	1848 WILLIS,	2784
1832 WARREN A.,	1904	1692 WILSON,	32
1821 WARREN,	2172	1742 WILSON,	129
1841 WARREN,	3104	1757 WILSON,	329
1829 WASHINGTON A.,	3215	1754 WILSON,	371
1840 WEBSTER L.,	2403	1784 WILSON,	972
1862 WELBY GRANT,	3187	1822 WILSON L.,	2147
1826 WELLINGTON R.,	2012	1808 WINDSOR A.,	1895
1651 WILLIAM,	2	1800 WYMAN,	1096
1682 WILLIAM,	12	1829 WYMAN,	2345
1711 WILLIAM,	40	1868 WYMAN V.,	3350
1734 WILLIAM,	174		
1738 WILLIAM,	333	Z.	
1762 WILLIAM,	464	1784 ZEBINA,	799
1786 WILLIAM,	472½	1819 ZEBINA Y.,	1801
1788 WILLIAM,	488	1793 ZENAS ADAMS,	741
1796 WILLIAM,	495	1807 ZENAS COLMAN,	1645
1807 WILLIAM,	523		
1790 WILLIAM RHODES.	1094		
1798 WILLIAM,	1032		

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
	Bates, Joseph W., 3324		Braman, Cornelia P., 2569
	John, 3363		Rev. E. A., 3491
	Paulina, 1711		Brackett, Jonathan, 1795
	Beatty, John, 2052		Brown, Alpheus, 1997
	Belcher, John, 134		Amory, 2001
	Bennett, Elbert R., 2995		Andrew, 819
	Emma M., 2996		Azor, 821
	Gershom B., 2994		Chauncey, 2002
	Blake, George, 3172		Cordelia, 831
	Bliss, B. F., 2798		Genette, 1998
	Billings, Caleb F., 504		Henry, 1764
	Eunice, 500		Henry Willard, 830
	George W., 507		John Andrew, 825
	Hannah, 501		Lafayette A., 1968
	John, 504		Lorin, 827
	John A., 504		Mary Ann, 1999
	Laura F., 506		Mary P., 828
1770	Lemuel, 498		Peter, 1967
	Lemuel, 505		Polly, 826
	Mary, 503		Sarah Chase, 710
	Mary R., 504		Sukey, 833
	Richard H., 504		Sylvia Albee, 832
	Bigelow, Henry, 2478		Thomas, 708
	Bicknell, George W., 2589		Thomas Hunting- ton, 709
1843	George W., 2589		William Harrison, 829
1846	John F., 2589		Browne, J. M., 3551
	Mary A., 2589		Broughton, Stephen H., 1766
	Bishop, George, 2560		Bruce, John Frank, John G., 2541
	Boutelle, Artemas, Fannie M., 2442		William Harvey, 2542
	George W., 2444		Buck, Almedia R., 2760
	James W., 2443		Elijah, 922
	Nancie F., 2445		George Nathaniel, 924
	Newell A., 2441		Henry Dwight, 923
	Bowdich, Alexander, 1965		Col. Hiram, 2758
	Franklin, 1966		Hiram, 2759
	Robert F., 1964		Rawson C., 2761
	Samuel W., 1962		Bullard, Nathan, 2035
	Bowen, Alonzo C., 2753		Bullen, Daniel, 614
	Ellen L., 2754		John Rawson, 615
	Uberto, 2752		Bunker, Charles R., 3325
	Bowen, Elisha, 1705		Burr, Albert, 714
	Samuel C., 1706		1742 Barrill, James, 1016
	Bowker, Eva, 3440		1772 James, 1018
	Henry C., 3438		George Rawson, 1017
	Parmelia, 3439		Eleanor, 1019
	Boynton, Hollis, 2626		
	Braman, A. Louisa W., 2570		

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
Bussey, Harriet J.,	1785	1715 Coffin, James,	377
Mary Ellen,	1786	James,	378
Sarah A.,	1787	Capt. Jesse,	2225
Bush, Isaac,	3075	Margaret,	382
Butler, George F.,	920	Susan,	380
Mary Ann,	922	Cochran, David	
Rawson A.,	921	II.,	3497
Dr. Wm.,	3030	Codman, Delia,	1484
C.		Michael,	1483
Cahoone, Elizabeth R.,	998	Sheridan W.,	1486
Mary,	997	William R.,	1485
Isaiah,	995	Cole, Winslow A.,	3431
Campbell, Archibald,	3144	Collier, Charles A.,	2630
Carpenter, Charles B.,	2533	Colvin, Harriet N.,	2579
Carpenter, Oliver,	136	Lucina,	2580
Carter, Samuel R.,	1617	Mark,	2578
Timothy J.,	1616	Cook, Alvin,	1851
Case, Daniel R.,	2974	Edwin H.,	2581
Chapin, Calvin,	1982	Coulter, John,	2972
Cynthia,	1064	Cox, Fredrick,	2923
Luther,	1065	Crain, Ebenezer,	2735
Otis,	1068	Crane, Ellery B.,	3472
Rachel,	1063	Crandall, John Smith,	3542
Seth,	1067	William,	2986
1745 Stephen,	1061	Crocker, Edmund,	1041
1778 Stephen,	1066	Stephen B.,	1042
Warren,	1069	Cummins, Charles,	2033
Chriss, Christian,	2915	Cutler, Charles,	3073
Clapp, William,	2628	Cutting, Abraham,	2660
Clark, Luther,	420	George E.,	3306
Newel D.,	2689		
Capt. Shubael,	2240	D.	
Clatin, Luther,	2310	Dana, Newton C.,	3541
Cleveland. Geo. W.,	2377	Davis, Adams. C.,	125
Edmund O.,	2378	Avery,	1163
Clough, Asher,	2900	Diana,	122
Coats, Daniel,	2913	Ebenezer,	119
Electa,	2922	Emery,	123
Hetty,	2921	Eunice,	118
Isaac,	2916	Lucinda,	124
John R.,	2917	Olive,	121
Otis,	2920	Paul,	117
William,	2919	Samuel,	116
Coffin, Charles,	2241	Susanna,	120
Eliza,	2226	Deeds, Jesse G.,	3056
Elizabeth,	379	Dexter, Moses W.,	2814
George D.,	3322	Dickinson, A.P.,	3027

Date.	No.	Date.	No.	
	Gleason, Martha W.,	2099	Hall, Lewis,	2503
	Phineas M.,	2098	Sylvia A.,	2506
	Goen, Charles,	3555	Waitie,	2507
	Gould, Benjamin,	141	Halladay, Wells C.,	3465
	Graves, Hubbard,	2715	Hammond, Dr. Geo. W.	2691
	Lucinda L.,	2716	George,	2691
	Maria,	2716½	Hannah, Samuel,	2730
	Obed,	3171	Harbach, Charles F.,	1394
	Gregg, Ambrose,	2693	Charles W.,	1394
	Rodney,	2692	David L.,	1394
	Grey, Anna E.,	2263	George R.,	1394
	Sarah L.,	2264	J. Henry,	1394
	Grover, James,	3047	Lucretia M.,	1394
	H.		Samuel W.,	1394
	Hale, Adeline T.,	1167	Harker, Moore A.,	2978
	Calvin,	1152	Harman, Isaac,	1626
	Calvin G.,	1157	Isaac,	1627
	Charles,	1150	Harrington, J. B.,	3468
	Daniel W.,	1166	Harroune, Edward,	2564
	Diantha T.,	1164	Haskins, James E.,	3251
	Diantha,	1168	Hastings, William J.,	2627
	Ebenezer,	1149	1779 Haywood, Benjamin,	573
	Eldora C.,	1161	1807 Benjamin,	575
	Eusebieus,	1169	Hannah L.,	576
	Ezekiel,	1147	Joseph L.,	578
	Helen M.,	1154	Mary R.,	577
	Henry C.,	1165	Sabra L.,	579
	Herbert E.,	1155	Sarah M.,	580
1760	Josiah,	1132	Hazeltine, Abigail,	141
1782	Josiah,	1146	1710 Abner,	133
	Justin E.,	1148	1731 Abner,	134
	Louisa F.,	1156	1793 Abner,	146
	Luther,	1158	1836 Abner,	149
	Luther H.,	1151	Abraham,	153
	Lydia G.,	1163	Betsy,	138
	Marshall P.,	1153	Charlotte,	160
	Nancy M.,	1162	Charles G.,	147
	Saladin,	1160	Chloe,	145
	Thurston,	1159	1800 Daniel,	137
1812	Hall, Alvan,	270	1795 Daniel,	150
1839	Alvan, Jr.,	270	Edwin,	156
	Clinton L.,	2503	George,	152
	Charles M.,	3253	Gilbert W.,	158
	Frances M.,	2505	Hannah,	142
	Hattie L.,	270	Hardin,	157
	Irene L.,	2504	Henry M.,	148
	Joseph,	2034	1798 Laban,	144
			Martha,	136

Date.	No.	Date.	No.	
1810	Hazeltine, Martha,	150	Holmes, William A.,	
	Pardon,	155	Winslow B.,	
	Polly,	140	Hoppin, Col. Benjamin,	
	Rhoda,	139	Thomas C.,	
	Richard F.,	161	William J.,	
1820	Susanna,	151	Houghton, Henry H.,	
1799	Susanna,	154	Howarth, Frederick,	
1796	Susanna,	135	Hoyt, Ann M.,	
	Hazleton, Capt. John,	2437	Henry H.,	
	Heacock, Dr. Jacob,	2965	John G.,	
	Henshaw, Benjamin,	421	Hubbard, George B.,	
	Higgins, Elihu,	3032	Melville W.,	
	Franklin M.,	3034	Hughes, George F.,	
	Joel,	3031	Huntley, John B.,	
	Martha W.,	3033	Hurlbut, Chaney L.,	
	Hill, Israel,	1286	Hussey, Eliza,	
	Mary,	1287	Jethro,	
	Hinds, James R.,	3002	Josiah,	
	Holbrook, Elijah H.,	3462	Margaret,	
	Holland, Martha A.,	2276	Hutchinson, Almond,	
	N. Edwin,	2275	Arvilla,	
	Holley, Anson A.,	1999	Aurin,	
	Sarah E.,	2000	Clarrissa,	
	Holmes, Abby B.,	1601	Diantha,	
	Agnes,	1608	Ebenezer S.,	
	Abella R.,	1610	Edwin F.,	
	Charles S.,	1594	Freeman,	
	Clara W.,	1598	Galen,	
1798	Cyrus,	647	Horace,	
1802	Ebenezer R.,	650	Lewis,	
1805	Ebenezer R.,	1587	1808	Liberty H.,
1800	Eleazer A.,	649	1844	Liberty H.,
	Freeland,	653	Lyman,	
	Freeland S.,	1599	Marmaduke R.,	
	George T.,	1600	Mary,	
	Capt. James,	644	Mary U.,	
1792	James S.,	645	Nizaula,	
	James E.,	1593	Olive,	
	James,	1603	Rowena,	
1804	Jerusha,	651	Sullivan,	
1824	Jerusha,	1597	1775	Timothy H.,
	Job,	648	1810	Timothy H.,
1806	John S.,	652	Timothy W.,	
	John S.,	1612		
1795	Salmon,	646	J.	
	Sarah E.,	1604	Jacobs, Mrs. Clarissa	
	Sarah J.,	1611	R.,	
	Thatcher B.,	1606	Jennings, David,	
			1393	
			2685	

Date.	No.	Date.	No.	
	Nelson, Lucy Ann,	1467	Pinkham, Susan,	381
	Luman,	1464	Pingree, Rosanna,	702
	Luther,	1465	William H.,	701
	Samuel M.,	1466	Pond, Alembert,	1497
	Newel, Nathaniel,	1726	Ashley,	1496
	Sir Roger,	1725	Byron,	1498
	O.		Safford R.,	1496
	Osgood, Elisha,	1463	Washington I.,	1496
	P.		Pope, Abigail,	1387
	Page, Elizabeth W.,	587	Ebenezer,	1386
1780	John,	581	Edmund,	1385
1802	John,	582	Edmund,	1388
	Mary L.	586	Samuel,	1389
	Ralph,	2893	Porter, George,	3510
	Ruth H.,	588	Martha E.,	3511
	Sally,	583	Potter, Aaron,	3115
	Sarah P.,	585	Hiram S.,	2764
	Palmer, George,	1241	Morton,	3048
	Henry H.,	1241	Pratt, Elliot,	2694
	Joseph R.,	1242	Florence A.,	2695
	Paris, Virgil D.,	1619	Prentice, Henry E.,	1618
	Parkhurst, Austin N.,	2279	Abbie Rawson,	1618
	Betsy,	2291	Henry Mellen,	1618
	Catherine,	2293	Price, Jonathan,	2684
	Daniel W.,	2281	Priest, Edmund H.,	2677
	Frangenia W.,	2280	Prince, Almira,	1807
	Ithiel,	2283	Ancil W.,	1812
	Nathaniel,	2277	Eli,	1805
	Parmenas P.,	2282	Hannah,	1806
	Virtue,	2284	Julia M.,	1809
	Ziba,	2278	Olive P.,	1810
	Parnely, Moses,	777	Porter E.,	1811
	Payne, Albert A.,	785	Sophia E.,	1808
	Albert L.,	786	Putnam, Austin F.,	3347
	John A.,	785½	Henry E.,	784
	Sarah F.,	787	Jasper W.,	780
	Peabody, Dudley R.,	3432	John,	779
	Perham, George,	1248	Jonathan R.,	782
	Perkins, George T.,	3128	Lewis,	781
	Phillips, Asa,	139	Mary E.,	785
	Daniel,	2438	Zadock E.,	783
	Robert F.,	3252	R.	
	Samuel S.,	2439	Reid, Elkanah,	2265
	Phinney, Adelaide,	2822	Emily W.,	2266
	Ansel,	2821	Eunice W.,	2268
	Rosalthe,	2823	Luke W.,	2271½
			Luther A.,	2271

Records P. 30

Date.	No.	Date.	No.		
	Reid, Nancy M.,	2269	Sibley, Rufus M.,	3376	
	William N.,	2270	Simons, Salan C.,	3176	
	Reynolds, Benjamin,	84	Skinner, DeForest,	2267	
	Edward,	85	Smith, Catalina E. M.,	2377	
	John,	85	Catherine D. R.,	2381	
	Thomas C.,	85	Dodridge,	2375	
	Rhodes, Amos S.,	2534	Edinond G.,	2380	
	Rice, Fannie,	3345	Jared F.,	3601	
	Henry E.,	3343	Silas A.,	3015	
	Joseph,	3149	Soule, Beza,	1390	
	Olive,	3344	Clarissa R.,	1393	
	Richardson, A. P. J.,	3147	Eliza M.,	1391	
	Ripley, Russell,	3116	George,	1392	
	Robinson, Asa,	1579	Sparks, Henry H.,	2499	
	George,	632	John,	2498	
	George O.,	634	Spencer, Charles H.,	2599	
	Milton,	635	John A.,	3537	
1760	Samuel,	630	Leonard B.,	3480	
1808	Samuel,	633	Lucian M.,	1508	
	Rogers, Benonie B.,	2094	William,	1597	
	Emeline C.,	2096	Spooner, John,	3055	
	Mercy A.,	2097	Stanley, Adna,	1741	
	Sarah O.,	2095	Staples, Gustavus A.,	3478	
	Rood, Walter W.,	3154	Starks, Chester B.,	3060	
	S.		Stephens, Levi,	1694	
	Sadler, Benjamin,	2009	Stetson, Irene,	419	
	Saltsman, Charles,	1984	Mary D.,	420	
	Edwin,	2799	Samuel,	417	
	Saunders, Anna,	185	1762	Samuel,	418
	Elijah,	182	1787	Samuel,	2273
	Sarah,	184	Stone, Betsy,	2272	
	William,	183	Elijah,	2274	
	Seagrave, Geo. W.,	3211	Eveline,	1926	
1786	Sears, Daniel,	1783	Stratton, Alfred M.,	1924	
1824	Daniel,	1793	Samuel,	1925	
	Electa O.,	1790	Samuel P.,	2963	
	Ella E.,	1783	Streator, Marius O.,	2924	
	Elizabeth A.,	1790	Swaney, John,	2552	
	Esek B.,	1792	Swain, Joseph C.,	2353	
	Haunah R.,	1092	Swasey, Jeremiah,	2352	
	Lewis,	1788	Joseph,	2676	
	Luther R.,	1791	Swift, Melvin,	2242	
	Martin L.,	1790	Rev. Seth F.,		
	Rebecca,	1784	T.		
	William,	1789	Taft, Aaron,	905	
	Sherman, Stephen,	3076	Alphonso,	927	
	William H.,	3496	Betsy,	421	
			Catherine,	417	

Date.	No.	Date.	No.
Taft, Cynthia,	919	Usher, Catherine,	1238
Eleazer,	405	Emeline D.,	1240
Ephraim W.,	411	Oliver,	1237
Col. Francis,	409	Robert O.,	1239
Harriet,	408	V.	
Joseph,	407	Van Allen, Edward	
Louisa,	410	W.,	2797
Mary,	412	Van Camp, Abraham	
Milley,	917	J.,	2973
Rev. Moses,	404	Varney, William A.,	1572
Moses,	404	Vial, Col. Jonathan,	2107
Nancy,	910	W.	
Peter R.,	926	Walker, Ephraim,	1043
Phineas,	404	Waller, Edward,	3483
Selina,	918	Warner, David,	1704
Sophia,	403	Waterman, Orris,	1853
Susanna,	415	Watros, Charles H.,	3044
Zerulah,	925	Watson, Anna D.,	794
Tarleton, Nathaniel,	3069	Horace C.,	793
Thayer, Jared,	1348	Webb, Franklin H.,	3333
Thompson, Captain		Webster, Elijah A.,	3028
Jesse,	1535	Wheeler, Anna,	779
Thurston, Diantha T.,	861	Gabriel F.,	790
Paul,	858	John,	788
Parker H.,	3467	Jonas M.,	1765
Thwing, Amariah,	270	Jonathan,	778
Edwin,	270	Marcy A.,	789
Elbridge G.,	270	Mary,	791
Luana,	270	White, Charles A.,	2120
Luther,	270	Charlotte,	2122
Mary A.,	270	Daniel G.,	2128
Rhoda H.,	270	Edwin C.,	2121
Timothy,	270	Emela,	2125
Ticknor, Alvin R.,	2974	Emma A.,	2123
Tillinghast, L. B.,	3366	Ezra K.,	2129
Torry, George,	3503	Freeburn,	2118
Tozier, Benjamin F.,	1221	Francis F.,	2124
John,	1218	Joseph,	142
Trask, Michael,	2824	Lurana,	2127
Treadway, James Wil-		Stephen R.,	2119
son,	2762	Whitehead, George	
Treat, Joseph,	3469	W.,	3079
Tyler, Timothy,	1273	Whitney, Mason,	2025
<i>Trans. page 517</i>		William G.,	270
U.		Wilkinson, Abby L.,	2253
Underwood, Dr. Wil-		Clark,	1285
lin,	2964		

Date.	No.	Date.	No.	
	Wilkinson, Elijah,	2949	Wood, Cynthia,	164
	John,	3305	George,	166
	Mary R.,	2252	George H.,	167
	Olive,	1283	James,	133
1767	Oliver,	1282	John R.,	2851
1795	Oliver,	1284	Joseph,	143
	Ormund R.,	2251	Lewis,	3209
	Sophia,	2255	Manning,	163
	Stephen R.,	2257	Mary C.,	168
	Ward,	2250	Priscilla,	115
	Waves,	2254	Samuel,	114
	Wealthy,	2256	Sarah,	165
	Willmarth, Lewis,	3029	Stephen,	162
	Witherell, Betsy,	1214	Wright, James,	3175
	Charles,	1202		
	George W.,	1217	Y.	
	Leah,	1213	Yates, Thomas,	1823
	Phebe H.,	1207	Younge, John R.,	195
	Samuel B.,	1216		
	Sarah,	1212	Z.	
	Susan,	1215	Zibell, John,	3076
	Wolf, William V.,	3490		
	Wood, Caroline,	169		

A D D E N D A .

WORCESTER, MASS., *July 27th, 1875.*

THE following obituary notice of Dr. LELAND of Fall River, Mass., taken from one of the journals of that city, was this day handed us for publication by Mr. RULBEN RAWSON DODGE, together with the family record of Mr. JACOB DODGE. Also see record (already printed), page 55, No. 661. It is a source of disappointment to us that we were not able to enter them both in their proper places, but it was out of our power to do so. Mr. DODGE is, no doubt, somewhat excusable for the delay, from the fact that his dwelling was consumed by fire in the latter part of the Winter, about the time when he had been expecting to prepare his record for this book. Since his loss, he has devoted his entire time and energy to preparing for and building a new house, while, at the same time, with the advancement of Spring, his occupation as a farmer was strenuously calling his attention in that direction. Thus it escaped his care until almost too late to be found in this edition.

"OBITUARY.

DEATH OF HON. PHINEAS W. LELAND.*

It is with the deepest regret that we record the death of our old friend and honored fellow-citizen, Hon. Phineas Washington Leland, who died at his residence in this city, Saturday afternoon, at half-past four o'clock, aged 71 years. Dr. Leland had been in infirm health for several years, especially since receiving a fall on the steps of his residence, some three years ago. He had at times been a great sufferer, but his tall and stately form was often seen on our streets, when he always received the kindest greetings from his old friends and acquaintances. For several weeks past he had been confined to his bed, and during the latter part of last week suffered intense pain. He passed away Saturday afternoon, unconscious of passing events, and leaves a wide circle among the older residents of our city to mourn his loss.

Dr. Leland was born in Grafton, Mass., in 1798. He entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1821, but left college before the expiration of the usual term of four years, and studied medicine with Dr. George C. Shattuck of Boston. He received the degree of M. D. at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., in 1826, and practised his profession for some time at Medfield, Mass., but abandoned it in 1834, and removed to Fall River, where he received the appointment of Collector of Customs from President Jackson. This position he held in all about twenty years, being reappointed by the successive democratic administrations. He retired from this office in 1850, at the beginning of President Lincoln's administration, and since that time has lived in retirement. In the Fall of 1842 Dr. Leland was elected to the State Senate, and on taking his seat in 1843 was elected President of the same. This, we believe, is the only political office he ever held. He retained through life his early affection for the democratic party, and up to a very recent period has been a constant attendant at the conventions of that party.

* See engraving, page 51, No. 597.

The excellence of Dr. Leland's personal character, his large public spirit, and above all the high standard of his literary attainments, gave him a marked individual prominence in our community. He was always interested in anything that tended to improve the literary taste of the community, and was identified with many plans to effect this result. He was one of the founders and for many years President of the Fall River Athenaeum, and when the Public Library was organized he was elected one of the Trustees, a position which he held till the time of his death. He served on the Building Committee of the City Hall, and delivered the address on the occasion of its dedication in 1846. He was always active and ardent in all literary enterprises.

Dr. Leland was for many years connected with the press, and his writings were distinguished for a peculiar piquancy and brilliancy. He was the editor of the *Fall River Patriot*, a journal which was started in 1838, and continued four years. He was also the first editor of the *Weekly News*, started in 1845, and since his connection with our journal was severed he has been an occasional and welcome contributor. While a member of the State Senate, he contributed a series of articles to the *Boston Post*, entitled "Pen and Ink sketches from the Gallery of the Senate Chamber," which were widely read and admired. He was always delighted in the study of Indian history, and was thoroughly acquainted with all the Indian lore connected with this part of New England.

Dr. Leland's funeral services will be observed at his residence on Wednesday, at 11 a. m. He leaves a widow and two daughters, having lost two sons within a few years and an infant a number of years ago.

Thus passes away an old, trusted and respected citizen, and one whose influence has long been felt in the community. He was one of the stately landmarks that bridged over the present and past, that are dropping off one by one, leaving to younger hands the work they had begun. May others arise to take their places who can receive an equal share of public confidence, and leave as fair a record when called to leave this world for a realm of nobler triumphs and purer fruition."

661. JACOB DODGE of East Sutton, Mass., m. Elizabeth Rawson, dau. of Ebenezer Rawson. He was an active, business, and enterprising man, and contributed largely to the interests of those around him. They were m. in Sutton in 1801. He d. in Sutton, Aug. 18, 1855, aged 84 years. She d. in Sutton, May 15, 1869, aged 94 years, 11 mos. and 10 days. The following obituary notice was published in the *Christian Witness* at her death.

"In Sutton, May 15, Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge, relict of the late Jacob Dodge, aged 94 years, 11 mos., 10 days. Deceased was born in Sutton, June 5, 1774. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Rawson, who married in 1757 Sarah Chase, daughter of Hon. Samuel Chase of Cheshire, N. H. She was thus an own cousin of Philander Chase, D.D., LL.D., first Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ohio and Illinois. She was also a lineal descendant in the 5th generation of Edward Rawson, Secretary of Massachusetts Bay Colony, from 1650 to 1683. Through a long life of toil and usefulness, Mrs. Dodge was possessed of great physical strength and activity. Her mind partook of the strength and vigor of her physical organization. She read much, and to the last retained the information she had acquired in early life. She could repeat for hours the works of the various authors she had read in youth and middle life. Her whole life was one of quiet, unostentatious piety, and beautifully exemplified the truth of the language of the late Bishop of Down and Connor. 'Prayer is the peace of our spirit, the stillness of our thoughts, the issue of a quiet mind, the daughter of clarity and the sister of meekness.'"

Their children were the following:—

662—1. SARAH C., b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. March 10, 1869.

663—2. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. Silas Rawson of Northbridge, May 9, 1839; now r. in Barre, Mass.



Sincerely yrs. &c
Reuben Rawson Dodge

- 664--3. HARVEY, b. March 23, 1807; m. Catherine Thayer, dau. of Elijah Thayer, Esq., of Mendon, March 29, 1842. He resides on the ancient homestead of Ebenezer Rawson. He has been distinguished for many years as an agriculturist; has been a member and contributor of the Worcester Agricultural Society for over 49 years; has also been a member of the State Board of Agriculture, and Treasurer of the State Reform School at Westboro', and has held many other offices. They have two children:—
1. RICHARD H., b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. in 1871, Lida Carter of New York city; he is in the mercantile business in N. Y. City. Have one child, HENRY E.
 2. EDWARD, b. Sept. 12, 1851.
- 665--4. CLARA R., b. May 1, 1809; m. Joshua R. Lawton of Great Barrington, Oct. 19, 1854; r. at Pittsfield, Mass.
- 666--5. EBENEZER R., b. March 3, 1811; m. June 27, 1844, Mercy M. Comstock of Blackstone. He d. in Sutton, Aug. 15, 1864. He was quite a linguist and devoted much of his time to intellectual pursuits. Their children were:—
1. AUGUSTA FANNIE, who r. in Blackstone and is a teacher in one of the public schools.
 2. ELLEN A., m. George Pierce of Sutton, and have one child, ERNESTINE.
- 667--6. REUBEN RAWSON, b. April 3, 1819; m. Lydia H. Wood of Nantucket, Mass., in Nantucket, Sept. 13, 1853. Mr. Dodge commenced in 1849 to collect material for and published the first edition of the RAWSON FAMILY MEMORIAL; 900 copies were printed, and a high compliment was paid him for his efforts in that production, in the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, published the same year. The books were all distributed among the family descendants, many of them by him personally, who visited many of the families at their several homes in the different States, and at the same time collected considerable material which had escaped entry in the first publication, with the intention of issuing a second edition. He is an ardent lover of antiquities, and especially interested in family genealogies and Town histories, having already spent much time in preparing a history of Sutton, his native town. Their children:—
1. HERBERT WILLIE, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1855.
 2. ELLA MARIA, b. in Sutton, Feb. 24, 1857.
 3. SARAH LIZZIE, b. " Feb. 17, 1860.
 4. FREDERIC ARTHUR, b. in Sutton, Oct. 6, 1861.
 5. LUCIUS RAWSON, b. " Dec. 14, 1863.
 6. LOTTIE G., b. " May 8, 1870.
- 668--7. GARDNER HUBBARD, b. June 17, 1821; m. Charlotte, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hubbard of Rome, N. Y., May, 1846.

ERRATA.

- Page 21. Head line, for FOURTH generation, read THIRD generation.
- Page 46. 449—2. After LYDIA, read [1249].
- Page 61. 741—19. For ZENEAS, read ZENAS.
- Page 73. 963. (First line), for EDWARD³, read EDMUND³.
- Page 78. 1059—4. DEBORAH, read DEBORAH ANN, and in the same line after "They had one child," read CHARLOTTE PUFFER (Briggs), b. Dec. 20, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Page 81. 1099—1. ELSIE MOWRY, for [2350], read [2349].
- Page 96. 1292—2. For LOUISA, read LOVISA.
- Page 96. 1315. WILLIAM RAWSON⁶, for [473], read [472½].
- Page 102. For 1460, read 1460½—1. ALONZO.
- Page 104. 1488—1. For LEVI N., read LEWIS N.
- Page 104. 1494—7. After LEVI J., read [2792].
- Page 112. No. 1592—3d child. For WILLIAM ALPHONSE, read WILLIAM ALPHONSO.
- Page 129. 1826—2. ADILINE, read ADALINE.
- Page 130. After the No. 1853, ARRIS WATERMAN, read ORRIS WATERMAN.
- Page 146. 2125. AMELIA, read EMELA.
- Page 150. For 2213, read 2213½—1. EDWARD DICKENS.
- Page 217. 3140. HORACE RAWSON⁷ [1899] (Hiram⁶, Thompson⁵, Edward⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Edward¹). m. Sarah A. Cressey, Feb'y 25, 1851, at Montgomery, Vt., where they settled. He d. Nov. 16, 1861. The widow now r. at Westford, Vt. Children:—
1. EUGENE A., b. Nov. 10, 1851.
 2. OTIS H., b. Jan. 7, 1855.
 3. NINA L., b. Aug. 13, 1858.
- EUGENE A. RAWSON (1), m. Chattie ———, Feb. 13, 1872. She d. Dec. 26, 1874, leaving a son:—
1. CHESTER H., b. Dec. 20, 1874.

The record of HORACE RAWSON'S family, as printed on page 217, No. 3140, was furnished us by his brother, and supposed to be correct. But July 18, 1875, too late to replace that record, we received the one printed above, and enter it here as a correction.

- Page 228. 3312—1. LOUISA CORNELIA, for [3514], read [3511].
- Page 283. 4th line, O. F. Livingston, read L. O. Livingston.

The following record was taken from the *Slater Memorial*, and we have been unable to obtain anything further from the family:—

DANIEL FRANKLIN RAWSON, who now r. at Webster, Mass., where he is a farmer, is (we understand) a son of JOHN RAWSON, see page 81, No. 1086, consequently grandson of DANIEL RAWSON [1085], who s. in Oxford, but d. in Webster, in 1843. He was b. Oct. 4, 1819, and m. Mary Eliza Slater, May 1, 1838. Children, all born in Webster:—

1. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. June 10, 1839. He was a member of Co. G, 51st Mass. Vols. in the late war.
2. IRA SLATER, b. July 15, 1845; r. at Webster; a dealer in wood and coal.
3. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1847.
4. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 1, 1850.
5. SAMUEL EFFING, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1856.

THE REVISED RAWSON FAMILY MEMORIAL.

ANY person wishing to purchase this family history, can do so by forwarding the price of the book (which for a limited time, will be at the very small sum of \$2.75), to E. B. CRANE, Worcester, Mass.

There has been but a limited number printed, although it is hoped enough to supply the immediate demand, yet it must be thoroughly understood that when this number has been exhausted no books can be obtained without printing them anew.

4346

